



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

11

11

11

11



*Rhode Island Collection*

# ACTS AND RESOLVES

PASSED BY THE

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations

AT THE

JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1920

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, Etc.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE, 1920

---

PROVIDENCE:

E. L. FREEMAN COMPANY, PRINTERS

1920

L12011

SEP 11 1936

Y8A9811 0807M12

# INDEX.

	PAGE
Abbott, L. A., Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	626
Aborn Knitting Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	838
Abraham Touro fund, general treasurer authorized to apply certain dividends of, for certain purposes .....	243
Academy of Mount St. Charles of the Sacred Heart, certificate of incorporation of .....	923
Accountancy, state board of, George M. Rex appointed member of .....	959
Accounts allowed by the general assembly, resolution making an additional appropriation for .....	543
balances of certain unpaid, resolution making an appropriation for payment of .....	517
sundry, against the state, resolution for the payment of .....	544-548
Adjutant general, act relative to salaries of clerks of, amended .....	73-75
Adjournment, resolutions of .....	603-604
Advisory board of women visitors, act relative to, amended .....	18
Ætna Automatic Oil Burner, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of .....	726
Agricultural, horticultural and mechanical industry, resolution making an appropriation for the promotion and encouragement of .....	538
Society, Pawtuxet Valley, resolution making an appropriation to be expended through .....	532
Agriculture, state board of, J. Webster Coombs appointed member of .....	966
Aldrich, Mrs. Edward B., appointed member of the board of visitation to the state home and school and the Exeter school .....	961
Allen Company, Incorporated, The Joseph P., certificate of incorporation of .....	637
Edwin R., appointed member of state board of soldiers' relief .....	958
Machinery Corporation, certificate of incorporation of .....	854-856
Alumni Corporation of Beta Alpha Chapter of Kappa Sigma, certificate of incorporation of .....	947
American Braid Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	663
Bobbin Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	849
Co-Operative Association of Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of .....	811

	PAGE
American Legion, Andrew F. Young Post, No. 3, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Woonsocket by.....	583
Andrew F. Young Post, No. 3, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Woonsocket by.....	590
Kearney Post, No. 6, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Bristol by.....	553
Merrill Post, No. 16, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Westerly by.....	579
Newport Post, No. 7, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Newport by.....	564
of Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of.....	886
West Warwick Post, certificate of incorporation of...	880
Narrow Fabric Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	750
Nut Butter Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	711
Sales Corporation of Providence, R. I., certificate of incorporation of.....	717
Stone and Gravel Company, certificate of incorporation of....	852
Ukranian Citizens Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	931
Americanization, act to promote, amended.....	134
Anchor Realty Corporation, certificate of incorporation of.....	713
Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, of Providence, R. I., charter of, amended.....	477
Anderson's, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	673
Andrew F. Young Post, No. 3, American Legion, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Woonsocket by.....	590
Andrews, Jonathan, elected sheriff for county of Providence.....	964
Peter, resolution upon conditional pardon of.....	601
Animals, fur-bearing, act for protection of, amended.....	119
Annual encampment of the department of R. I., G. A. R., resolution making an appropriation for printing the journal of.....	522
message of his excellency the governor, resolution to join in grand committee for the purpose of listening to the reading of.....	591
Annex Wet Wash Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	689
Anthony, James, elected sheriff for county of Newport.....	964
resolution paying account of.....	546
Antlers Pastime Social Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	934
Apostolato Della Preghiera Del Sacro Cuore Di Gesu, certificate of incorporation of.....	945
Appeals in criminal cases, act relative to, amended.....	254
Appointments, executive.....	957-971

# INDEX.

V

PAGE

Appropriations for the support of the state of Rhode Island for the year 1920.....	22-47
Aquidneck Stock and Produce Farm, certificate of incorporation of.....	622-624
Arborists, act relating to the licensing and registration of.....	120
Arch Narrow Fabric Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	846
Archer Yarn Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	797
Archie's Shoe Store, certificate of incorporation of.....	851
Archives, Rhode Island state, resolution making an appropriation for restoring and preserving.....	535
Arctic Social Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	876
Armenian Ideal Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	892
Armories, state, resolution authorizing use of by honorably discharged soldiers, sailors, etc.....	551, 552
resolution providing for use of by police and fire departments.....	550
Armory, state, at Bristol, resolutions authorizing the use of.....	553-562
at Newport, resolutions authorizing use of.....	563-564
at Pawtucket, resolutions authorizing use of.....	565-574
resolution making an appropriation for new boilers, grading grounds, etc., at.....	536
at Providence, resolutions authorizing use of.....	575-577
resolution making an appropriation for repairs to.....	535
at Westerly, resolutions authorizing use of.....	579-582
at Woonsocket, resolutions authorizing use of.....	583-590
Armstrong, J. M., M. D. V., resolution paying account of.....	545
Arnold, Charles M., elected clerk of district court of twelfth judicial district.....	964
Honorable Louis W., resolution upon the death of.....	499
Mrs. Mary E. W., appointed member of the board of visitation to the state home and school and the Exeter school.....	961
Arsenal, state, on Benefit Street, resolution making an appropriation for repair of.....	528
Artificial leg for John W. Cunningham, resolution making an appropriation for the purchase of.....	537
Ashaway Grange Fair Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	905
Assayer of liquors, state, George E. Perkins appointed.....	969
Assessment, and levy of taxes, by town of Westerly, act relative to.....	401
Assessments for curbing and sidewalks, etc., city of Cranston authorized to extend time for payment of.....	323

	Page
Assessors of taxes of city of Newport, vote of representative council increasing salaries of certain members of board of, validated.....	331
Assistant attorneys general, attorney general and, act relative to, amended.....	89, 275
clerk of the superior court for counties of Providence and Bristol, Henry M. Thompson elected.....	962
clerks of supreme and superior court for Providence county, act relative to salaries of, amended.....	50
factory inspectors, appointment of.....	966
pathologist of state board of health, act relative to, amended..	173
secretary of state, act relative to salary of, amended.....	88
Associate justice of district court of sixth judicial district, Howard B. Gorham elected.....	963
of superior court, Arthur P. Sumner elected.....	969
resolution to meet in grand committee for the purpose of electing.....	594
of supreme court, John W. Sweeney, elected.....	968
resolution to join in grand committee for the purpose of electing.....	594
Associated Home Builders, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of..	848
Association, Prisoners' Aid, act relative to appropriation for use of, amended.....	126
Associazione Medica Italiana Del Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of.....	866
Atchison, Edward, elected commissioner of shell fisheries for county of Providence.....	964
Atlantic Horse Insurance Company of Providence, name of changed to International Live Stock Insurance Company.....	439
Realty Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	666
Atlas Sewing Thread Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	669
Attendants, court stenographers and, act relative to, amended.....	122-124
upon courts, act relative to fees of, amended.....	262
Attorney general and assistant attorneys general, act relative to, amended.....	89, 275
Atwells Bargain Store, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of....	836
Atwood, Abram L., appointed member of state board of public roads....	958
Auburn Lace and Braid Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	653
Auctioneer, Incorporated, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	835
Auditor, state, act relative to chief clerk and clerical assistance in office of, amended.....	115

# INDEX.

vii

	PAGE
Automatic Label Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	824
Automobile Dealers' Association, Rhode Island, resolution authorizing the use of state armory at Providence by . . . . .	578
Aviation Field, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	861
Ayres, Lucy C., appointed member of board of examiners of trained nurses . . . . .	967
Badges, insignia, etc., of certain societies, act relative to registration of, amended . . . . .	9-11
Baird Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	762
Baker, Hugh B., elected justice of district court of first judicial district . .	962
Balances of certain unpaid accounts, resolution making an appropriation for payment of . . . . .	517
unexpended, of certain bond issues, resolution disposing of . .	503
Balchin-Malone, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	739
Ballantrae Farms, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	605-607
Ballou Family Association of America, The, certificate of incorporation of .	907
Bank Commissioner, George H. Newhall appointed . . . . .	960
Banks, national, act relative to taxing of interest-bearing deposits in, amended . . . . .	138-142
Barber, Charles E., appointed member of state board of registration in embalming . . . . .	960
Barbers, Board of examiners of, Loring E. Hersey appointed member of . .	957
Barges, inspection of federal, resolution recommending to congress the passage of legislation providing for . . . . .	512
Barker, Edgar R., appointed member of soldiers' bonus board . . . . .	969
appointed member of state board of soldiers' relief . .	958
Barlow, John, appointment as commissioner of birds . . . . .	966
Barrie Art Craft Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . .	755
Barrington, act providing for management and control of public parks and beaches in town of . . . . .	344
Barstow Stove Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	719-721
Batastini Brothers Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	789
Bates' Sanitarium Company, Doctor, exempted from payment of certain taxes . . . . .	494
Battle flags of the state, resolution making an appropriation to preserve . .	516
Baudet Manufacturing Company, The, certificate of incorporation of . .	816
Bayside Volunteer Fire Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	898
Beaches and public parks, act providing for management and control of in town of Barrington . . . . .	344

	Page
Beacon Braid Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	813
Beeckman, Mrs. R. Livingston, appointed member of board of female visitors to institutions where women are imprisoned.....	959
Belcher and Loomis Realty Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	858
Bellayuto, Harry, resolution paying account of.....	546
Beneficiaries, state, at Rhode Island college of pharmacy and allied sciences, act relative to, amended.....	78
state, at the Rhode Island School of Design, act relative to, amended.....	142
Benefit Street Congregational Society, in the city of Providence, The, charter of, amended.....	478
Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, Westerly Lodge, No. 678, resolu- tion authorizing use of state armory at Westerly by.....	582
Bernkopf, Sarah E., appointed member of board of trustees of Rhode Island Institute for Deaf.....	970
Bernard Metal Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	765
Bernon Worsted Mills, certificate of incorporation of.....	742
Bernstein's Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	613
Bethany Free Baptist Church, certificate of incorporation of.....	949
Beverages, non-intoxicating, act relative to, amended.....	153-159
Bijou Furniture Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	795
Bills incurred by commission to revise laws with regard to corporations, resolution to pay.....	536
Biltmore Shop, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	860
Birds, appointment of commissioners of.....	966
Black Company, V. E., Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	643
Blackstone Corporation, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	684
Valley Realty Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	690
Blind residents, adult, act relative to instruction of, amended.....	95
Bliss, George N., elected justice of district court of seventh judicial dis- trict.....	962
Block Island Athletic Association, The, certificate of incorporation of....	920
Blue and Gold Orchards, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of....	701
Blume & Company, Incorporated, Joseph S., certificate of incorporation of.....	791
Board for the expenditure of the firemen's relief fund, Arthur H. Sutton and William H. Mason appointed members of.....	960
of accountancy, state, George M. Rex appointed member of.....	959
of agriculture, state, J. Webster Coombs appointed member of....	966
of canvassers and registration, act creating for the city of Central Falls, amended.....	316-318



# INDEX.

ix

	PAGE
Board of canvassers and registration, act creating in city of Newport . . .	333-339
of commissioners for the promotion of uniformity of legislation in the U. S., Thomas A. Jenckes appointed member of . . . . .	958
of commissioners of inland fisheries, George A. Dolan appointed member of . . . . .	971
of education, act relative to, amended . . . . .	95
of examiners in optometry, Thomas H. Tarbox appointed member of . . . . .	958
of examiners of barbers, Loring E. Hersey appointed member of . . .	957
of examiners of trained nurses, Edith J. L. Clapp appointed member of . . . . .	970
of examiners of trained nurses, Lucy C. Ayres appointed member of . . . . .	967
of female visitors to institutions where women are imprisoned, members of appointed . . . . .	959
of food and drug commissioners, act relative to salary of executive secretary and expenses, amended . . . . .	52
Raymond C. Colwell appointed member of . . . . .	971
Frederick W. Cook appointed member of . . . . .	967
of health, state, act relative to, amended . . . . .	173
secretary of, resolution making an appropriation as part of salary of . . . . .	515
resolution making an appropriation to for the prosecution of illegal practioners of medicine . . . . .	519
Norman N. MacLeod and Martin S. Budlong ap- pointed members of . . . . .	958
of labor, state, certain members of appointed . . . . .	959
William T. Murphy appointed member of . . . . .	970
of managers of Rhode Island State College, Thomas G. Mathewson appointed member of . . . . .	967
of police commissioners, Cumberland, Thomas J. Quinn appointed member of . . . . .	960
of police commissioners for the city of Providence, act fixing salaries of, amended . . . . .	150
of police commissioners for town of Tiverton, George Delano and Lester W. Cory appointed members of . . . . .	968
of police commissioners for the town of Tiverton, act establishing repeal . . . . .	382

	PAGE
Board of public roads, state, act relative to salaries of members of, amended . . . . .	100-102
resolution authorizing certain expendi- tures by . . . . .	513
of purification of waters of state, act creating . . . . .	159-170
appointment of members of . . . . .	971
of registration in dentistry, Ernest A. Charbonnel and James F. Gilbert appointed members of . . . . .	960
in embalming, state, Charles E. Barber appointed member of . . . . .	960
of soldiers' relief, certain members of appointed . . . . .	958
of tax commissioners, act relative to, amended . . . . .	58-62, 76
Edward L. Leahy appointed member of . . . . .	957
of trustees of Rhode Island Institute for Deaf, Alice R. Wolf ap- pointed member of . . . . .	969
Sarah E. Bernkopf ap- pointed member of . . . . .	970
of trustees of the state sanatorium, Frank N. Phillips appointed member of . . . . .	958
of veterinarians, state, resolution permitting the registration of Willard R. Hixon and Arthur A. Sherman with . . . . .	507
Christopher Horsman appointed member of . . . . .	958
of visitation to the state home and school and the Exeter school, members of appointed . . . . .	961
Mrs. Russell Grinnell and Mrs. Ira Hasbrouck ap- pointed members of . . . . .	970
Mrs. Agnes P. Reuter appointed member of . . . . .	965
of women visitors act relative to, amended . . . . .	18
soldiers' bonus, appointment of members of . . . . .	969
state returning, George W. Burgess appointed member of . . . . .	960
Boilers, act relative to inspection and fixing a standard for the construc- tion of, amended . . . . .	133
inspector of steam, Ephor W. Farmer appointed . . . . .	958
deputy inspector of steam, Daniel E. McMahon appointed . . . . .	958
new, etc., resolution making an appropriation for installing at Pawtucket armory . . . . .	536
Bond Issues, certain, resolution disposing of certain unexpended balances of . . . . .	503
Bonds for bridge construction, resolution ordering a special election for submission of proposition to issue . . . . .	497
for soldiers' bonus, resolution ordering special election for submit- ting to the electors a proposition to issue . . . . .	495

# INDEX.

xi

PAGE

Bonds to be known as the "Bridge Construction Loan of 1920," act authorizing the issuance of . . . . .	81-83
"Bonus Act, Soldiers," so-called . . . . .	1-9
board, soldiers', appointment of members of . . . . .	969
loan, soldiers,' of 1920, resolution making an appropriation for payment of interest on . . . . .	526
soldiers, resolution ordering a special election for submission of proposition to issue bonds for . . . . .	495
Bonuses to yeoman (F) in the navy of the United States, resolution making an appropriation for those who served during the war with Germany . . . . .	541
Booth Auto Service, resolution paying account of . . . . .	547
Boston and Albany Railroad Co., resolution paying account of . . . . .	544
Cane Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	653
Bourn Rubber Company Mutual Relief Association, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	926
Boy Scouts of America, Pawtucket and Central Falls Council, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Pawtucket by . . . . .	570
Brayton Cemetery, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	627
Brazill, Frank H., M. D., appointed medical examiner for district No. 4, county of Providence . . . . .	961
Breachway between Charlestown pond and the ocean, act authorizing town of Charlestown to open and maintain, amended . . . . .	347
Bridge across Mount Hope Bay, resolution creating a joint special committee to inquire into advisability of erecting . . . . .	505
act enabling The Brown & Sharpe Manufacturing Company to build over Edith St., Providence . . . . .	415
act enabling Albert G. Harkness and Francis Goldman to build over Abbott Park Place, Providence . . . . .	471
act enabling The Ostby & Barton Company to build over Clifford St., Providence . . . . .	416
act enabling Samuels Land Company to build over Pine St., Providence . . . . .	442
act enabling The Shepard Company to build over Clemence St., Providence . . . . .	411
act enabling The Summerfield Company to build over Abbott Park Place, Providence . . . . .	424
Bridge construction loan of 1920, act authorizing the issuance of bonds for resolution ordering a special election for submitting to the electors a proposition for . . . . .	81-83 497

	Page
Bridge construction loan of 1920, resolution making an appropriation for the payment of interest on . . . . .	543
R. I. Stone, Henry C. Wilcox appointed commissioner of . . . . .	957
street, city of Providence authorized to hire \$55,000 for street layout to relieve congestion on . . . . .	300
Washington, resolution creating a joint special committee to investigate need of rebuilding . . . . .	506
Bridges, certain, act relative to, amended . . . . .	64
resolution making an appropriation for reimbursing the state treasury for amount expended for construction, etc., of . . . .	521
Bristol Council, No. 379, Knights of Columbus, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Bristol by . . . . .	554, 560
county court house and Bristol county jail, resolution making an appropriation for installing electric lighting system in . . . . .	531
Game Protective Association, The, certificate of incorporation of .	897
League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	904
Loyal Order of Moose, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Bristol by . . . . .	559
Realty and Amusement Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	691
resolution making an appropriation for certain repairs and improvements at the soldiers' home at . . . . .	540
state armory at, resolutions authorizing the use of . . . . .	553-562
town of, authorized to hire \$250,000 for highway construction . .	346
Rev. James J. Goodacre authorized to sell certain land in . . . . .	407
Brite-Lite Lamp Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of .	851
British American Society of Pawtucket, Women's, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Pawtucket by . . . . .	570
British-Canadian Great War Veterans Association of North Providence and District, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	949
Day Association of Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of .	887
Broadway Baptist Church in Pawtucket, R. I., name of First Free Will Baptist Church in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, changed to . . . .	489
Brotherhood Assisting Association, of Pawtucket and Central Falls, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	948
Brown & Sharpe Co-Operative Association, certificate of incorporation of .	775
Manufacturing Company, act enabling to build and maintain a bridge over Edith Street, Providence . . . . .	415
Company, Joseph, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	787
Brown-tail moth, gypsy and, resolution making an appropriation for the suppression or extermination of . . . . .	530

	Page
Brown University rifle club, resolution authorizing use of state rifle range at Rumford by . . . . .	549
Brownell Fisheries Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.	786
Budlong, Martin S., M. D., appointed member of state board of health.	958
Buffington Company, F. H., certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	792
Building and plumbing ordinances of the city of Newport authorized to be posted in lieu of advertising . . . . .	329
Buildings in city of Cranston, act relative to, amended . . . . .	324-326
of Providence, act relative to, amended . . . . .	302-307, 308-316
Bullock, Richard, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	770
Bureau, legislative reference, act relative to assistance and expenses of, amended . . . . .	171-173
Burgess, George W., appointed member of state returning board . . . . .	960
Burial of honorably discharged soldiers, act relative to, amended . . . . .	47
Burnside Lodge, No. 34, Knights of Pythias Building Corporation, Bristol, R. I., certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	926
Knights of Pythias, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Bristol by . . . . .	555, 561
Burns Company, W. R., certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	707
Business Men's Social Club, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	869
Butts Block Realty Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	790
Byron Braiding Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	750
Byxbee Company, Incorporated, The T. M., certificate of incorporation of.	789
 Cadets, Central Falls high school, resolution authorizing the use of the rifle range at Rumford by . . . . .	548
Cady, Philo V., elected sheriff for county of Bristol . . . . .	964
Calder Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	839
Camp Dewey, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	619
grounds, state, at Quonset Point, resolution authorizing the quar- termaster general to sell certain buildings at . . . . .	502
resolution making an appropria- tion for repairs at . . . . .	532
Cameron & Ingalls Engineering Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	658
C. and D. Realty Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	799
Candidates for public office, act relative to caucuses, and the nomination of, repealed . . . . .	14
Canvassers and registration for the city of Central Falls, act creating board of, amended . . . . .	316-318

	Page
Canvassers and registration, act creating board of in city of Newport...	333-339
Cap-Swivel-Let Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	735
Capua Club, certificate of incorporation of .....	887
Carlow, Charles, resolution upon the conditional pardon of .....	600
Carroll, Miss Jeannette, appointed member of board of female visitors to institutions where women are imprisoned .....	959
Case, Norman S., appointed member of soldiers' bonus board .....	969
Cases, criminal, act relative to proceedings in, amended .....	254, 256
Casino, Incorporated, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	678
Caswell, W. Herbert, elected clerk of superior court for county of Wash- ington .....	961
Cathedral Art Metal Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	818
Caucuses, act, relative to for year 1918, repealed .....	14
and the nomination of certain candidates for public office, act in relation to, repealed .....	14
in town of Jamestown, act relative to holding .....	357-368
in town of Narragansett, act relative to holding, amended ....	370
Cedarhurst Farm Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	702
Central Falls, act creating a board of canvassers and registration for the city of, amended .....	316-318
high school cadets, resolution authorizing the use of the rifle range at Rumford by .....	548
Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of ..	658
Centreville Savings Bank, charter of, amended .....	417
Certificate of registration of motor vehicle, act relative to issuance of duplicate .....	182
Charbonnel, Ernest A., appointed member of board of registration in dentistry .....	960
Charitable and penal institutions, act providing for supervision, adminis- tration and control of, amended .....	16, 131
Charlestown, act authorizing town of to open and maintain a breachway between Charlestown pond and the ocean, amended ...	347
pond, act relative to shell fisheries in, amended .....	347
 <b>Charters Granted, Amended, Etc., and Certificates of Incorporation.</b>	
Abbott, L. A., Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	626
Aborn Knitting Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	838
Academy of Mount St. Charles of the Sacred Heart, certificate of incorporation of .....	923
Ætna Automatic Oil Burner, Incorporated, certificate of incorpora- tion of .....	726

**Charters Granted, Amended, Etc.—Continued.**

Allen Company, Incorporated, The Joseph P., certificate of incorporation of .....	637
Machinery Corporation, certificate of incorporation of .....	854-856
Alumni Corporation of Beta Alpha Chapter of Kappa Sigma, certificate of incorporation of .....	947
American Bobbin Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	849
Braid Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	663
Co-Operative Association of Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of .....	811
Legion of Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of ..	886
West Warwick Post, certificate of incorporation of .....	880
Narrow Fabric Company, certificate of incorporation of ..	750
Nut Butter Company, certificate of incorporation of ...	711
Sales Corporation of Providence, R. I., certificate of incorporation of .....	717
Stone and Gravel Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	852
Ukranian Citizens Club, certificate of incorporation of ..	931
Anderson's, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of .....	673
Anchor Realty Corporation, certificate of incorporation of .....	713
Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, of Providence, R. I., charter of, amended .....	477
Annex Wet Wash Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of .....	689
Antlers Pastime Social Club, certificate of incorporation of .....	934
Apostolato Della Preghiera Del Sacro Cuore Di Gesu, certificate of incorporation of .....	945
Aquidneck Stock and Produce Farm, certificate of incorporation of .....	622-624
Arch Narrow Fabric Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	846
Archer Yarn Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	797
Archie's Shoe Store, certificate of incorporation of .....	851
Arctic Social Club, certificate of incorporation of .....	876
Armenian Ideal Club, certificate of incorporation of .....	892
Ashaway Grange Fair Association, certificate of incorporation of ..	905
Associated Home Builders, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of .....	848
Associazione Medica Italiana Del Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of .....	866

**Charters Granted, Amended, Etc.—Continued.**

Atlantic Horse Insurance Company of Providence, name of changed to International Live Stock Insurance Com- pany.....	439
Realty Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	666
Atlas Sewing Thread Company, certificate of incorporation of....	669
Atwells Bargain Store, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of	836
Auburn Lace and Braid Company, certificate of incorporation of..	653
Auctioneer, Incorporated, The, certificate of incorporation of....	835
Automatic Label Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	824
Aviation Field, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	861
Baird Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	762
Balchin-Malone, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of....	739
Ballantrae Farms, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of...	605
Ballou Family Association of America, The, certificate of incorpora- tion of.....	907
Barrie Art Craft Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorpora- tion of.....	755
Barstow Stove Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	719-721
Batastini Brothers Company, Incorporated, certificate of incor- poration of.....	789
Bates' Sanitarium Company, Doctor, exempted from payment of certain taxes.....	494
Baudet Manufacturing Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	816
Bayside Volunteer Fire Company, certificate of incorporation of..	898
Beacon Braid Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	813
Belcher and Loomis Realty Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	858
Benefit Street Congregational Society, in the city of Providence, The, charter of, amended.....	478
Bernard Metal Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	765
Bernon Worsted Mills, certificate of incorporation of.....	742
Bernstein's, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	613
Bethany Free Baptist Church, certificate of incorporation of....	949
Bijou Furniture Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	795
Biltmore Shop, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	860
Black Company, V. E., Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	643
Blackstone Corporation, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	684
Valley Realty Company, certificate of incorporation of.	690



**Charters Granted, Amended, Etc.—Continued.**

Block Island Athletic Association, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	920
Blue and Gold Orchards, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	701
Blume & Company, Incorporated, Joseph S., certificate of incorporation of.....	791
Boston Cane Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	653
Bourn Rubber Company Mutual Relief Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	926
Brayton Cemetery, certificate of incorporation of.....	627
Bridge, act enabling The Brown & Sharpe Manufacturing Company to build over Edith St., Providence.....	415
enabling Albert G. Harkness and Frances Goldman to build over Abbott Park Place, Providence.....	471
enabling The Ostby & Barton Company to build over Clifford St., Providence.....	416
enabling Samuels Land Company to build over Pine St., Providence.....	442
enabling The Shepard Company to build over Clemence St., Providence.....	411
enabling The Summerfield Company to build over Abbott Park Place, Providence.....	424
Bristol Game Protective Association, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	897
League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of..	904
Realty and Amusement Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	691
British-Canadian Great War Veterans Association of North Providence and District, certificate of incorporation of.....	949
Day Association of Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of.....	887
Brite-Lite Lamp Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	851
Broadway Baptist Church in Pawtucket, R. I., name of First Free Will Baptist Church in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, changed to.....	489
Brotherhood Assisting Association, of Pawtucket and Central Falls, certificate of incorporation of.....	948

	PAGE
<b>Charters Granted, Amended, Etc.—Continued.</b>	
Brown & Sharpe Co-Operative Association, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	775
Manufacturing Company, act enabling to build and maintain a bridge over Edith Street, Providence . . . . .	415
Brown Company, Joseph, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	787
Brownell Fisheries Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	786
Buffington Company, F. H., certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	792
Bullock, Richard, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	770
Burns Company, W. R., certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	707
Burnside Lodge, No. 34, Knights of Pythias Building Corporation, Bristol, R. I., certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	926
Business Men's Social Club, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	869
Butts Block Realty Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	790
Byron Braiding Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	750
Byxbee Company, Incorporated, The T. M., certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	789
Calder Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	839
Cameron & Ingalls Engineering Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	658
Camp Dewey, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	619
C. and D. Realty Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	799
Cap-Swivel-Let Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	735
Capua Club, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	887
Casino, Incorporated, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	678
Cathedral Art Metal Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	818
Cedarhurst Farm Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	702
Central Falls Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	658
Centreville Savings Bank, charter of, amended . . . . .	417
Chester Cork Products Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	736
Christ's Church, in the village of Lonsdale, Smithfield, charter of, amended . . . . .	479
Church of St. Francis Seraficki, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	932
of the Ascension, in Wakefield, South Kingstown, Rhode Island, charter of, amended . . . . .	487
of the Mediator, in Providence, charter of, amended . . . . .	481
Citizens Trust Company, The, name of changed to Island Savings Bank and Trust Company . . . . .	439

**Charters Granted, Amended, Etc.—Continued.**

City Ice Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	640
Rapid Transit Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	749
Clark, Sayer and Wall, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	738
Cloyne Court Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	774
Club d'Instrucao dos Filhos de Portugal (Educational Club "Sons of Portugal"), certificate of incorporation of.....	938
Jacques Cartier, certificate of incorporation of.....	882
Lega Toscana, certificate of incorporation of.....	878
Portuguez Recordacao Da Patria, certificate of incorporation of.....	940
Coca-Cola Bottling Company of Woonsocket, Incorporated, cer- tificate of incorporation of.....	674
Colonial Wholesale Grocery Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	617
Colt Band, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	940
Columbus Athletic Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	910
Commercial Finance Corporation, certificate of incorporation of..	842
Radio Company of America, certificate of incorpora- tion of.....	654
Commodore Joel Abbot Camp, No. 21, Sons of Veterans, United States of America.....	864
Company of the Redwood Library and Athenæum, The, charter of, amended.....	480
Comstock Mason Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	684
Comstock-Wood Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	719
Conoordade Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	708
Congregation Harvas Scholam of Arctic, Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of.....	922
Connell Post, No. 45, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, Capt. Thomas W., certificate of incorporation of...	944
Contrexeville Manufacturing Company, charter of, amended....	442
Coon Harvester Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	628
Co-Operative Club Garage, certificate of incorporation of.....	921
Corporation Trust Company of Rhode Island, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	825-827
Counting House Corporation, certificate of incorporation of.....	784
Cowells' Furniture Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.	607
Cranston League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of.	904
Crown Improvement Company, Incorporated, certificate of incor- poration of.....	664

	PAGE
<b>Charters Granted, Amended, Etc.—Continued.</b>	
C. T. C. Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of . . .	822
Cwiek, A., Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	702
Dareaubine M't'g Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	680
Darlington Congregational Church of Darlington, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	901
Deasy-Peckham Company, The, certificate of incorporation of . . .	688
Delta Lambda Chapter of Sigma Nu Fraternity, certificate of in- corporation of . . . . .	890
Deputy Sheriffs of Providence County Beneficial Association, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	898
Doctor Bates' Sanitarium Company, exempted from payment of certain taxes . . . . .	494
Domestic Appliance Corporation, certificate of incorporation of . .	722
Donahue Motors Company, The, certificate of incorporation of . .	828
Donnelley Taxi Motor Service, Incorporated, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	617
Dorrance Garage Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	692
Doyle Social Club, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	872
D. T. D. Alumni Association of Rhode Island, certificate of incor- poration of . . . . .	913
Duval Tool Company, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	788
Eagle Sugola Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	800
East Greenwich League of Women Voters, certificate of incorpora- tion of . . . . .	902
Savings Fund and Loan Association, charter of, amended . . . . .	419
Providence District Nursing Association, certificate of incorpora- tion of . . . . .	894
Non-Partisan League of Women Voters, certifi- cate of incorporation of . . . . .	916
Union Christian Society, certificate of incorpora- tion of . . . . .	883
Eastern Bazaar, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	700
Edison Electric Shop of Providence, Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	647
Edwards Motor Car Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . .	609
Eltigma Club, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	876
Emery Social Club, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	947
Endruhn Company, Incorporated, F. W., certificate of incorpora- tion of . . . . .	823

**Charters Granted, Amended, Etc.—Continued.**

Equi Lumber Company, John H., certificate of incorporation of..	840
Excell Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of...	632
Excello Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of..	610
Exchange Club, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	705
Exeloid Company of Rhode Island, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	681
Ex-Service Club of Marierville, in Town of North Providence, certificate of incorporation of.....	936
Men's Political Association of Rhode Island, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	946
Factory Mutual Liability Insurance Company of America, charter of, amended.....	432-436
Fairlawn Knitting Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	668
Fall River & Stone Bridge Electric Railway Company, act providing for notice of pendency of petition for amendment to charter of.....	443
act relative to, amended.....	444
Farragut Educational Film Corporation, certificate of incorporation of.....	673
Farrar Lumber Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	788
Federagione Filodrammatica Camillo Cavour di Mutuo Soccorso, certificate of incorporation of.....	919
Federal Athletic and Political Club, certificate of incorporation of.	909
Finnegan Corporation, John E., certificate of incorporation of...	624
First Baptist Church of East Greenwich, name of First Baptist Society of East Greenwich changed to.....	482
Baptist Society of East Greenwich, name of changed to First Baptist Church of East Greenwich.....	482
Free Will Baptist Church in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, name of, changed to Broadway Baptist Church in Pawtucket, R. I.....	489
Ward Independent Political Club of Providence, R. I., The certificate of incorporation of.....	914
Ward League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of.....	916
Fletcher Company, Arthur L., certificate of incorporation of....	695
Flint-Adaskin Furniture Company, certificate of incorporation of.	762-764
Incorporated, Dutee W., certificate of incorporation of....	849
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, certificate of incorporation of...	918
Frank, M. R. and G., Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.	611

**Charters Granted, Amended, Etc.—Continued.**

Franklin & Company, Incorporated, F. M., certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	727
Fibre Company, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	740
Silk Mills, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	745-747
Franks, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	610
French Dye Works, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	651
Ivory and Metal Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	618
Fuller Building Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	735
Gandy Candy Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	823
Garcy Silk Company of Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	785
Gardner Pharmacy, Incorporated, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	829
General Construction Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	744
Copper Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	716
General Nathanael Greene Homestead Association, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	893
exempted from taxation . . . . .	493
Utilities Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	733
Geneva Cleansing and Dyeing Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	738
Gerlach Realty Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	639
G. H. P. Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	767
Girl Scouts of Rhode Island, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	919
Gliding Waltz Amusement Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	645
Goff, D., & Sons, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	756-758
Gold Products Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	796
Goldman, Francis, and Albert G. Harkness, act enabling to build and maintain bridge over Abbott Park Place, Providence . . . . .	471
Gorham Manufacturing Company, charter of, amended . . . . .	413
Grace Church in Providence, charter of, amended . . . . .	472-474
Grand Royal Arch Chapter of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, name of Grand Royal Arch Chapter of the State of Rhode Island changed to . . . . .	485
Graniteville Memorial Association, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	900
Greek-American Citizens Club, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	905
Social Club, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	918

**Charters Granted, Amended, Etc.—Continued.**

Greene Homestead Association, General Nathanael, exempted from taxation . . . . .	493
Greenwood Home and School Co-Operative Association, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	894
Greystone Victory Orchestra, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	873
Grocers' Food Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	688
Gruenewald, Shatkin and Stringer, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	716
Hale and Sons, Incorporated, J. B., certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	698
Braiding Machine Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	725
Hall Realty Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	768
H-A-M Club, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	885
H. & H. Storage Battery Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	830
Harkness, Albert G., and Francis Goldman, act enabling to build and maintain bridge over Abbott Park Place, Providence . . . . .	471
Harman Motor Company, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	776
Harriett Tillman Temple, No. 59, I. B. P. O. E. of W., certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	942
Harrisville Safe Deposit Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	627
Hazard Cotton Company, charter of, amended . . . . .	462
Heald Hat Works, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	724
Heathcote & Son, John, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	609
Hellenic Baking Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	851
Hicks Manufacturing Company, charter of, amended . . . . .	421
High Street Union Mission of South Kingstown, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	943
Highview Land Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	721
Hirsch Dental Supply Company, Incorporated, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	756
Holy Sepulchre Commandery, No. 8, Knights Templars of Pawtucket, Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	889
Home Cafeteria, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	666
Developing Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	852
Hope Circle, International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	914
Optical Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	819
Street Garage Company, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	694
Webbing Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	778-782
Hotel Dreyfus Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	774

	PAGE
<b>Charters Granted, Amended, Etc.—Continued.</b>	
Houghton Land Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	827
Hunt Company, William E., certificate of incorporation of.....	620
Hydrosulphite Company, Incorporated, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	820
Ideal Concrete Products Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	772
Independent Greek-American Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	896
Ice Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	801
Players of Newport, Rhode Island, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	899
Workman's Circle Assisting Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	939
Industrial Finance Corporation, certificate of incorporation of....	829
Home Building Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	805
Seating Corporation, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	649
Intercontinental Truck Corporation of Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of.....	691
Interlaken Mills, charter of, amended.....	437
International Live Stock Insurance Company, name of Atlantic Horse Insurance Company of Providence changed to.....	439
Textile Company, certificate of incorporation of....	836
Iodine Antiseptic Pen Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	677
Island Savings Bank and Trust Company, name of Citizens Trust Company changed to.....	439
Italian-American Citizens Club of Giordano Bruno. No. 635, Figli D'Italia, certificate of incorporation of.....	927
Liberty Club of Pontiac, certificate of incorporation of....	878
Relief Committee, certificate of incorporation of.....	886
Social Club of North Providence, certificate of incorporation of.....	862
Italo-American Social Club of Thornton, R. I., certificate of incorporation of.....	862
Jackson Furniture Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	659
Jenckes Spinning Company, formerly Hicks Manufacturing Company, charter of, amended.....	421
Johnson Tool Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	704
Johnston League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of.....	903
Jones, L. E., Construction Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	676



**Charters Granted, Amended, Etc.—Continued.**

Kay Company, E., Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . .	764
Kehoe-Jaeckel, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	769
Kent's Corners Union Chapel, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	939
Kessler Tailoring Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	632
Kiernan Wholesale Drug Company, certificate of incorporation of . . .	621
King's Order of Natural Science, The, certificate of incorporation of . .	938
Kleiner, Orphin & Bieder Company, certificate of incorporation of . .	710
Klemer, Cohn & Klemer, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	862
Knights of Columbus Realty Corporation, certificate of incorpora- tion of . . . . .	737
Kokomo Tire Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	709
LaBelle & DeCesare, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . .	682
Ladies' Hebrew Social Club, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	910
Syrian Orthodox Charitable Society of Pawtucket and Central Falls, R. I., The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	891
Lakewood Baptist Church, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . .	888
Lamson Oil Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	821
Laurel Glen Community Club, The, certificate of incorporation of . .	943
League of Women Voters, Rhode Island State Division, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	876
Leatherite Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	644
Lebanon Mill Company, charter of, amended . . . . .	430
Leicester Knitting Mills Company, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	795
Leitrim Literary and Social Club, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	874
LeMay Company, Noah, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	817
Lockwood Company, The, L. A., certificate of incorporation of . . .	743
Lord Company, The Edgar H., certificate of incorporation of . . . .	694
. Incorporated, Howard R., certificate of incor- poration of . . . . .	801
Liberty Boys Athletic Club, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	890
Social Club, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	868
Lincoln, Andrew & Lane, Inc., certificate of incorporation of . . . .	859
Company, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	615
McCrudden, Joseph E., Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	669
McDevitt Land Company, William H., certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	695-697

	Page
<b>Charters Granted, Amended, Etc.—Continued.</b>	
McDevitt's, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	643
McIntosh, Incorporated, J. G., certificate of incorporation of . . . .	833
Maille Electric Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	809-811
Manchester Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	787
M. & R. Manufacturing Company, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	731
Manhasset Cotton Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . .	812
Manney Company, The Thomas E., certificate of incorporation of .	799
Manville Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	856-858
Maple Avenue Community House, certificate of incorporation of .	917
Marblo Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	642
Masonic Fraternity Building Association of Newport, R. I., The certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	927
Master Barber Association of Newport, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	929
Tool Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	751
Mattson, Bergeron Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	767
Mechanics Realty Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . .	628-630
Mediator, Church of the, in Providence, charter of, amended . . .	481
Memorial Lacordaire Association De Jeunes Gens Catholiques, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	908
Men's Club of the North Tiverton Baptist Church, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	891
Interesting Club of the Grand United Order of Odd Fellows of Providence, R. I., The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	870
Merchants Freezing and Cold Storage Company, charter of, amended . . . . .	417
Messinger Motor Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	741
Metropolitan Wholesale Grocery Company, Incorporated, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	687
Middletown & Portsmouth Street Railway Company, act providing for notice of pendency of petition for amendment to charter of . . . . .	443
act relative to, amended . . . . .	444
Miller Company, Joseph E., Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	682
Military Club of Rhode Island, The, certificate of incorporation of .	866

**Charters Granted, Amended, Etc.—Continued.**

Modern Truck Tire Service Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	784
Morse Tobacco Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	636
Moscow Yarn Mill, certificate of incorporation of .....	657
Muirhead Gas Heater Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of .....	675
Murphy Company, The Thomas J., certificate of incorporation of .....	656
Municipal Employees Union, certificate of incorporation of .....	917
Murray Land Company, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	747
Mutual Grocers' Association, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of .....	616
Narragansett Mills, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of ..	614
National Oyster Grit Company, certificate of incorporation of ....	622
Sanitary Reduction Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	680
Nedra Mills, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of .....	770
New England Cutlery Company, certificate of incorporation of ..	853
Genealogical and Antiquarian Society, certificate of incorporation of .....	620
Mushroom Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	766
Silk Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	660-663
New McKenzie-McKay Company, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	850
Method Laundry Operating Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	717
System Textile Company, certificate of incorporation of ....	613
Newport and Fall River Street Railway Company, act providing for notice of pendency of petition of .....	443
and Fall River Street Railway Company, name of, changed to Newport Electric Company .....	444
Bar Association, The, certificate of incorporation of ....	931
County Electric Company, act providing for notice of pendency of petition for act to incorporate ....	447
charter of .....	448-452
Farmers' Exchange, certificate of incorporation of .....	676
Electric Company, name of Newport and Fall River Street Railway Company changed to .....	444
Post, No. 7, American Legion, certificate of incorporation of .....	922

	Page
<b>Charters Granted, Amended, Etc.—Continued.</b>	
Newport War Memorial Committee, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of .....	896
9th Ward Political Club, certificate of incorporation of..	930
Nippon Silk Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	840
North Providence Poultry Association, certificate of incorporation of .....	925
Warren Athletic Club, certificate of incorporation of .....	886
Norwood Athletic Association, certificate of incorporation of .....	915
Citizens Club, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	911
Notice of pendency of petition of Newport and Fall River Street Railway Company, act providing for .....	443
of pendency of petition of Newport County Electric Company for passage of act to incorporate, act providing for .....	447
Notaflaw Webbing Mills, certificate of incorporation of .....	708
Oakes Aircraft Corporation, certificate of incorporation of .....	732
Oakland Beach Amusement Association, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of .....	765
Oaks Company, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	634
Old Colony Co-Operative Bank, charter of, amended .....	453
Warwick Grange Fire Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	865
Olneyville Ladies' Nest, No. 1927, Order of Owls, certificate of incorporation of .....	871
Optical Specialty Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	704
Original Ornament Company, The, certificate of incorporation of ..	700
Ostby and Barton Company, charter of, amended .....	453-462
Barton Company, act enabling to build and maintain bridge over Clifford St., Providence .....	416
Paco Sharpener Corporation, certificate of incorporation of .....	710
Palace Gardens Amusement Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	697
Park Hill Hospital, certificate of incorporation of .....	647
Patroon Social Club, certificate of incorporation of .....	877
Pawtucket Amusement Company, certificate of incorporation of ..	748
Council, No. 2, of Royal and Select Masters, Pawtucket, Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of .....	889
League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of .....	881
Social and Athletic Association, certificate of incorporation of .....	867

**Charters Granted, Amended, Etc.—Continued.**

Pawtucket Textile Winding Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	728
Pawtuxet Valley General Hospital, charter of .....	491-493
Payne Post, No. 174, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, Sylvester S., certificate of incorporation of .....	946
Peerless Narrow Fabric Company, certificate of incorporation of ..	831
Wrench Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	687
Pepper and Beeber, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of ...	685
Perry's Express Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	625
Petition of Newport and Fall River Street Railway Company, act providing for notice of pendency of .....	443
of Newport County Electric Company for passage of act to incorporate, act providing for notice of pendency of .....	447
Phoenix Tool & Machine Company, certificate of incorporation of ..	630
Plantations Construction Company, certificate of incorporation of ..	805-809
Pleasant Valley Land Company, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	791
View Realty Company, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	804
Pneumatic Safety Valve Company, certificate of incorporation of ..	828
Polish Citizens Club, Independent, certificate of incorporation of ..	920
World War Club, certificate of incorporation of .....	899
Pomham Drug Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	650
Portuguese-American Citizens Club, certificate of incorporation of ..	936
Independent Club of East Providence, R. I., certificate of incorporation of ....	879
Navigation Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	671
Portsmouth Industrial Corporation, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	755
Premier Optical Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	843-846
Prescott Corporation, certificate of incorporation of .....	667
Princess, Incorporated, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	841
Progressive Spiritual Science Centre, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	933
Prospect Narrow Fabric Company, certificate of incorporation of ..	698
Providence Auto Tool Company, certificate of incorporation of ...	858
Baseball and Exhibition Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	655

**Charters Granted, Amended, Etc.—Continued.**

Providence Cutlery Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	797
Engine House Mutual Benefit Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	937
Gas Company, charter of, amended.....	418
Hardware and Supply Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	803
League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of.....	877
Lighterage Company, certificate of incorporation of...	712
New Thought Centre, certificate of incorporation of..	935
Optical Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	837
Parlor Furniture Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	754
Plantations Club, The, certificate of incorporation of..	906
Section Jewish Mothers of America, certificate of incorporation of.....	922
Society of the New Jerusalem, charter of, amended...	476
Telephone Company, charter of, amended.....	438
Theatrical Mechanical Association, name of changed to Providence Theatrical Mutual Association...	475
Theatrical Mutual Association, name of Providence Theatrical Mechanical Association changed to...	475
Tobacco Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.	639
Tuberculosis League, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	935
Zionists Assisting Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	898
Prudence Improvement Association, certificate of incorporation of.	895
Putnam Land Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	690
Quayle & Company, T., Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	635
Ralph Ring Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	633
R. C. N. Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of..	747
Redwood Library and Athenæum, The Company of, charter of, amended.....	480
Republican Army and Navy Club of Providence, R. I., certificate of incorporation of.....	874
Club of the Ninth Ward, certificate of incorporation of.	870
Reynolds, Jr., William, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of	664

**Charters Granted, Amended, Etc.—Continued.**

R. I. Body Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	748
Rhode Island Boston Terrier Club, certificate of incorporation of . .	885
Business Exchange, certificate of incorporation of . .	675
Card Board Company, The, charter of, amended..	426
Coca-Cola Distributing Company, certificate of in- corporation of . . . . .	831
Co-Operative Store, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	842
Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	906
Junior Naval Reserve, certificate of incorporation of.	884
Knife Company, certificate of incorporation of . . .	839
League of Women Voters, certificate of incorpora- tion of . . . . .	912
Machine and Tool Company, certificate of incor- poration of . . . . .	697
Malleable Iron Works, charter of, amended . . . . .	428
Milk Goat Association, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	870
Omnibus Company, certificate of incorporation of . .	708
Plush Mills, The, certificate of incorporation of . . .	686
Red Club of America, certificate of incorporation of.	948
Ring Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . .	659
Shoe Retailers Association, certificate of incorpora- tion of . . . . .	940
Steamboat and Lightering Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	848
Rhodes and Tipple, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . .	703
Rialto Shoe Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	718
Rising Sun Lodge, No. 30, Free and Accepted Masons, name of Rising Sun Lodge, No. 30, of Ancient, Free and Accepted Masons, in the town of East Providence changed to . . . . .	484
Riverside Lodge, K. of P. Building Association, certificate of in- corporation of . . . . .	802
Textile Mill, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	818
Roberts and Oake of New England, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	646
Candy Company, The, certificate of incorporation of . . .	649
Robinson Company, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	626
Rocky Point Amusement Company, certificate of incorporation of.	665

	Page
<b>Charters Granted, Amended, Etc.—Continued.</b>	
Rodenberg Company, The M. S., certificate of incorporation of . . .	670
Rosenblatt Glass Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	804
Royal Weaving Company, charter of, amended . . . . .	432
Sackville Mills, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	749
Saint Antonio Italian Catholic Benevolent Union, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	867
St. Stephen's Church in Providence, Rhode Island, charter of, amended . . . . .	490
St. Vincent de Paul Society, Branch of Damascus Society, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	875
Salisbury Confection Company, certificate of incorporation of . . .	652
Samuels Land Company, act enabling to build and maintain bridge over Pine St., Providence . . . . .	442
Seabury, George T., Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . .	679
Second Ward Non-Partisan League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	913
Security Finance Corporation, certificate of incorporation of . . . .	727
Seventh Ward Non-Partisan League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	910
Seymour Chemical Company, Incorporated, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	677
Shannock Memorial Association, certificate of incorporation of . . .	924
Sharretts Motor Corporation of Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	728
Shepard Company, The, act enabling to build and maintain bridge over Clemence St., Providence . . . . .	411
Sigma Chi Fraternity, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	874
Sixth Ward League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of .	915
Sixth Ward Victory Club, Certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	895
Slater Grocery Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	795
S. Maria Di Merino, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	879
Social Amusement Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	616
Social & National Acceptance Corporation, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	673
Realty Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	815
System, Incorporated, The, certificate of incorporation of . . .	815
Societa Co-Operativa di Natick, R. I., certificate of incorporation of	911
Del Sacro Cuore Di Gesu Immacolata Beneficenna, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	925



**Charters Granted, Amended, Etc.—Continued.**

	PAGE
Societa Del S. Nome Della Chiesa Di S. Bartolomeo, certificate of incorporation of.....	878
Di Mutuo Soccorso Reale Carabinieri of Cranston, R. I., certificate of incorporation of.....	868
Di Mutuo Soccorso Di San Bernardo, Mandamento Di Carinola, certificate of incorporation of.....	945
Di Mutuo Soccorso San Biagio, certificate of incorporation of.....	865
Di Mutuo Soccorso San Rocco, certificate of incorporation of.....	936
Di Soccorso Cittadini Calabro-Americano of Westerly, certificate of incorporation of.....	883
Maria S. S. Delia Grancela, Casanova Carinola E. Circanvicino, certificate of incorporation of.....	928
Mutuo Soccorso Italo-Americano, No. 1, certificate of incorporation of.....	932
Operaia Di Mutuo Soccorso Dei Cittadini Di Forde, certificate of incorporation of.....	928
Trieste di Mutuo Soccorso, certificate of incorporation of..	864
S O S Welding Corporation, certificate of incorporation of.....	797-799
South County Cottage Hospital, charter of.....	474
Hospital Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	909
Rod and Gun Club, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	871
Providence Hebrew School Ladies' Auxiliary Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	873
Woodlawn Social and Literary Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	932
Spartan Needle Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	715
Stanley Motor Car Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	648
Star Braiding Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	729-731
State Motor & Tractor Company, certificate of incorporation of..	635
Stead Spiritualist Church of Providence, R. I., The W. T., certificate of incorporation of.....	942
Sterling Coal Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	783
Stillwater Worsted Mills, certificate of incorporation of.....	776-778
Stowarzyszenie Polskiego Domu Narodowego (Polish National Building Association), certificate of incorporation of.....	923
Summerfield Company, The, act enabling to build and maintain bridge over Abbott Park Place, Providence.....	424

	Page
<b>Charters Granted, Amended, Etc.—Continued.</b>	
Susquehanna Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	882
Swift-McNutt Company of Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of.....	652
Syrian Catholic Ladies' Relief Society for Damascus, certificate of incorporation of.....	891
Tadeusz Kosciuszko (Tadeusz Kosciuszko Band), certificate of incorporation of.....	872
Talbot Brothers & Horton, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	734
Taunton Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	802
Telephone Workers Credit Union of Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of.....	937
Textilac Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	699
Textile Dyestuff and Chemical Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	633
Thornton Antlers Fraternal and Beneficial Association of America, No. 2, certificate of incorporation of.....	893
Toole Realty Company, William K., certificate of incorporation of.....	705
Towrzystwo Budowy Domu Narodowego Polskeigo, W. Providence, Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of.....	634
Trinity Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	944
Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Tabernacle, charter of, amended.....	486
Tyler Chemical Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	837
Union Braid and Shoe Lace Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	724
United Electric Railways Company, charter of, amended.....	463-466
act relative to.....	466
act relieving from payment of certain taxes.....	467
act relieving from certain paving and other obligations.....	468-471
Jewelry Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	814
Portuguese Commercial Association, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	689
U. S. Bobbin & Shuttle Company, certificate of incorporation of..	771
Cotton Company, charter of, amended.....	424
Land Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	820

**Charters Granted, Amended, Etc.—Continued.**

U. S. Real Estate Trust, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	792-794
Volunteer Life Saving Corps of Rhode Island, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	892
United Syrian Orthodox Society of Pawtucket and Central Falls, R. I., The, certificate of incorporation of.....	924
Trading Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	725
Universal Color and Chemical Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	631
Valley Falls Relief Association, certificate of incorporation of....	863
Woolen Company, certificate of incorporation of....	693
V. and H. Weaving Company, certificate of incorporation of....	854
Varieur Enameling and Plating Works, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	834
Verdi's Band, certificate of incorporation of.....	868
Victoria Athletic Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	934
Victory Band, certificate of incorporation of.....	881
Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	888
Land Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	685
Manufacturing Corporation, certificate of incorporation of.	683
Savings Fund and Loan Association, charter of, amended.	436
Textile Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	847
Waad Hachashruth, certificate of incorporation of.....	944
Wachenheimer Brothers, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.	782
Ware Products Company, The, certificate of incorporation of....	611-613
Warren Athletic Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	863
League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of..	902
Warwick League of Women Voters, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	902
Mills of Warwick, Rhode Island, charter of, amended..	412
Neck Volunteer Fire Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	869
Washburn Wire Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	758-762
Washington County Co-Operative Farming Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	651
Watch Hill Beach Association, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	773
Westerly and Watch Hill Steam Ferry Company. charter of, amended.....	420

	PAGE
<b>Charters Granted, Amended, Etc.—Concluded.</b>	
Westerly Automatic Telephone Company, charter of, amended..	416
Brass Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	768
Masonic Club, certificate of incorporation of .....	941
Sanitary Corps, certificate of incorporation of .....	900
Weybosset Garage Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	752-754
Spa, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	817
What Cheer Chemical Company, certificate of incorporation of ..	645
Paper and Sales Corporation, certificate of incorporation of .....	723
Social and Literary Association, certificate of incorporation of .....	888
White Eagle Corporation, certificate of incorporation of .....	948
Wilkinson Company, C. A., certificate of incorporation of .....	709
Winnesuket Worsted Mills, certificate of incorporation of .....	786
Winter Machine Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	823
Wolk Jewelry Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	841
Women's Republican Club of Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of .....	929
Woodlawn Baptist Church of Pawtucket, R. I., charter of, amended.	482
Woonsocket Consumers Coal Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of .....	643
League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of .....	903
Winding and Spooling Company, certificate of incorporation of ...	692
Worsted & Woollen Weavers' Association of Woonsocket, R. I., The, certificate of incorporation of .....	933
Spinners' Organization, certificate of incorporation of ....	881
Young Italo-American Social Club. The, certificate of incorporation of .....	884
Men's Social and Athletic Club, certificate of incorporation of .....	941
Yawgoo Mills, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of .....	740
Chase, Edwin O., appointed member of commission on foreign and domestic commerce .....	970
Chastity, morality and decency, act relative to offences against, amended.	105
Chester Cork Products Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	736
Chief clerk and clerical assistance in office of state auditor, act relative to, amended .....	115
factory inspector, J. Ellery Hudson appointed .....	966

	PAGE
Chief, deputy, factory inspector, Frank J. Clinton appointed.....	971
justice of supreme court, resolution accepting resignation of Hon. Christopher Francis Parkhurst as ..	500
resolution to meet in grand committee for the purpose of electing.....	593
William H. Sweetland elected.....	967
Children, deaf, blind and imbecile, act relative to the education of, amended .....	103
Choquet, Ambrose, elected justice of district court of eleventh judicial district.....	963
Christie, Charles S., M. D., appointed medical examiner for district No. 3, county of Kent.....	966
Christ's Church, in the village of Lonsdale, Smithfield, charter of, amended.....	479
Church of St. Francis Seraficki, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	932
of the Ascension, in Wakefield, South Kingstown, Rhode Island, charter of, amended.....	487
of the Mediator, in Providence, charter of, amended..	481
Cities and towns, resolution making an appropriation to assist in exterminating the mosquito.....	513
of Cranston and Newport, school committees of, authorized to permit use of public school premises for election purposes.....	321
of Newport and Cranston, school committees of, authorized to permit use of public school premises for election purposes.....	321
Citizens absent in military service, act providing for registration of, repealed.....	120
women, act extending the right to vote to.....	79-81
Trust Company, The, name of changed to Island Savings Bank and Trust Company.....	439
City hall, city of Pawtucket authorized to hire \$60,000 for additions and improvements to.....	242
Ice Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	640
of Central Falls, act creating a board of canvassers and registration for, amended.....	316-318
of Cranston, act in relation to buildings in, amended.....	324-326
act relative to garages in.....	324-326
authorized to extend time for payment of curbing and sidewalk assessments, etc.....	323
authorized to hire \$400,000 for paying the indebtedness of said city.....	318
authorized to hire \$50,000 for fire protection purpose..	319-321

	Page
City of Newport, act creating a board of canvassers and registration in.....	333-339
authorized to hire \$80,000 for city improvements, sewers, etc.....	326
authorized to hire \$525,000 for erection of an addition to Rogers High School.....	328
authorized to hire \$160,000 for acquiring certain land and erection of a school building.....	327
authorized to regulate installation and maintenance of gasoline tanks.....	332
building and plumbing ordinances of, authorized to be posted in lieu of advertising.....	329
representative council of, authorized to cancel certain taxes.....	330
resolution authorizing use of state armory at Newport by school committee of.....	563
vote of representative council of, increasing salaries of John E. O'Neil and Robert S. Gash, validated...	331
of Pawtucket, authorized to hire \$400,000 for highways.....	340
authorized to hire \$300,000 for sewer purposes.....	343
authorized to hire \$100,000 for water works construction.....	341
authorized to hire \$60,000 for additions and improvements to its city hall.....	342
resolution authorizing use of state armory at Pawtucket by the school committee of.....	574
of Providence, act providing that the public service engineer of, shall be <i>ex-officio</i> smoke inspector.....	296
act regulating the storage of petroleum, kerosene, gasoline, coal-oil, etc., in.....	301
act relative to buildings in, amended.....	302-307, 308-316
act relative to the fixing of salaries of board of police commissioners for, amended.....	150
relative to boundaries of twelfth and fourteenth representative districts of, amended.....	90-93
authorized to condemn certain parcel of land for public purposes.....	297, 298
authorized to hire \$550,000 for street layout to relieve congestion on South Main, Wickenden and Bridge streets.....	300
authorized to hire \$500,000 for sewer purposes.....	291

	PAGE
City of Providence, authorized to hire \$275,000 for street lay out to relieve congestion on North Main street. . . . .	292
authorized to hire \$200,000 for paving Cranston and Westminster streets. . . . .	307
authorized to hire \$75,000 for purchase of labor saving devices for use of public works department. . . . .	295
authorized to hire \$72,000 for purchase of motor driven fire apparatus. . . . .	293
authorized to hire additional money for school purposes. . . . .	294
resolution paying account of. . . . .	547
Rapid Transit Company, certificate of incorporation of. . . . .	749
Civil practice in district courts, act relative to, amended. . . . .	253
Claims against estates of deceased persons, act relative to the presentation and proof of, amended. . . . .	255
Clapp, Edith J. L., appointed member of board of examiners of trained nurses. . . . .	970
Clark, Sayer and Wall, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of. . . . .	738
Clerical assistance, act relative to employment of by clerk of the superior court for the county of Kent, amended. . . . .	175
additional, for commissioners of shell fisheries, act relative to, amended. . . . .	258
for clerk of district court of sixth judicial district, act relative to, amended. . . . .	66
for clerk of superior court for Providence county, act relative to, amended. . . . .	57
for clerk of superior court for county of Washington, act relative to, amended. . . . .	252
for governor, act relative to the employment of. . . . .	146
in office of general treasurer, resolution making appropriation for additional. . . . .	526
in office of insurance commissioner, act relative to employment of, amended. . . . .	148
in office of state auditor, and chief clerk, act relative to, amended. . . . .	115
service for state library, act relative to, amended. . . . .	171-173
Clerk, assistant, of superior court for counties of Providence and Bristol, Henry M. Thompson elected. . . . .	962
chief, salary of, and clerical assistance in office of state auditor, act relative to, amended. . . . .	115
engrossing, act relative to salary of, amended. . . . .	75

	PAGE
Clerk hire, additional, for district court of the first judicial district, act relative to, amended. ....	176
of commissioners of shell fisheries, act relative to salary of, amended. ....	258
of district court of first judicial district, act relative to salary of, etc., amended. ....	175
of first judicial district, George H. Kelley elected. ....	963
of second judicial district, John P. B. Peirce elected. ....	963
of third judicial district, M. Walter Flynn elected. ....	963
of third judicial district, resolution providing for transfer of books, papers, etc., in office of. ....	502
of fourth judicial district, George A. Loomis elected. ....	963
of fifth judicial district, John L. Lonergan elected. ....	963
of sixth judicial district, Nathan M. Wright elected. ....	963
of sixth judicial district, act relative to clerical assistance for, amended. ....	66
of seventh judicial district, Stephen S. Rich elected. ....	963
of eighth judicial district, Henry D. C. Dubois elected. ....	963
of ninth judicial district, Frank H. Potter elected. ....	964
of tenth judicial district, Lester W. Millman elected. ....	964
of eleventh judicial district, Rescoe M. Dexter elected. ....	964
of twelfth judicial district, Charles M. Arnold, elected. ....	964
of senate, act relative to compensation of, amended. ....	178
of state record commissioner, act relative to salary of, amended. ....	179
of superior court for county of Kent, William M. Owen elected. ....	961
for the county of Kent, act relative to employ- ment of clerical assistance by, amended. ....	175
for county of Newport, act relative to, amended. ....	177
for county of Newport, Sydney D. Harvey elected. ....	961
for counties of Providence and Bristol, Walter S. Reynolds elected. ....	961
for county of Washington, act relative to clerical assistance for, amended. ....	252
for the county of Washington, W. Herbert Cas- well elected. ....	961
for counties of Washington and Kent, act relative to salaries of, amended. ....	177
reading, of house of representatives, resolution for the payment of Raymond G. Mowry as, for extra services. ....	596
reading, of senate, resolution of thanks to James E. Dooley as. ....	602



	PAGE
Clerk, town, act relative to the powers and duties of, relative to public schools, amended.....	85
Clerks of the adjutant general, act relative to salaries of, amended.....	73-75
of attorney general, allowance for salaries of, amended.....	89
of board of tax commissioners, act relative to salaries of, amended.....	58-62
of general treasurer, act relative to salaries of, amended.....	62
of house of representatives, act relative to compensation of, amended.....	178
of quartermaster general, act relative to salaries of, amended.....	73-75
of supreme and superior courts, act relative to, amended.....	57, 252
of supreme court, and superior court for Providence county, act relative to salaries of assistant.....	50
of secretary of state, act relative to salaries of, amended.....	88
Clinton, Frank J., appointment of as assistant factory inspector.....	966
appointed deputy chief factory inspector.....	971
Cloyne Court Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	774
Club d'Instrucao dos Filhos de Portugal (Educational Club "Sons of Portugal"), certificate of incorporation of.....	938
Lega Toscana, certificate of incorporation of.....	878
licenses for sale of non-intoxicating beverages, act relative to issuance of.....	153-159
Jacques Cartier, certificate of incorporation of.....	882
Portuguez Recordacao Da Patria, certificate of incorporation of ...	940
Coal-oil, etc., act regulating the storage of in the city of Providence.....	301
Coast Guard, resolution favoring legislation equalizing pay, etc., of commissioned officers, etc., of.....	509
Coca-Cola Bottling Company of Woonsocket, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	674
Cohen, Mrs. Rachel, appointed member of board of female visitors to institutions where women are imprisoned.....	959
College of Education, Rhode Island, name change from Rhode Island Normal School.....	84
trustees of, authorized to grant degrees.....	84
of pharmacy and allied sciences, Rhode Island, act relative to state beneficiaries at, amended.....	78
Rhode Island State, Thomas G. Mathewson appointed member of board of managers of.....	967
resolution making an additional appropriation for the support, etc., of.....	523

	PAGE
College, Rhode Island State, resolution making an additional appropriation for construction of a building at...	527
Colonial Wholesale Grocery Company, certificate of incorporation of....	617
Colt Band, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	940
Columbus Athletic Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	910
Commerce, foreign and domestic, appointment of commission on.....	970
Commercial Finance Corporation, certificate of incorporation of.....	842
Commission, harbor, William S. Rogers appointed member of.....	960
metropolitan park, act relative to the reorganization of, amended.....	15
Walter H. Kimball appointed member of	969
on foreign and domestic commerce, appointment of.....	970
on foreign and domestic relations, resolution appointing members of.....	503
penal and charitable, M. Louis B. Sweatt appointed mem- ber of.....	959
public utilities, act creating, etc., amended.....	265
authorized to permit Narragansett Pier Railroad Company to reduce or dis- continue service.....	380
Robert F. Rodman appointed member of..	960
statute revision, act creating.....	243-245
appointment of members of.....	971
to revise laws with regard to corporations, resolution to pay sundry bills incurred by.....	536
Commissioner, bank, George H. Newhall appointed.....	960
insurance, act relative to employment of clerical assist- ance by, amended.....	148
of education, title of commissioner of public schools changed to.....	69
of labor, act creating, amended.....	77
deputy, act relative to salary of, amended....	77
of pilots, Darius B. Dodge, appointed.....	968
of public schools and assistant, act relative to salaries of, amended.....	247
title of changed to commissioner of edu- cation.....	69
of Rhode Island Stone Bridge, Henry C. Wilcox ap- pointed.....	957
of shell fisheries for county of Bristol, Arthur L. Smith elected.....	96

# INDEX.

xliii

	PAGE
Commissioner of shell fisheries for county of Kent, Sylvester K. M. Robertson elected.....	965
for county of Newport, Henry K. Littlefield elected.....	964
for county of Providence, Edward Atchison elected.....	964
for county of Washington, Milton Duckworth elected.....	964
of shell fisheries, act relative to salary of clerk of and additional clerical assistance for, amended.....	258
of sinking funds, Eben N. Littlefield elected.....	961
state sidepath, Frank G. Ferry appointed.....	960
state record, act relative to, amended.....	179
Commissioners, act establishing a board of police, for the town of Tiverton, repealed.....	382
board of food and drug, act relative to salary of executive secretary of and expenses, amended.....	52
Raymond C. Colwell appointed member of.....	971
Frederick W. Cook appointed member of.....	967
board of police, Cumberland, Thomas J. Quinn appointed member of.....	960
board of police for the city of Providence, act fixing salaries of members of, amended.....	150
board of tax, act relative to, amended.....	58-62, 76
Edward L. Leahy appointed member of...	957
for the promotion of uniformity of legislation in the U. S., Thomas A. Jenckes appointed member of...	958
of birds, appointment of.....	966
of inland fisheries, George A. Dolan appointed member of board of.....	971
Committee, grand, resolutions of invitation to the senate to join the house of representatives in.....	591-594
joint special, created to inquire into advisability of erection of bridge across Mount Hope Bay.....	505
created to investigate need of rebuilding Washington bridge.....	506
school, of the city of Newport, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Newport by.....	563

	PAGE
Committee, school, of the city of Pawtucket, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Pawtucket by . . . . .	574
of the cities of Cranston and Newport authorized to permit use of public school premises for election purposes . . . . .	321
Commercial Radio Company of America, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	654
Commodore Joel Abbot Camp, No. 21, Sons of Veterans, United States of America . . . . .	864
Companion Court Alice, No. 124, Independent Order of Foresters, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Bristol by . . . . .	558
Company of the Redwood Library and Athenæum, The, charter of, amended . . . . .	480
"Compensation Act, Workmen's," so-called, amended . . . . .	130
Comstock Mason Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	684
Comstock-Wood Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	719
Concerts on first day of the week, act relative to holding, etc. . . . .	249
Concordade Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	708
Congestion on South Main, Bridge and Wickenden streets, act authorizing city of Providence to hire \$550,000 for street layout to relieve congestion on . . . . .	300
Congregation Harvas Scholam of Arctic, Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	922
Congress, resolution recommending to, the federal inspection of inland barges . . . . .	512
resolution recommending to, passage of legislation providing for an immigration station in port of Providence . . . . .	507
resolution recommending to, the passage of legislation providing for a quarantine station in port of Providence . . . . .	508
Connell Post, No. 45, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, Capt. Thomas W., certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	944
Connecticut General Life Insurance Company, resolution paying account of . . . . .	544
Connolly, Thomas H., appointed member of board of purification of waters of state . . . . .	971
Consolidation of the general and public laws of the state, act providing for . . . . .	243-245
Constitution and organization of the general assembly, act relative to, amended . . . . .	90-93
of United States, proposed amendment relating to extension of right of suffrage to women, ratified . . . . .	499

	PAGE
Construction of boilers, act relative to inspection and fixing a standard for, amended . . . . .	133
Contrexville Manufacturing Company, charter of, amended . . . . .	442
Cook, Frederick W., appointed member of board of food and drug commis- sioners . . . . .	967
Coombs, J. Webster, appointed member of state board of agriculture . . . .	966
Coon Harvester Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	628
Co-Operative Club Garage, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	921
Corn show, state, resolution making an appropriation for the purpose of holding . . . . .	540
Corporation law, general . . . . .	184-239
Trust Company of Rhode Island, The, certificate of incor- poration of . . . . .	825-827
Corporations, act in relation to . . . . .	184-239
act in relation to, resolution making an appropriation for use of the secretary of state in carrying out the pro- visions of . . . . .	542
resolution to pay sundry bills incurred by commission to revise laws with regard to . . . . .	536
Corps, U. S. volunteer life saving, of R. I., act relative to appropriation for use of, amended . . . . .	109
Cory, Lester W. and George Delano, appointed members of board of police commissioners for town of Tiverton . . . . .	968
Costs, fees and, in certain cases, act relative to, amended . . . . .	111, 178, 262
Cottage, Rhode Island Rest, Incorporated, act relative to appropriation for use of, amended . . . . .	126
Council, town, of the town of Lincoln, act authorizing to sell the "town farm" . . . . .	368
Counting House Corporation, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	784
County court in Providence, resolution making an appropriation for nec- essary repairs of elevators in . . . . .	514
Court, district, of the first judicial district, act relative to salary of clerk of and additional clerk hire, amended . . . . .	176
Hugh B. Baker elected justice of . . . . .	962
George H. Kelley elected clerk of . . . . .	963
of second judicial district, Nathan B. Lewis elected jus- tice of . . . . .	962

	Page
Court, district, of the second judicial district, John P. B. Peirce elected clerk of . . . . .	963
of third judicial district, Oliver H. Williams elected justice of . . . . .	962
M. Walter Flynn elected clerk of . . . . .	963
resolution providing for transfer of books, papers, etc., in office of clerk of . . . . .	502
fourth judicial district, Felix Hebert elected justice of . . .	962
George A. Loomis elected clerk of . . . . .	963
of fifth judicial district, Frank H. Hammill elected justice of . . . . .	962
John L. Lonergan elected clerk of . . . . .	963
of sixth judicial district, Frederick Rueckert elected justice of . . . . .	962
Howard B. Gorham elected associate justice of . . . . .	963
Nathan M. Wright elected clerk of . . . . .	963
act relative to clerical assistance for clerk of, amended	66
of seventh judicial district, George N. Bliss elected justice of . . . . .	962
Stephen S. Rich elected clerk of . . . . .	963
of eighth judicial district, Louis W. Dunn elected justice of . . . . .	962
Henry D. C. Dubois elected clerk of . . . . .	963
of ninth judicial district, James Harris elected justice of . . . . .	962
Frank H. Potter elected clerk of . . . . .	964
of tenth judicial district, Lellan J. Tuck elected justice of . . . . .	962
Lester W. Millman elected clerk of . . . . .	964

	Page
Court, district, of eleventh judicial district, Ambrose Choquet elected justice of . . . . .	963
Roscoe M. Dexter elected clerk of . . . . .	964
of twelfth judicial district, John R. Higgins elected justice of . . . . .	963
Charles M. Arnold elected clerk of . . . . .	964
Court house and jail, Bristol county, resolution making an appropriation for installing electric lighting system in . . . . .	531
Kent County, act relative to salary of janitor of, amended . . . . .	149
Kent county, resolution making an appropriation for repairs and furnishings of . . . . .	537
Newport county, resolution making an appropriation in payment of bills incurred for repairs, etc., for . . . . .	525
in Providence, supreme, resolution making an appropriation for interior decorating of judges' rooms in . . . . .	520
in town of Westerly, act relative to payment of janitor service for, amended . . . . .	151
Providence county, resolution making necessary repairs of elevators in . . . . .	514
Providence county, resolution making an appropriation for interior decorating of offices in . . . . .	529
Washington county, act relative to salary of janitor of, amended . . . . .	108
Woonsocket, act providing for care and custody of, amended . . . . .	118
resolution to join in grand committee for the purpose of electing an associate justice of the superior . . . . .	594
resolution to join in grand committee for the purpose of electing a chief justice of the supreme . . . . .	593
stenographers and attendants, act relative to, amended . . . . .	122-124
superior, act relative to appointment of secretary of, amended . . . . .	65
Arthur P. Sumner elected associate justice of . . . . .	969
for the counties of Providence and Bristol, Walter S. Reynolds elected clerk of . . . . .	961
for counties of Providence and Bristol, Henry M. Thompson elected assistant clerk of . . . . .	962
for counties of Washington and Kent, act relative to salaries of clerks of, amended . . . . .	177

	Page
Court, superior, for county of Kent, William M. Owen elected clerk of.....	961
for the county of Kent, act relative to employment of clerical assistance by clerk of, amended.....	175
for county of Newport, act relative to salary of clerk of, amended.....	177
for county of Newport, Sydney D. Harvey elected clerk of.....	961
for county of Washington, W. Herbert Caswell elected clerk of.....	961
act relative to clerical assistance for clerk of, amended..	252
supreme, act relative to salary of secretary of, amended.....	125
resolution accepting resignation of Honorable Christopher Francis Parkhurst as chief justice of.....	500
John W. Sweeney elected associate justice of.....	968
William H. Sweetland elected chief justice.....	967
Courts, act relative to civil practice in district, amended.....	253
act relative to salaries of justices of supreme and superior, amended.....	259
supreme and superior, act relative to clerks of, amended.....	57
Coventry, act dividing town of into voting districts, amended.....	348
Fire District, act authorizing to assess and collect a tax.....	405
town of, act relative to financial town meetings in, amended..	348
Cowells' Furniture Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	607
Cranston, act in relation to buildings in city of, amended.....	324-326
act relative to government and control of state prison and other state institutions in the town of, amended.....	106
and Newport, school committees of cities of, authorized to permit use of public school premises for election purposes....	321
and Westminster streets, city of Providence authorized to hire \$200,000 for paving.....	307
city of, act relative to garages in.....	324-326
authorized to extend time for payment of curbing and sidewalk assessments, etc.....	323
authorized to hire \$400,000 for the purpose of paying its indebtedness.....	318
authorized to hire \$50,000 for fire protection purposes..	319-321
League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of.....	904
Criminal cases, act relative to proceedings in, amended.....	254, 256
Crooker, George L., appointed member of commission on foreign and domestic commerce.....	970



# INDEX.

xlix

	PAGE
Crown Improvement Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	664
Crusher plant for city of Newport, city authorized to hire \$80,000 for installing and for other purposes.....	326
C. T. C. Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	822
Cumberland, act authorizing town of to incur indebtedness, repealed . . . board of police commissioners for town of, Thomas J. Quinn appointed member of.....	349 960
Cunningham, John W., resolution making an appropriation for the purchase of an artificial leg for.....	537
Curbing and sidewalk assessments, city of Cranston authorized to extend time for payment of.....	323
Curran & Burton, Inc., resolution paying account of.....	545
Cwiek, A., Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	702
Damon, Daniel I., resolution paying account of.....	546
Danger to life in case of fire, act relative to diminishing, amended.....	250-252
Dareaubine Mfg. Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	680
Darlington Congregational Church of Darlington, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	901
Deaf, blind and imbecile children, act relative to the education of, amended.....	103
Rhode Island Institute for, Sarah E. Bernkopf appointed member of board of trustees of.....	970
Alice R. Wolf appointed member of board of trustees of.....	969
Deasy-Peckham Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	688
Death of Honorable Louis W. Arnold, resolution upon.....	499
Deceased persons, act relative to the presentation and proof of claims against estates of, amended.....	255
Decedents, net estates of, act taxing inheritances, legacies, gifts and, amended.....	267-275
Decency, act relative to offences against chastity, morality and, amended.	105
Degrees, act authorizing trustees of Rhode Island College of Education to grant.....	84
Delano, George and Lester W. Cory, appointed members of board of police commissioners for town of Tiverton.....	968
Delta Lambda Chapter of Sigma Nu Fraternity, certificate of incorporation of.....	890
Dentistry, board of registration in, Ernest A. Charbonnel and James F. Gilbert appointed members of.....	960

	Page
Domestic and foreign commerce, appointment of commission on .....	970
Applicance Corporation, certificate of incorporation of .....	722
Donahue Motors Company, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	828
Donnelley Taxi Motor Service, Incorporated, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	617
Dooley, James E., resolution of thanks to .....	602
Doorkeepers and assistant doorkeepers of the general assembly, resolution for the payment of .....	597
Doric Club of St. Alban's Lodge of Masons, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Bristol by .....	556
Dorrance Garage Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	692
Doyle Social Club, certificate of incorporation of .....	872
Drainage district, first, in town of Westerly, act establishing, amended .....	403-405
Drugs, foods and, act relative to the maintenance of purity in, etc., amended .....	52
D. T. D. Alumni Association of Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of .....	913
Dubois, Henry D. C., elected clerk of district court of eighth judicial district .....	963
Duckworth, Milton, elected commissioner of shell fisheries for county of Washington .....	964
Dunn, Louis W., elected justice of district court of eighth judicial district .....	962
Duplicate certificate or license for registration or operation of motor vehicle, act relative to issuance of .....	182
Duval Tool Company, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	788
Eagle Sugola Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	800
Eagles, Aerie, No. 953, Fraternal Order of, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Bristol by .....	562
East Greenwich, act fixing time for holding annual financial town meeting in .....	350
League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of .....	902
Savings Fund and Loan Association, charter of, amended .....	419
East Providence, act regulating the establishment, etc., of public garages in town of .....	351-354
District Nursing Association, certificate of incorporation of .....	894
Non-Partisan League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of .....	916
East Union Christian Society, certificate of incorporation of .....	883

# INDEX.

liii

	PAGE
Easterbrooks, Giles W., appointed member of board of purification of waters of state.....	971
Eastern Bazaar, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	700
Edison Electric Shop of Providence, Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of.....	647
Education, board of, act relative to, amended.....	95
commissioner of, title of commissioner of public schools changed to.....	69
industrial, act authorizing state aid in support of, amended...	116
of deaf, blind and imbecile children, act relative to the, amended.....	103
Rhode Island College of, name changed from Rhode Island Normal School.....	84
trustees of, authorized to grant degrees.....	84
Educational exhibit, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Providence for by certain organizations.....	575
Edwards Motor Car Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	609
Eighth judicial district, district court of Louis, W. Dunn elected justice of.	962
Henry D. C. Dubois elected clerk of.....	963
Election purposes, cities of Cranston and Newport authorized to permit public school premises to be used for.....	321
special, resolution ordering for submission of proposition to issue bonds for.....	495
resolution ordering for submission of proposition to issue bonds for bridge construction.....	497
Elevator in the state house, resolution making an appropriation for the purpose of installing.....	524
Elevators in the county court in Providence, resolution making an appropriation for necessary repairs of.....	514
Eleventh judicial district, district court of, Ambrose Choquet elected justice of.....	963
Roscoe M. Dexter elected clerk of.....	964
Elks, Pawtucket Lodge of, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Pawtucket by.....	566
Westerly Lodge, No. 678, Benevolent Protective Order of, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Westerly by.....	582
Woonsocket Lodge, No. 850, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Woonsocket by.....	587

	PAGE
Eller Park in city of Newport, city authorized to hire \$80,000 for improving, and for other purposes .....	326
Eltigma Club, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	876
Embalming, state board of registration in, Charles E. Barber appointed member of .....	960
Emery Social Club, certificate of incorporation of .....	947
Employees of shirt factory and tailor shop at state prison, resolution making an appropriation for salaries of superintendent and .....	529
of Woonsocket Rubber Company, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Woonsocket by .....	585
payments to, for personal injuries received in course of their employment and to prevention of such injuries, act relative to, amended .....	130
“Employers’ Liability Act,” so-called, amended .....	130
Endruhn Company, Incorporated, F. W., certificate of incorporation of ..	823
Engineer, public service, to be <i>ex-officio</i> smoke inspector of the city of Providence, act providing .....	296
Engrossing clerk, act relative to salary of, amended .....	75
Equi Lumber Company, John H., certificate of incorporation of .....	840
Escape, jail, act relative to, amended .....	67, 68
Estates, net, of decedents, and inheritances, legacies and gifts, act taxing, amended .....	267-275
of deceased persons, act relative to the presentation and proof of claims against, amended .....	255
Examiners in optometry, Thomas H. Tarbox appointed member of board of .....	958
of Barbers, Loring E. Hersey appointed member of board of ..	957
of trained nurses, Lucy C. Ayres appointed member of board of .....	967
Edith J. L. Clapp appointed member of board of .....	970
Excell Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	632
Excello Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	610
Excelsior Tennis Club of Bristol, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Bristol by .....	557
Excess tax, corporate, act relative to, amended .....	76
Exchange Club, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	705
Executive appointments .....	957-971
secretary and clerical assistance, act relative to employment of by the governor .....	146

# INDEX.

lv

	PAGE
Executive secretary of board of food and drug commissioners, act relative to salary of, and expenses, amended.....	52
Executors, administrators and guardians, act relative to the sale and mortgage of real estate by, amended.....	48
Exeloid Company of Rhode Island, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	681
Exeter school members of board of visitation to the state home and school and, appointed.....	961
and state home and school, Mrs. Agnes P. Reuter appointed member of board of visitation to.....	965
Mrs. Russell Grinnell and Mrs. Ira Hasbrouck appointed members of board of visitation to.....	970
Exhibit, educational, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Providence for by certain organizations.....	575
Exhibitions, shows and, act relative to, amended.....	249
Ex-Service Club of Marietteville, in town of North Providence, certificate of incorporation of.....	936
Men's Political Association of Rhode Island, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	946
Factory inspection, act relative to, amended.....	55-57, 143-146
inspector, chief, J. Ellery Hudson appointed.....	966
inspector, deputy chief, Frank J. Clinton appointed.....	971
inspectors, act relative to the appointment of, etc., amended....	55-57
inspectors, assistant, appointment of.....	966
Mutual Liability Insurance Company of America, charter of, amended.....	432-436
Fairlawn Knitting Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	668
Fales, Alexander G., appointment as commissioner of birds.....	966
Fall River & Stone Bridge Electric Railway Company, act providing for notice of pendency of petition for amendment to charter of.....	143
act relative to, amended....	444

	PAGE
Farm, town, act empowering the financial town meeting of the town of Johnston to sell .....	368
act authorizing the town council of the town of Lincoln, to sell .....	368
Farmer, Ephor W., appointed inspector of steam boilers .....	958
Farragut Educational Film Corporation, certificate of incorporation of ..	673
Farrar Lumber Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	788
Father Mathew Temperance Society, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Woonsocket by .....	588
Federazione Filodrammatica Camillo Cavour di Mutuo Soccorso, certificate of incorporation of .....	919
Federal Athletic and Political Club, certificate of incorporation of .....	909
inspection of inland barges, resolution recommending to congress the passage of legislation providing for .....	512
Fees and costs in certain cases, act relative to, amended .....	111, 178, 262
of deputy sheriffs, act relative to, amended .....	262
Female visitors to institutions where women are imprisoned, members of board of appointed .....	959
Fenner, H. A., resolution paying account of .....	547
Ferry, Frank G., appointed state sidepath commissioner .....	960
Fifth judicial district, district court of, Frank H. Hammill elected justice of .....	962
John L. Lonergan elected clerk of .....	963
Fillman Company, John W., resolution paying account of .....	545
Final adjournment, resolution of .....	604
Financial town meeting, act authorizing town of Richmond to hold, amended .....	376
act authorizing town of South Kingstown to hold, amended .....	377
annual, act fixing time for holding in town of East Greenwich .....	350
in town of Coventry, act relative to, amended ..	348
in town of Foster, vote of, validated .....	355
in town of Hopkinton, act relative to holding, amended .....	356
in town of Johnston, act empowering to sell the "town farm" .....	368
in town of Warwick, act relative to holding, amended .....	386
in town of West Warwick, act relative to, amended .....	386

	Page
Finnegan Corporation, John E., certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	624
Fire, act diminishing danger to life in case of, amended . . . . .	250-252
and police departments in cities and towns, act authorizing the appointment of honorably discharged soldiers and sailors to . .	245
and police departments, resolution authorizing use of state armories by . . . . .	550
apparatus, city of Providence, authorized to hire \$72,000 for pur- chase of motor driven . . . . .	293
District, Coventry, act authorizing to assess and collect a tax . . . .	405
protection of life from, in certain buildings, act relative to, amended .	174
protection purposes, city of Cranston authorized to hire \$50,000 for . . . . .	319-321
Relief Association, Woonsocket, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Woonsocket by . . . . .	584
Firemen's relief fund, board for the expenditure of, Arthur H. Sutton and William H. Mason appointed members of . . . . .	960
Fires, forest, act relative to, amended . . . . .	112-115
First Baptist Church of East Greenwich, name of First Baptist Society of East Greenwich changed to . . . . .	482
Baptist Society of East Greenwich, name of changed to First Bap- tist Church of East Greenwich . . . . .	482
Congregational Society in Bristol, Rev. James J. Goodacre min- ister of, authorized to sell certain land in Bristol . . . . .	407
drainage district in town of Westerly, act establishing, amended . . .	403-405
Free Will Baptist Church in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, name of changed to Broadway Baptist Church in Pawtucket, R. I. . . .	489
judicial district, district court of, Hugh B. Baker elected justice of .	962
George H. Kelley elected clerk of . . . . .	963
act relative to salary of clerk of and additional clerical assist- ance, amended . . . . .	176
Ward Independent Political Club of Providence, R. I., The, certi- ficate of incorporation of . . . . .	914
League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of . . . .	916
Fisher, William C., appointed member of state board of labor . . . . .	959
Fisheries, inland, George A. Dolan appointed member of board of com- missioners of . . . . .	971
shell, act relative to clerk of commissioners of and additional clerical assistance, amended . . . . .	258
in Charlestown pond, act relative to, amended . . . . .	347

	PAGE
Fitz, Howard W., appointed member of commission on foreign and domestic commerce.....	970
Flags, battle, of the state, reso'tion making an appropriation to preserve.	516
Fletcher Company, Arthur L., certificate of incorporation of.....	695
Henry, appointed member of soldiers' bonus board.....	969
Flint-Adaskin Furniture Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	762-764
Incorporated, Dutee W., certificate of incorporation of.....	849
Flynn, Lt. Harold F., Post No. 263, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the U. S., resolution authorising use of state armory at Woonsocket by.....	589
M. Walter, elected clerk of district court of third judicial district.	963
Food and drug commissioners, Raymond C. Colwell appointed member of board of.....	971
Frederick W. Cook appointed member of board of.....	967
Foods and drugs, act relative to the maintenance of purity in, etc., amended.....	52
Foreign and domestic commerce, appointment of commission on.....	970
and domestic relations, resolution appointing commission on.....	503
Forest fires, act relative to, amended.....	112-115
wardens, act relative to compensation to, amended.....	112-115
Foresters, Companion Court No. 124, Independent Order of, resolution authorising use of state armory at Bristol by.....	558
Foster, town of, authorized to assess and collect a tax.....	355
vote of financial town meeting of town of, validated.....	355
Fourteenth representative district of city of Providence, act relative to boundaries of, amended.....	90-93
Fourth judicial district, district court of, Felix Hebert elected justice of.	962
George A. Loomis elected clerk of.....	963
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, certificate of incorporation of.....	918
Frank, M. R. and G., Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	611
Franklin & Company, Incorporated, F. M., certificate of incorporation of.	727
Fibre Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	740
Silk Mills, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	745-747
Franks, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	610
Fraternal Order of Eagles, Aerie No. 953, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Bristol by.....	562
Free public libraries, act relative to, amended.....	16
French, Charles H., M. D., appointed medical examiner for district No. 8, county of Providence.....	968



	PAGE
French Dye Works, certificate of incorporation of.....	651
Ivory and Metal Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	618
Friendship Lodge, No. 7, F. & A. M., resolution paying account of.....	545
Fuller Building Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	735
Fund, Abraham Touro, general treasurer authorized to apply certain dividends of for certain purposes.....	243
Fur-bearing animals, act for protection of, amended.....	119
F. & A. M., St. Alban's Lodge, No. 6, resolution authorising use of state armory at Bristol by.....	562
Game preserve, act making, in town of Warwick.....	385
Gandy Candy Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	823
Garages in city of Cranston, act relative to.....	324-326
in the city of Providence, act relative to, amended.....	308-316
public, act regulating establishment, etc., of in town of East Providence.....	351-354
Garcy Silk Company of Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of.....	785
Gardner Pharmacy, Incorporated, The, certificate of incorporation of...	829
Gash, Robert S., and John E. O'Neil, vote of representative council of city of Newport increasing salaries of, validated.....	331
Gasoline, etc., act regulating the storage of in the city of Providence....	301
tanks, city of Newport authorized to regulate installation and maintenance of.....	332
Gavels, resolutions presenting to certain officers.....	595-596
General and public laws of the state, act providing for the consolidation of.....	243-245
assembly, act relative to constitution and organization of, amended.....	90-93
list of reports made to, at its January session, 1920...	971
resolution for the payment of deputy sheriffs for attendance upon.....	596
resolution for the payment of doorkeepers and assistant doorkeepers of.....	597
resolution for the payment of pages of.....	598
resolution inviting Alvin C. York to attend the deliberations of.....	593
resolution making an additional appropriation to pay accounts allowed by.....	543
resolution providing for the publication of the senate and house journals of.....	594
resolution to suspend joint rules 6, 8, and 9 of.....	603

	Page
General assembly, resolutions of adjournment of . . . . .	603-604
resolutions of to meet in grand committee . . . . .	591-594
resolutions of to meet in joint session . . . . .	592-593
resolutions presenting gavels to certain officers of . . . . .	595-596
roll of members of . . . . .	651-656
General Construction Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	744
Copper Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	716
corporation law . . . . .	184-239
Fire Extinguisher Company, resolution paying account of . . . . .	545

**General Laws, amended, repealed, etc.**

*(See also Table No. 1, following this index.)*

Chap. 22, "Of the secretary of state" . . . . .	88
23, "Of the attorney general and the assistant attorneys general" . . . . .	89
25, "Of the constitution and organization of the general assembly" . . . . .	90
28, "Of the enactment, publication and distribution of the public laws" . . . . .	70
38, "Of the state library" . . . . .	171
39, "Of the revenue of the state" . . . . .	138, 234
46, "Of the powers of, and of suits by and against towns" . . . . .	16, 51
56, "Of property liable to, and exempt from taxation" . . . . .	246
58, "Of the levy and assessment of taxes" . . . . .	129
63, "Of the board of education" . . . . .	69, 93, 95
64, "Of the commissioner of public schools" . . . . .	69, 247
66, "Of the powers and duties of towns and of the town treasurer and town clerk relative to public schools" . . . . .	85
71, "Of the normal school, teachers' institutes and lec- tures" . . . . .	71, 84, 87
77, "Of state beneficiaries at the Rhode Island school of design" . . . . .	142
78, "Of factory inspection" . . . . .	55, 143
84, "Of the construction, improvement and maintenance of state roads" . . . . .	96, 100
89, "Of certain bridges" . . . . .	64
100, "Of provision for the education of deaf, blind and im- becile children" . . . . .	103
105, "Of burial of honorably discharged soldiers" . . . . .	47
115, "Of the state board of health" . . . . .	173

**General Laws, amended, repealed, etc.—Continued.**

123, "Of the suppression of intemperance" . . . . .	153, 240
124, "Of shows and exhibitions" . . . . .	249
129, "Of the protection to life from fire in certain buildings" .	174
131, "Of diminishing danger to life in case of fire" . . . . .	250
144, "Of the protection of navigation" . . . . .	170
183, "Of the maintenance of purity in foods and drugs, by prohibiting the manufacture or sale of adulterated, misbranded, or deleterious foods and drugs" . . . . .	52
206, "Of the protection of shell fisheries in the public waters of the state" . . . . .	170
209, "Of the scollop fisheries" . . . . .	103
211, "General provisions for the protection of shell fisheries" .	169
212, "Of incorporation" . . . . .	235, 237
213, "Provisions respecting corporations in general" . . . . .	235, 236
214, "Of manufacturing corporations" . . . . .	235, 236
276, "Of clerks of the supreme and superior courts" . . . . .	57, 175, 252
278, "Of court stenographers and attendants" . . . . .	122, 123
286, "Of civil practice in district courts" . . . . .	253
296, "Of appeals in criminal cases" . . . . .	254
300, "Of the service of writs" . . . . .	235
308, "Of sale and mortgage of real estate by executors, ad- ministrators, and guardians" . . . . .	48
314, "Of presentation and proof of claims against estates of deceased persons" . . . . .	255
342, "Of offences against public justice" . . . . .	67, 68
347, "Of offences against chastity, morality and decency" . .	105
349, "Of offences against public policy" . . . . .	9
354, "Of proceedings in criminal cases" . . . . .	256
360, "Of the state prison and other state institutions in the town of Cranston and of the government and con- trol thereof" . . . . .	106
363, "Of salaries and clerical assistance and of appropria- tions"	
(librarian of state law library) . . . . .	19
(assistant clerks of supreme court) . . . . .	50
(clerical assistance for general treasurer) . . . . .	62
(clerical assistance, sixth district court) . . . . .	66
(quartermaster general) . . . . .	72
(clerks of adjutant general) . . . . .	73
(clerks of quartermaster general) . . . . .	74

	PAGE
<b>General Laws, amended, repealed, etc.—Concluded.</b>	
Chap. 363, (engrossing clerk).....	75
(chairman and members of board of public roads).....	100
(night watchman, Newport county jail).....	107
(janitor of Washington county court house)....	109
(U. S. volunteer life saving corps).....	109
(secretary of supreme court).....	125
(prisoners aid association).....	126
(clerical assistance for governor).....	146
(clerical assistance for insurance commissioner)..	148
(janitor for Kent county court house and jail)...	149
(clerk, and clerical assistance, first district court)	176
(clerk of superior court for Newport county)...	177
(clerk of commissioners of shell fisheries).....	258
(salaries of justices of supreme and superior courts).....	259
(janitor for Newport county jail).....	261
364, "Of fees and costs in certain cases".....	111, 178, 262

**Public Laws, amended, repealed, etc.**

*(See also Table No. 2, following this index.)*

Chap. 393, (January session, 1909), Scollops.....	103
394, (January session, 1896), Financial town meeting, town of Richmond.....	376
406, (January session, 1909), Assistant clerks of superior court, Providence.....	57
421, (January session, 1909), Court stenographers.....	123
424, (January session, 1909), Corporations.....	235
425, (January session, 1909), Corporations.....	235
433, (January session, 1909), Scollops.....	103
439, (January session, 1909), Badges and insignia of certain societies.....	9
442, (January session, 1909), State library.....	171
451, (January session, 1909), Forest fires, etc.....	112
472, (January session, 1909), Buildings in city of Providence.....	296, 302, 308
483, (January session, 1885), Financial town meeting, town of South Kingstown.....	377
510, (May session, 1897), City of Providence authorized to hire money.....	294

**Public Laws, amended, repealed, etc.—Continued.**

	PAGE
Chap. 530, (January session, 1910), Rhode Island stone bridge . . .	64
540, (January session, 1910), Janitor for Kent county court house . . . . .	149
556, (January session, 1910), Secretary of superior court . .	65
558, (January session, 1910), Additional clerical assistance, commissioners of shell fisheries . . . . .	258
560, (January session, 1910), Corporations . . . . .	235
564, (January session, 1910), Clerks of attorney general . . .	89
567, (January session, 1910), Commissioner of public schools and assistant . . . . .	247
576, (January session, 1910), Factory inspection . . . . .	55, 145
577, (January session, 1910), Protection of shell fisheries . . .	170
578, (January session, 1910), Clerical assistance for general treasurer . . . . .	62
592, (January session, 1910), State library . . . . .	171
608, (January session, 1910), Voting districts, town of Coventry, etc. . . . .	348
640, (August session, 1910), Twelfth and fourteenth repre- sentative districts, Providence . . . . .	90
643, (January session, 1899), Limitation of indebtedness, town of Cumberland . . . . .	349
645, (August session, 1910), State record commissioner . . .	179
646, (August session, 1910), Voting districts, town of Coventry, etc. . . . .	438
652, (January session, 1911), Certain officers may make complaints . . . . .	105
664, (January session, 1911), Forest, fires, etc. . . . .	112
678, (January session, 1911), Travelling libraries . . . . .	93
680, (January session, 1911), Instruction of adult blind residents . . . . .	95
688, (January session, 1878), Buildings in city of Provi- dence . . . . .	296, 302, 308
689, (January session, 1911), Janitor for new jail in New- port county . . . . .	261
699, (January session, 1911), Clerks of adjutant-general . . .	73
729, (January session, 1911), Legislative reference bureau . .	171
752, (January session, 1911), Town meetings, town of Narra- gansett . . . . .	369
767, (January session, 1900), Voting districts, town of Coventry, etc. . . . .	348

	Page
<b>Public Laws, amended, repealed, etc.—Continued.</b>	
Chap. 769, (January session, 1912), "Tax act of 1912" . . . 58, 76, 129,	263
780, (January session, 1912), Corporations . . . . .	235
795, (January session, 1912), Salaries of members of public utilities commission, and clerical assistance . . . . .	265
803, (January session, 1889), Voting districts, town of Coventry . . . . .	348
805, (January session, 1912), Trained nurses . . . . .	181
807, (January session, 1912), Providence public engineer to be <i>ex-officio</i> , smoke inspector . . . . .	296
812, (January session, 1912), Engrossing clerk . . . . .	75
813, (January session, 1912), Assistant secretary of supreme court . . . . .	122
822, (January session, 1912), State record commissioner . . .	179
823, (January session, 1912), Clerks of state auditor . . . . .	115
824, (January session, 1912), Beneficiaries, R. I. School of Design . . . . .	142
828, (January session, 1912), Commissioner of public schools and assistant . . . . .	247
831, (January session, 1912), Employers' liability . . . . .	130
836, (January session, 1912), Factory inspectors . . . . .	55
845, (January session, 1912), Industrial and vocational edu- cation . . . . .	116
846, (January session, 1912), State roads . . . . .	81
848, (January session, 1912), Clerical assistance for general treasurer . . . . .	62
849, (January session, 1912), Clerks of attorney general . . .	89
854, (January session, 1912), Clerks of superior court for counties of Washington and Kent . . . . .	177
871, (January session, 1912), Police commissioners for city of Providence . . . . .	150
879, (January session, 1912), Sidewalks, city of Cranston . . . . .	323
881, (January session, 1901), Shell fisheries in town of Charlestown, etc . . . . .	347
882, (January session, 1890), Voting districts, town of Coventry . . . . .	348
885, (January session, 1890), Financial town meeting, Hopkinton . . . . .	356
891, (January session, 1901), Town meetings, town of Nar- ragansett . . . . .	369

**Public Laws, amended, repealed, etc.—Continued.**

Chap. 929, (January session, 1913), Assistant and clerks of secretary of state.....	88
930, (January session, 1901), Police commissioners for city of Providence.....	150
930, (January session, 1913), Clerical assistance, sixth district court.....	66
935, (January session, 1913), Legislative reference bureau..	171
943, (January session, 1913), Teachers' institutes and lectures.....	87
974, (January session, 1913), Buildings in city of Providence.....	296
992, (January session, 1913), Voting districts, town of Coventry, etc.....	348
1012, (January session, 1913), Warwick divided into two towns, etc.....	386
1031, (January session, 1914), Relief of honorably discharged soldiers.....	12
1034, (January session, 1902), Board of police commissioners, town of Tiverton.....	382
1064, (January session, 1914), Secretary of superior court...	65
1068, (January session, 1914), "Tax act of 1912".....	129
1070, (January session, 1914), Pathologist and assistant, state board of health.....	173
1095, (January session, 1914), State library.....	171
1098, (January session, 1914), Industrial and vocational education.....	116
1118, (January session, 1914), City of Providence authorized to hire money.....	294
1160, (January session, 1914), Care and custody of Woonsocket court house.....	118
1202, (January session, 1915), Licensing of shows, exhibitions, etc.....	349
1205, (January session, 1915), Janitor service town hall and court house in Westerly.....	151
1212, (January session, 1915), Travelling libraries.....	93
1221, (January session, 1915), Clerks of state auditor.....	115
1227, (January session, 1915), Close time on fish in Little or Woquagonset pond.....	267
1230, (January session, 1915), Killing certain wild birds....	119
1236, (January session, 1915), Rhode Island stone bridge....	64

	PAGE
<b>Public Laws, amended, repealed, etc.—Continued.</b>	
Chap. 1245, (January session, 1915), Clerks of adjutant general...	73
1258, (January session, 1915), Enabling prisoner to break jail.....	68
1260, (January session, 1915), Claims against estates of deceased persons.....	255
1261, (January session, 1915), Commitment to certain state institutions.....	256
1265, (January session, 1915), Beneficiaries, R. I. School of Design.....	142
1268, (January session, 1915), Employers' liability.....	130
1303, (January session, 1915), Caucuses, town of Narragan- sett.....	370
1304, (January session, 1915), Town meetings, town of Nar- ragansett.....	369
1309, (January session, 1915), Returning board, city of New- port.....	339
1320, (January session, 1915), Financial town meeting, town of Richmond.....	376
1323, (January session, 1915), Financial town meeting, town of South Kingstown.....	377
1326, (January session, 1915), Warwick divided into two towns, etc.....	386
1339, (January session, 1916), Taxing estates of decedents, and inheritances, etc.....	267
1343, (January session, 1916), Assistant and clerks of secre- tary of state.....	88
1352, (January session, 1916), Factory inspection.....	145
1354, (January session, 1916), Motor vehicles.....	100, 182
1359, (January session, 1916), Payment of taxes by National bank.....	140
1364, (January session, 1916), Engrossing clerk.....	75
1374, (January session, 1916), State beneficiaries at R. I. College of Pharmacy.....	78
1380, (January session, 1916), State roads.....	100
1390, (January session, 1916), Clerical assistance for Superior court in Kent county.....	175
1393, (January session, 1916), Clerk of commissioners of shell fisheries.....	258
1396, (January session, 1916), Forest fires.....	114
1397, (January session, 1916), State record commissioner...	179



	Page
<b>Public Laws, amended, repealed, etc.—Continued.</b>	
Chap. 1399, (January session, 1916), Killing certain wild birds . . .	119
1401, (January session, 1916), Licensing of shows, exhibitions, etc. . . . .	349
1402, (January session, 1895), Condemnation of land for school purposes in city of Providence. . . . .	297, 298
1402, (January session, 1916), Court stenographers . . . . .	123
1417, (January session, 1916), Buildings in city of Providence. . . . .	302
1428, (January session, 1895), Borrowing capacity of city of Cranston. . . . .	319, 320
1431, (January session, 1916), Town meetings, town of Narragansett. . . . .	369
1442, (January session, 1916), Board of canvassers and registration in Central Falls. . . . .	316
1449, (January session, 1916), First drainage district, town of Westerly. . . . .	403
1462, (January session, 1917), Salary of executive secretary of board of food and drug commissioners. . . .	52
1470, (January session, 1917), Advisory boards of female visitors, etc. . . . .	18, 131
1475, (January session, 1917), Salaries of justices of supreme and superior courts. . . . .	259
1491, (January session, 1917), Clerks of state auditor. . . . .	115
1496, (January session, 1917), Salaries of attorney general and assistants. . . . .	275
1497, (January session, 1917), Assistant clerks of supreme court. . . . .	50
1499, (January session, 1917), State library, etc. . . . .	171
1502, (January session, 1917), Clerks of adjutant general. . .	73
1504, (January session, 1917), Salary of state law librarian. . . . .	19
1505, (January session, 1917), Care and custody of Woonsocket court house. . . . .	118
1522, (January session, 1917), Factory inspection. . . . .	143
1533, (January session, 1917), Forest fires, etc. . . . .	112
1534, (January session, 1917), Employers' liability. . . . .	130
1550, (January session, 1917), Police commissioners of city of Providence. . . . .	150
1555, (January session, 1917), City of Providence authorized to hire money. . . . .	292

	PAGE
<b>Public Laws, amended, repealed, etc.—Continued.</b>	
Chap. 1557, (January session, 1917), City of Providence authorized to hire money.....	307
1610, (January session, 1918), Registration of citizens absent in military service.....	120
1620, (January session, 1918), Clerical assistance, sixth district court.....	66
1632, (January session, 1918), Factory inspection.....	143
1639, (January session, 1918), Assistant clerks of superior court, Providence.....	57
1640, (January session, 1918), Mortgages by executor, administrator, etc.....	48
1642, (January session, 1918), Badges and insignia of certain societies.....	9
1646, (January session, 1918), Clerical assistance for governor.....	146
1647, (January session, 1918), Clerical assistance for general treasurer.....	62
1648, (January session, 1918), Fees for attendance upon courts.....	262
1649, (January session, 1918), State guard.....	53
1650, (January session, 1918), "Tax act of 1912".....	58
1653, (January session, 1918), Relief of honorably discharged soldiers.....	12
1654, (January session, 1918), Industrial and vocational education.....	116
1658, (January session, 1918), Holding of caucuses for year 1918.....	14
1676, (January session, 1918), Factory inspectors.....	55
1677, (January session, 1918), Jurors and juries.....	20, 290
1689, (January session, 1918), Buildings in city of Cranston..	324
1722, (January session, 1919), Clerical assistance for governor	146
1728, (January session, 1919), Rhode Island Rest Cottage..	126
1729, (January session, 1919), "Tax act of 1912".....	58
1731, (January session, 1919), Clerical assistance, superior court, Washington county.....	252
1732, (January session, 1919), State record commissioner...	179
1733, (January session, 1919), Jurors and juries.....	20, 290
1740, (January session, 1919), Non-intoxicating beverages.....	153, 240, 241.
1741, (January session, 1919), Commissioner of labor.....	77

**Public Laws, amended, repealed, etc.—Concluded.**

1742, (January session, 1919), Reorganization of metropolitan park commission.....	15
1743, (January session, 1919), Assistant clerks of superior court, Providence county.....	50
1745, (January session, 1919), Assistant and clerks of the secretary of state.....	88
1747, (January session, 1919), State library, etc.....	171
1749, (January session, 1919), Commissioner of public schools and assistant.....	247
1753, (January session, 1919), Pathologist and assistant, state board of health.....	173
1761, (January session, 1919), Clerical assistance, sixth district court.....	66
1762, (January session, 1919), Clerks of adjutant general...	73
1763, (January session, 1919), Janitor for new jail in Newport county.....	261
1764, (January session, 1919), "Tax act of 1912".....	58
1766, (January session, 1919), Motor vehicles.....	100
1770, (January session, 1919), Inspector of steam boilers and deputy.....	133
1775, (January session, 1919), Tax on deposits of certain banks.....	138
1791, (January session, 1919), Sections of chap. 363, of general laws renumbered.....	108, 126, 149
1797, (January session, 1919), Care and custody of Woonsocket court house.....	118
1798, (January session, 1919), Killing certain wild birds....	119
1800, (January session, 1919), State guard.....	53
1801, (January session, 1919), Jurors and juries.....	290
1802, (January session, 1919), Act to promote Americanization.....	134
1805, (January session, 1919), Clerks of state auditor.....	115

General Nathanael Greene Homestead Association, The, certificate of incorporation of...	893
exempted from taxation..	493
quartermaster, act relative to salary of, amended.....	72
treasurer, act relative to salaries of clerks of, amended.....	62

	PAGE
General treasurer, authorized to apply certain dividends of Abraham Touro fund for certain purposes . . . . .	243
resolution fixing the rate of interest he is authorized to pay . . . . .	531
resolution making appropriation for additional clerical assistance in office of . . . . .	526
Utilities Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	733
Geneva Cleansing and Dyeing Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	738
Gerlach Realty Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	639
Germany, act in recognition of patriotic services of residents who served in war with . . . . .	1-9
G. H. P. Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	767
Gifts, etc., act taxing, amended . . . . .	267-275
Gilbert, James F., appointed member of board of registration in dentistry .	960
Girl Scouts of Rhode Island, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	919
Gliding Waltz Amusement Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	645
Goff, D., & Sons, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	756-758
Gold Products Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	796
Goldman, Frances, and Albert G. Harkness, act enabling to build and maintain bridge over Abbott Park Place, Providence . . . . .	471
Goodacre, Rev. James J., authorized to sell certain real estate in Bristol . .	407
Gorham, Howard B., elected associate justice of district court of sixth judicial district . . . . .	963
Manufacturing Company, charter of, amended . . . . .	413
Gough, Joseph, appointed member of state board of soldiers' relief . . . . .	958
Governor, act authorizing, to employ an executive secretary, and clerical assistance for . . . . .	146
Governor's message, annual, resolution to join in grand committee for the purpose of listening to the reading of . . . . .	591
Grace Church in Providence, charter of, amended . . . . .	472-474
Grand Army of the Republic, Department of R. I., resolution making an appropriation for printing the journal of the annual encampment of . . . . .	522
Committee, resolutions of invitation to the senate to join the house of representatives in . . . . .	591-594
Royal Arch Chapter of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, name of Grand Royal Arch Chapter of the State of Rhode Island changed to . . . . .	485
Graniteville Memorial Association, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	900

# INDEX.

lxxi

	PAGE
Graves of war veterans, resolution making an appropriation for defraying the expenses of decorating.....	525
Greek-American Citizens Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	905
Citizens Social Club, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	918
Greene Homestead Association, General Nathanael, exempted from taxation.....	493
Greenwood Home and School Co-Operative Association, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	894
Greystone Victory Orchestra, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	873
Griffin, Clifford H., M. D., appointed medical examiner for district No. 10, county of Providence.....	965
Grinnell, Mrs. Russell, and Mrs. Ira Hasbrouck, appointed members of board of visitation to state home and school, and Exeter school.....	970
Grocers' Food Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	688
Gruenewald, Shatkin and Stringer, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	716
Guard, coast, resolution favoring legislation, equalizing pay, etc., of commissioned officers, etc., of.....	509
state, act providing for the organization of, amended.....	53
Gypsy and brown-tail moth, resolution making an appropriation for the suppression or extermination of.....	530
Hale and Sons, Incorporated, J. B., certificate of incorporation of.....	698
Braiding Machine Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	725
Willard B., resolution paying account of.....	544
Hall Realty Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	768
H-A-M Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	885
Hammill, Frank H., elected justice of district court of fifth judicial district.....	962
H. & H. Storage Battery Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	830
Harbor commission, William S. Rogers appointed member of.....	960
Harkness, Albert G., and Frances Goldman, act enabling to build and maintain bridge over Abbott Park Place, Providence.....	471
Harman Motor Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	776
Harriett Tillman Temple, No. 59, I. B. P. O. E. of W., certificate of incorporation of.....	942
Harris, James, elected justice of district court of ninth judicial district...	962
Harrisville Safe Deposit Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	627
Harvey, Sydney D., elected clerk of superior court for county of Newport.....	961

	PAGE
Hasbrouck, Mrs. Ira, and Mrs. Russell Grinnell, appointed members of board of visitation to state home and school, and Exeter school.....	970
Hawthorne, John A., resolution paying account of.....	544
Hazard Cotton Company, charter of, amended.....	462
Heald Hat Works, certificate of incorporation of.....	724
Health, secretary of state board of, resolution making an appropriation as part of salary of.....	515
state board of, act relative to, amended.....	173
resolution making an appropriation to for the prosecution of illegal practitioners of medicine.....	519
Norman N. MacLeod and Martin S. Budlong appointed members of.....	958
Heathcote & Son, John, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of....	609
Hebert, Felix, elected justice of district court of fourth judicial district....	962
Hellenic Baking Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	851
Henshaw, Miss Anne, appointed member of board of female visitors to institutions where women are imprisoned.....	959
Herald Publishing Company, resolution paying account of.....	546
Hersey, Loring E., appointed member of board of examiners of barbers.....	957
Hicks Manufacturing Company, charter of, amended.....	421
Higgins, John R., elected justice of district court of twelfth judicial district.....	963
High School, Rogers, city of Newport authorized to hire \$525,000 for and addition to.....	328
Street Union Mission of South Kingstown, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	943
Highview Land Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	721
Highway construction, town of Bristol authorized to hire \$250,000 for....	346
system, state, resolution relating to addition to.....	516
Highways, act imposing tax for the improving, repairing and maintaining of state.....	11
act making appropriation for maintenance of, adopted as a part of the state highway system but not constructed....	135-137
city of Pawtucket authorized to hire \$400,000 for.....	340
Hill's Grove Branch of St. Joseph's Hospital, resolution making an appropriation for care and treatment of tubercular patients at....	523
Hirsch Dental Supply Company, Incorporated, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	756

# INDEX.

lxxiii

	PAGE
Hixon, Willard R., resolution permitting the registration of with the state board of veterinarians.....	507
Hohler, Albert E., appointed member of state board of labor.....	959
Holy Sepulchre Commandery, No. 8, Knights Templars of Pawtucket, Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of.....	889
resolution authorizing use of state armory at Pawtucket by.....	573
Home Cafeteria, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	666
Developing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	852
soldiers', in Bristol, resolution making an appropriation for certain repairs and improvements at.....	540
Honorably discharged soldiers, act relative to burial of, amended.....	47
Hope Circle, International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons, certificate of incorporation of.....	914
Optical Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	819
Street Garage Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	694
Webbing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	778-782
Hopkinton, act dividing town of into voting districts, amended.....	356
act relative to holding financial town meetings in, amended.....	356
Horsman, Christopher, appointed member of the state board of veterinarians.....	958
Horticultural, agricultural and mechanical industry, resolution making an appropriation for the promotion and encouragement of.....	538
Hospital, Hills Grove Branch of St. Joseph's, resolution making an appropriation for the care, etc., of tubercular patients at.....	523
Hotel Dreyfus Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	774
Hotels, inns, etc., act relative to diminishing danger to life in case of fires in, etc.....	250-252
Houghton Land Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	827
Houlihan, Michael J., appointed member of state board of labor.....	959
House and senate journals, resolution providing for the publication of....	594
county court, in Providence, resolution making an appropriation for necessary repairs of elevators in.....	514
court, in town of Westerly, act relative to payment of janitor services for, amended.....	151
Kent county court, and jail, resolution making an appropriation for repairs and furnishings of.....	537
of representatives, act relative to compensation of clerks of, amended.....	178

	PAGE
House of representatives, resolution for the payment of Raymond G. Mowry for extra services as reading clerk of . . . . .	596
roll of members of . . . . .	653
Providence county court, resolution making an appropriation for interior decorating of certain offices in . . . . .	529
supreme court, in Providence, resolution making an appropriation for interior decorating in judges' rooms in . . . . .	520
Hoxie, Miss Anne A., resolution paying account of . . . . .	547
Hudson, J. Ellery, appointed chief factory inspector . . . . .	966
Hughes, Thomas H., resolution upon petition of for restoration to right to vote . . . . .	599
Hunt Company, William E., certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	620
Hunters, act to require and provide for registration of, amended . . . . .	127
Hydrosulphite Company, Incorporated, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	820
Ideal Concrete Products Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	772
Illegal practitioners of medicine, etc., resolution making an appropriation to the state board of health for the prosecution of . . . . .	519
Immigration station in port of Providence, resolution recommending to congress the passage of legislation providing for . . . . .	507
Indebtedness of city of Cranston, city authorized to hire \$400,000 for the purpose of paying . . . . .	318
Independent Greek-American Club, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	896
Ice Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	801
Order of Foresters, Companion Court Alice, No. 124, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Bristol by . . . . .	558
Players of Newport, Rhode Island, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	899
Workman's Circle Assisting Association, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	939
Industrial education, act authorizing state aid in support of, amended . . . . .	116
Finance Corporation, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	829
Home Building Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	805
Seating Corporation, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	649
Industry, resolution making an appropriation for the promotion and encouragement of agricultural, horticultural and mechanical . . . . .	538
Inheritances, etc., act taxing, amended . . . . .	267-275
Injuries, personal payments to employees for, received in course of their employment and to prevention of such injuries, act relative to, amended . . . . .	130



## INDEX.

lxxv

	PAGE
Inland fisheries, George A. Dolan appointed member of board of commissioners of.....	971
Insignia, etc., of various societies, act relative to the registration of.....	9-11
Inspection and fixing a standard for the construction of boilers, act relative to, amended.....	133
factory, act relative to, amended.....	55-57, 143-146
Inspector, chief factory, J. Ellery Hudson appointed.....	966
deputy chief factory, Frank J. Clinton appointed.....	971
of boilers and deputy, act relative to salaries of, amended.....	133
of boilers, Ephor W. Farmer appointed.....	958
smoke, act providing that public service engineer of the city of Providence shall be, <i>ex-officio</i> .....	296
Inspectors, factory, act relative to the appointment of, etc., amended.....	55-57
assistant factory, appointment of.....	966
Institute for Deaf, Rhode Island, Sarah E. Bernkopf appointed member of board of trustees of.....	970
Alice R. Wolf appointed member of board of trustees of.....	969
Institutions, penal and charitable, act providing for supervision, administration and control of, amended.....	16, 131
resolution making an appropriation for repairs, furnishings and equipment and improvements at certain.....	533
state, and state prison in the town of Cranston and of the government and control thereof, act relative to, amended.....	106
Instruction of adult blind residents, act relative to, amended.....	95
Insurance commissioner, act relative to employment of clerical assistance by, amended.....	148
Intercontinental Truck Corporation of Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of.....	691
Interest-bearing deposits in national banks, act relative to taxing of, amended.....	138-142
on bridge construction loan resolution making an appropriation for the payment of.....	543
resolution fixing rate the general treasurer is authorized to pay.....	531
Interlaken Mills, charter of, amended.....	437
International Live Stock Insurance Company, name of Atlantic Horse Insurance Company of Providence changed to.....	439

	PAGE
International Textile Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	836
Intoxicating liquors, act to regulate sale of for non-beverage purposes.....	239-242
Iodine Antiseptic Pen Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	677
Irish Societies, United of Pawtucket and Central Falls, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Pawtucket by.....	566
Island Savings Bank and Trust Company, name of Citizens Trust Company changed to.....	439
Italian-American Citizens Club of Giordano Bruno, No. 635, Figli D'Italia, certificate of incorporation of.....	927
Liberty Club of Pontiac, certificate of incorporation of.....	878
Relief Committee, certificate of incorporation of.....	886
Social Club of North Providence certificate of incorporation of..	862
Italo-American Social Club of Thornton, R. I. certificate of incorporation of.....	862
Jackson Furniture Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	659
Jail escape, act relative to, amended.....	67, 68
new, in Newport county, act relative to janitor for, amended.....	261
act relative to appropriation for night watchman, amended.....	107
Jamestown, act relative to holding of caucuses in.....	357-368
Janitor for new jail in Newport county, act relative to, amended.....	261
of Kent county court house and jail, act relative to salary of, amended.....	149
of Washington county court house, act relative to salary of, amended.....	108
service for court house in town of Westerly, act relative to payment of, amended.....	151
Jenckes Spinning Company, formerly Hicks Manufacturing Company, charter of, amended.....	421
Thomas A., appointed member of the board of commissioners for the promotion of uniformity of legislation in the United States.....	958
Johnson, Amandus, resolution paying account of.....	546
Tool Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of..	704
Johnston, act empowering the financial town meeting of the town of, to sell the "town farm".....	368
League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of.....	903
Joint rules 6, 8, and 9, resolution to suspend.....	603
session of senate and house of representatives, resolution to meet in.	592

	PAGE
Joint special committee created to inquire into advisability of erection of bridge across Mount Hope Bay . . . . .	505
created to investigate need of rebuilding Wash- ington bridge . . . . .	506
Jones, L. E., Construction Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . .	676
Journal of annual encampment of department of R. I., G. A. R., resolution making an appropriation for printing . . . . .	522
Journals of the senate and house of representatives, resolution providing for the publication of . . . . .	594
Judges' rooms in supreme court house in Providence, resolution making an appropriation for interior decorating in . . . . .	520
Juries, jurors and, act relative to . . . . .	20, 276-290
Jurors and juries, act relative to . . . . .	20, 276-290
Justice, associate, of the superior court, resolution to meet in grand com- mittee for the purpose of electing . . . . .	594
Arthur P. Sumner elected . . . .	969
of the supreme court, resolution to join in grand com- mittee for the purpose of electing . . . . .	594
John W. Sweeney elected . . . .	968
chief of the supreme court, resolution to join in grand committee for the purpose of electing . . . . .	593
William H. Sweetland elected . . . .	967
of district court of first judicial district, Hugh B. Baker elected . .	962
of the second judicial district, Nathan B. Lewis elected . . . . .	962
of the third judicial district, Oliver H. Williams elected . . . . .	962
of the fourth judicial district, Felix Hebert elected . . . . .	962
of fifth judicial district, Frank H. Hammill elected . . . . .	962
of sixth judicial district, Frederick Rueckert elected . . . . .	962
associate, of sixth judicial district, Howard B. Gorham elected . .	963
of district court of seventh judicial district, George N. Bliss elected . . . . .	962
of eighth judicial district, Louis W. Dunn elected . . . . .	962
of ninth judicial district, James Harris elected . . . . .	962
of tenth judicial district, Lellan J. Tuck elected . . . . .	962

	PAGE
Justice of district court of eleventh judicial district, Ambrose Choquet elected.....	963
of twelfth judicial district, John R. Higgins elected.	963
public, act relative to offences against, amended.....	67, 68
Justices of supreme and superior courts, act relative to salaries of, amended.....	259
Kay Company, E., Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	764
street, in city of Newport, city authorized to hire \$80,000 for and for other purposes.....	326
Kearney Post, No. 6, American Legion, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Bristol by.....	553
Kehoe-Jaeckel, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	769
Kelley, George H., elected clerk of district court of first judicial district..	963
Kellogg, Francis F., resolution paying account of.....	547
Martha E., resolution paying account of.....	548
Kendall, Mrs. Lydia K., appointed member of board of female visitors to institutions where women are imprisoned.....	959
Kent County court house and jail, resolution making an appropriation for repairs and furnishings of....	537
act relative to salary of janitor of, amended.....	149
county of, act relative to employment of clerical assistance by clerk of superior court of.....	175
Edmund W., appointment of as commissioner of birds.....	966
Kent's Corners, Union Chapel, certificate of Incorporation of.....	939
Kerosene, etc., act regulating storage of in the city of Providence.....	301
Kessler Tailoring Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	632
Kiernan Wholesale Drug Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	621
Kimball, Walter H., appointed member of metropolitan park commission.	969
King, Frank P., resolution paying account of.....	545
Philip Fire Co., of Bristol, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Bristol by.....	555
King's Order of Natural Science, The, certificate of incorporation of....	938
Kinnecom, Sanford E., resolution paying account of.....	546
Kleiner, Orphin & Bieder Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	710
Klemer, Cohn & Klemer, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of...	862
Knerr, Edwin J., M. D., appointed medical examiner for district No. 3, county of Washington.....	969
Knights of Columbus, Bristol Council No. 379, resolution authorizing the use of state armory at Bristol by.....	554, 560

# INDEX.

lxxix

	PAGE
Knights of Columbus, Narragansett Council, No. 21, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Westerly by....	578
Pawtucket Council, No. 42, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Pawtucket by...	565
Pawtucket Council, No. 412, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Pawtucket by..	570
Realty Corporation, certificate of incorporation of.	737
Woonsocket Council, No. 113, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Woonsocket by..	586
of Pythias, Burnside Lodge, No. 34, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Bristol by.....	555, 561
Kokomo Tire Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	709
LaBelle & DeCesare, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	682
Labor, commissioner of, act creating, amended.....	77
saving devices, city of Providence authorized to hire \$75,000 for purchase of, for use of public works department.....	295
state board of, certain members of appointed.....	959
William T. Murphy appointed member of.....	970
Ladies' Hebrew Social Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	910
Syrian Orthodox Charitable Society of Pawtucket and Central Falls, R. I., The, certificate of incorporation of.....	891
Lakewood Baptist Church, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	888
Lamson Oil Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	821
Land, Rev. James J. Goodacre authorized to sell certain, in town of Bristol.	407
and erection of a school building, city of Newport authorized to hire \$160,000 for purchase of.....	327
for public purposes, city of Providence authorized to condemn certain parcel of.....	297, 298
Land-locked salmon, in Little or Woquagonset pond, act providing for introduction and cultivation of, repealed.....	267
Lands, certain, town of Westerly authorized to sell, and acquire, for public use.....	402
Latham, Daniel S., M. D., appointed medical examiner for district No. 2, county of Providence.....	959
Laurel Glen Community Club, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	943
Law, general corporation.....	184-239
library, act relative to librarian of, amended.....	19
Laws, general and public, amended, repealed, etc.....	lx
of the state, act providing for the consolidation of.....	243-245

	PAGE
Laws, public, act relative to the enactment, publication and distribution of, amended . . . . .	70
with regard to corporations, resolution to pay sundry bills incurred by commission to revise . . . . .	536
League of Women Voters, Rhode Island State Division, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	876
Leahy, Edward L., appointed member of the board of tax commissioners.	957
Leatherite Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	644
Lebanon Mill Company, charter of, amended . . . . .	430
Legacies, etc., act taxing, amended . . . . .	267-275
Legislative manual, providing for the biennial publication of . . . . .	70
reference bureau, act relative to assistance and expenses of, amended . . . . .	171-173
Leicester Knitting Mills Company, The, certificate of incorporation of . .	795
Leitrim Literary and Social Club, The, certificate of incorporation of . .	874
LeMay Company, Noah, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	817
Levy and assessment of taxes by town of Westerly, act relative to . . . .	401
Lewis, Nathan B., elected justice of district court of second judicial district . . . . .	962
Liberty Boys Athletic Club, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	890
Social Club, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	868
Librarian of state law library, act relative to salary of, amended . . . .	19
Libraries, act relative to free public, amended . . . . .	16
travelling, act relative to, amended . . . . .	94
Library, state, act relative to, amended . . . . .	171-173
License to operate motor vehicle, act relative to issuance of duplicate . .	182
Licenses, club, for sale of non-intoxicating beverages, act relative to issuance of . . . . .	153-159
Licensing and registration of arborists, act relating to . . . . .	120
Lieutenant-governor resolution presenting gavel to . . . . .	595
Hon. Emery J. San Souci, resolution of thanks to . . . . .	602
Harold F. Flynn Post No. 263 Veterans of Foreign Wars of the U. S., resolution authorizing use of state armory at Woonsocket, by . . . . .	589
Life, protection of, from fire in certain buildings, act relative to, amended.	174
saving corps of R. I., U. S. volunteer, act relative to appropriation for use of, amended . . . . .	109
Lighting fixtures to be maintained in hotel, inn, etc. . . . .	250-252
Lincoln, act authorizing the town council of town of, to sell the "town farm" . . . . .	368
Andrew & Lane, Inc., certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	859

	PAGE
<b>Lincoln Company, The</b> , certificate of incorporation of.....	615
<b>Liquors</b> , intoxicating, act to regulate the sale of for non-beverage purposes.....	239-242
George E. Perkins appointed state assayer of....	969
<b>List of reports</b> made to general assembly at its January Session, 1920...	971
<b>Little or Woquagonset pond</b> , act providing for introduction and cultivation of land-locked salmon in, repealed.....	267
<b>Littlefield, Eben N.</b> , elected commissioner of sinking funds.....	961
Henry K., elected commissioner of shell fisheries for county of Newport.....	964
<b>Loan Bridge Construction of 1920</b> , resolution ordering a special election for submission of proposition for.....	497
act authorizing the issuance of bonds for.....	81-83
resolution making an appropriation for the payment of interest on..	543
<b>Soldier's Bonus of 1920</b> , resolution ordering special election for submitting to the electors a proposition for.....	495
resolution making an appropriation for payment of interest on.....	526
<b>Lockwood Company, The L. A.</b> , certificate of incorporation of.....	743
<b>Loneragan, John L.</b> , elected clerk of district court of fifth judicial district..	963
<b>Long, Samuel H., M. D.</b> , appointed medical examiner for district No. 4, county of Kent.....	968
<b>Loomis, George A.</b> , elected clerk of district court of fourth judicial district.	963
<b>Lord Company The Edgar H.</b> , certificate of incorporation of.....	694
Incorporated, Howard R., certificate of incorporation of.	801
<b>Lynch, Michael B.</b> , elected sheriff for county of Kent.....	964
resolution paying account of.....	546
<b>McCabe, Hon. John H.</b> , resolution of sympathy to upon the death of his mother.....	600
<b>McCrudden, Joseph E.</b> , Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of....	669
<b>McDevitt Land Company, William H.</b> , certificate of incorporation of....	695, 697
<b>McDevitt's, Incorporated</b> , certificate of incorporation of.....	643
<b>McIntosh, Incorporated, J. G.</b> , certificate of incorporation of.....	833
<b>MacLeod, Norman N., M. D.</b> , appointed member of state board of health.	958
<b>McMahon, Daniel E.</b> , appointed deputy inspector of steam boilers.....	958
<b>Maille Electric Company, Incorporated</b> , certificate of incorporation of..	809-811
<b>Maintenance of highways</b> adopted as a part of the state highway system but not constructed, act making appropriation for.....	135-137

	PAGE
Managers of Rhode Island State College, board of, Thomas G. Mathewson appointed member of.....	967
Manchester Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	787
Manhasset Cotton Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	812
Manney Company, the Thomas E., certificate of incorporation of.....	799
Manual, legislative, act providing for the biennial publication of.....	70
Manville Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	856, 858
Maple Avenue Community House, certificate of incorporation of.....	917
Marblo Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	642
Marshall, Alexander, M. D., appointed medical examiner for district No. 7, county of Providence.....	966
Martins, Mrs. L. A., resolution paying account of.....	545
Mason, William H., appointed member of board for the expenditure of the firemen's relief fund.....	960
Masonic Fraternity Building Association of Newport, R. I., The, certificate of incorporation of.....	927
Masons, Doric Club of St. Alban's Lodge of, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Bristol by.....	556
Master Barber Association of Newport, certificate of incorporation of... Tool Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	929 751
Mathew, Father, Temperance Society, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Woonsocket by.....	588
Mathewson, Thomas G., appointed member of board of managers of Rhode Island State College.....	967
Matteson, Mrs. Rowena, appointed member of the board of visitation to the state home and school and the Exeter school.....	961
Mattson, Bergeron Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	767
Maynard, Leonard E., resolution upon the petition of for restoration to right to vote.....	598
M. & R. Manufacturing Company, The, certificate of incorporation of..	731
Mechanical, agricultural and horticultural industry, resolution making an appropriation for the promotion and encouragement of.....	538
Mechanics Realty Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	628-630
Mediator, Church of the, in Providence, charter of, amended.....	481
Medicine, illegal practitioners of, resolution making an appropriation for prosecution of.....	519
Medical examiner for district No. 1, county of Bristol, Horace D. Seymour, M. D., appointed.....	960
for district No. 1, county of Kent, Benjamin F. Tefft, M. D., appointed.....	968



	PAGE
<b>Medical examiner for district No. 2, county of Kent, Fenwick G. Taggart,</b>	
M. D., appointed.....	966
for district No. 3, county of Kent, Charles S. Christie,	
M. D., appointed.....	966
for district No. 4, county of Kent, Samuel H. Long,	
M. D., appointed.....	968
for district No. 2, county of Newport, Berton W.	
Storrs, M. D., appointed.....	959
for district No. 4, county of Newport, Charles W.	
Stewart, M. D., appointed.....	965
for district No. 1, county of Providence, Harry W.	
Smith, M. D., appointed.....	967
for district No. 2, county of Providence, Daniel S.	
Latham, M. D., appointed.....	959
for district No. 3, county of Providence, Edgar S.	
Potter, M. D., appointed.....	967
for district No. 4, county of Providence, Frank H.	
Brazill, M. D., appointed.....	961
for district No. 6, county of Providence, Robert G.	
Reed, M. D., appointed.....	959
for district No. 7, county of Providence, Alexander	
Marshall, M. D., appointed.....	966
for district No. 8, county of Providence, Charles H.	
French, M. D., appointed.....	968
for district No. 10, county of Providence, Clifford H.	
Griffin, M. D., appointed.....	965
for district No. 1, county of Washington, Michael H.	
Scanlon, M. D., appointed.....	965
for district No. 3, county of Washington, Edwin J.	
Knerr, M. D., appointed.....	969
<b>Meeting, financial town, act fixing time for holding in town of East</b>	
Greenwich.....	350
of town of Foster, vote of, validated.....	355
act relative to holding in town of Hopkinton, amended.....	356
of the town of Johnston, act authorizing to sell the	
"town farm".....	368
act authorizing town of Richmond to hold, amended.....	376
act relative to holding in town of Warwick, amended.....	386
in town of West Warwick, act relative to, amended.....	386
in town of Narragansett, act relative to date of hold-	
ing, amended.....	369

	PAGE
Meeting, financial, in town of Coventry, act relative to, amended.....	348
act authorizing the town of South Kingstown to hold, amended.....	377
taxpayers', act authorizing the town of South Kingstown to hold, amended.....	377
Members of the general assembly, roll of.....	651-656
Memorial Lacordiere Association De Jeunes Gens Catholiques, certi- ficate of incorporation of.....	908
Mens's Club of the North Tiverton Baptist Church, certificate of incor- poration of.....	891
Interesting Club of the Grand United Order of Odd Fellows of Providence, R. I., The, certificate of incorporation of.....	870
Merchant street in city of Newport, city authorized to hire \$80,000 for making permanent improvements to, and for other purposes.	326
Merchants Freezing and Cold Storage Company, charter of, amended....	417
Mercury Publishing Company, resolution paying account of.....	546
Merrill Post, No. 16, American Legion, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Westerly by.....	579
Merriman, Harold, appointed member of board of purification of waters of state.....	971
Message, annual, of his excellency the governor, resolution to join in grand committee for the purpose of listening to the reading of.	591
Messinger Motor Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	741
Metcalf, Edward P., resolution upon petition of for restoration to right to vote.....	599
Metropolitan park commission, act relative to the reorganization of, amended.....	15
Walter H. Kimball appointed member of.....	969
Wholesale Grocery Company, Incorporated, The, certi- ficate of incorporation of.....	687
Middletown & Portsmouth Street Railway Company, act providing for notice of pen- dency of pe- tition for amendment to charter of...	443
act relative to, amended....	444
Military Club of Rhode Island, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	866
rights and privileges, act entitling A. E. Trask to.....	408

	PAGE
Military service, act providing for registration of citizens absent in, repealed.....	120
Milk, bread, etc., act permitting the regulation of the sale of, on Sunday in the town of South Kingstown.....	378-380
Miller Company, Joseph E., Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	682
Millman, Lester W., elected clerk of district court of tenth judicial district.....	964
Modern Truck Tire Service Company, certificate of incorporation of....	784
Money, Philip A., resolution paying account of.....	545
Moose, Bristol Loyal Order of, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Bristol by.....	559
Morality and decency, act relative to offences against chastity and, amended.....	105
Morse Tobacco Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	636
Wesley F., appointed member of commission on foreign and domestic commerce.....	970
Mortgage and sale of real estate by executors, administrators and guard- ians, act relative to, amended.....	48
Moscow Yarn Mill, certificate of incorporation of.....	657
Mosquito, resolution making appropriation to assist cities and towns in the extermination of.....	513
Motor driven fire apparatus, city of Providence authorized to hire \$72,000 for purchase of.....	293
vehicles, act relative to operation of, amended.....	100-102, 182
Mount Hope Bay, resolution creating a joint special committee to in- quire into advisability of erecting a bridge across.....	505
Mowry, Raymond G., resolution for the payment of for extra services as reading clerk of the house of representatives.....	596
Muirhead Gas Heater Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorpora- tion of.....	675
Mullen, Miss Alice M., appointed member of the board of visitation to the state home and school and the Exeter school.....	961
Mulligan, James F., resolution paying account of.....	547
Municipal Employees Union, certificate of incorporation of.....	917
Murdock, John S., appointed member of statute revision commission....	971
Murphy Company, The Thomas J., certificate of incorporation of.....	656
Michael J., acts of as a notary public, validated.....	406
William T., appointed member of state board of labor.....	970
Murray Land Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	747
Mutual Grocers' Association, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.	616

	PAGE
Narragansett and South Kingstown, towns of, authorized to contribute to cost of service of Narragansett Pier Railroad Company, etc.....	380
certain railroad property in towns of, exempt from taxation.....	246
Council, No. 21, Knights of Columbus, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Westerly by.....	578
Mills, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	614
Pier Railroad Co., act authorizing towns of South Kingstown and Narragansett to pay cost of service of, etc.....	380
act authorizing public utilities commission to permit reduction or discontinuance of service of.....	380
exempted from payment of certain tax.....	263-265
town of, act incorporating, amended.....	369
act relative to holding of caucuses in, amended...	370
act relative to date of holding town meeting of, amended.....	369
National banks, act relative to taxing of interest-bearing deposits in, amended.....	138-142
Oyster Grit Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	622
Sanitary Reduction Company, certificate of incorporation of...	680
Naval reserves, resolution requesting the secretary of the navy to locate a summer school for, at Newport.....	509, 511
Navy, resolution requesting the secretary of, to locate a summer training school for naval reserves at Newport.....	509, 511
Nedra Mills, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	770
Net estates of decedents, inheritances, legacies and gifts, act taxing, amended.....	267-275
New England Cutlery Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	853
Genealogical and Antiquarian Society, certificate of incorporation of.....	620
Mushroom Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	766
Silk Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	660, 663
New McKenzie-McKay Company, The, certificate of incorporation of...	850
Method Laundry Operating Company, certificate of incorporation of.	717
Shoreham, act empowering town council of town of, to cancel certain taxes.....	372

	PAGE
New System Textile Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	613
Newhall, George H., appointed bank commissioner.....	960
Newport, act relative to salary of clerk of superior court for county of, amended.....	177
act creating a board of canvassers and registration in city of...	333-339
and Cranston, school committees of cities of, authorized to permit use of public school premises for election purposes...	321
and Fall River Street Railway Company, act providing for notice of pendency of petition of...	443
name of changed to Newport Electric Company.....	444
Bar Association, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	931
building and plumbing ordinances of city of, authorized to be posted in lieu of advertising.....	329
city of, authorized to hire \$525,000 for erection of an addition to Rogers High School.....	328
authorized to hire \$160,000 for acquiring certain land and erection of a school building.....	327
authorized to hire \$80,000 for city improvements, sewers, etc.....	326
authorized to regulate installation and maintenance of gasoline tanks.....	332
county court house and jail, resolution making an appropriation in payment of bills incurred for repairs etc., for.....	525
Electric Company, act providing for notice of pendency of petition for act to incorporate.....	447
charter of.....	448-452
Farmers' Exchange, certificate of incorporation of.....	676
jail, act relative to janitor for, amended.....	261
act relative to appropriation for night watchman for, amended.....	107
Electric Company, name of Newport and Fall River Street Railway Company changed to.....	444
Post, No. 7, American Legion, certificate of incorporation of...	922
resolution authorizing use of state armory at Newport by.....	564
representative council of city of, authorized to cancel certain taxes.....	330
resolution requesting the secretary of the navy to locate a sum- mer school for Naval reserves at.....	509, 511
state armory at, resolutions authorizing use of.....	563-564

	Page
Newport, vote of representative council of city of, increasing salaries of John E. O'Neil and Robert S. Gash, validated.....	331
War Memorial Committee, Incorporated, certificate of incor- poration of .....	896
Night watchman for new jail in Newport county, act relative to approp- riation for, amended .....	107
Ninth judicial district, district court of, James Harris elected justice of...	962
Frank H. Potter elected clerk of .....	964
Ward Political Club, certificate of incorporation of .....	930
Nippon Silk Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	840
Nomination of certain candidates for public office, and caucuses, act rela- tive to, repealed .....	14
Non-beverage purposes, act to regulate the sale of intoxicating liquors for.	239-242
Non-intoxicating beverages, act relative to, amended .....	153-159
Normal school, teachers' institutes and lectures, act relative to, amended.	71, 87
Rhode Island, name changed to Rhode Island College of Education .....	84
North Main street, city of Providence authorized to hire \$275,000 to relieve congestion on .....	292
Providence Poultry Association, certificate of incorporation of .....	925
Providence, town of, act dividing into voting districts .....	373-375
Warren Athletic Club, certificate of incorporation of .....	886
Northup, Byron A., appointment as commissioner of birds .....	966
Norwood Athletic Association, certificate of incorporation of .....	915
Citizens Club, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	911
Notafaw Webbing Mills, certificate of incorporation of .....	708
Notary public, acts of Michael J. Murphy as, validated .....	406
Notice of pendency of petition of Newport and Fall River Street Rail- way Company, act providing for...	443
of Newport County Electric Company for passage of act to incorporate, act providing for .....	447
Nurses, trained, act providing for the registration of, amended .....	181
Lucy C. Ayres appointed member of board of examiners of .....	967
Edith J. L. Clapp appointed member of board of ex- aminers of .....	970
Oakland Beach Amusement Association, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of .....	765
Oakes Aircraft Corporation, certificate of incorporation of .....	732

# INDEX.

lxxxix

	PAGE
Oaks Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	634
Offences against chastity, morality and decency, act relative to, amended.....	105
against public justice, act relative to, amended.....	67, 68
against public policy, act relative to, amended.....	9-11
Official occasions, resolution making provision for the proper representation of the state on.....	519
Officers, certain, resolution to join in grand committee for the purpose of electing.....	591
Offices in Providence county court house, resolution making an appropriation for interior decorating of.....	529
Old Colony Co-Operative Bank, charter of, amended.....	453
Warwick Grange Fire Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	865
Olneyville Ladies' Nest, No. 1927, Order of Owls, certificate of incorporation of.....	871
O'Neil, John E., and Robert S. Gash, vote of representative council of city of Newport increasing salaries of, validated.....	331
Optical Specialty Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	704
Optometry, board of examiners in, Thomas H. Tarbox, appointed member of.....	958
Ordinances, building and plumbing, of the city of Newport, authorized to be posted in lieu of advertising.....	329
Original Ornament Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	700
Organization, and constitution, of the general assembly, act relative to, amended.....	90-93
Ostby and Barton Company, charter of, amended.....	453, 462
act enabling to build and maintain bridge over Clifford St., Providence.....	416
Outlet Company, resolution paying account of.....	545
Owen, William M., elected clerk of superior court for the county of Kent..	961
Paco Sharpener Corporation, certificate of incorporation of.....	710
Pages of the general assembly, resolution for the payment of.....	598
Palace Gardens Amusement Company, certificate of incorporation of...	697
Pardon, conditional, resolutions upon, of certain persons.....	599-601
Park commission, metropolitan, act relative to reorganization of, amended.....	15
Walter H. Kimball appointed member of.....	969
Hill Hospital, certificate of incorporation of.....	647
Parker, Hon. J. Fred, resolution of thanks to.....	602
Parkhurst, Hon., Christopher Francis, chief justice of supreme court, resolution accepting resignation of.....	500

	PAGE
Passarelli, Vincenzo, resolution upon the conditional pardon of.....	600
Paster, Herman, resolution paying account of.....	547
Pathologist of state board of health, act relative to, amended.....	173
Patroon Social Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	877
Pawtucket Amusement Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	748
and Central Falls Council, Boy Scouts of America, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Pawtucket by.....	570
city of, authorized to hire \$400,000 for highways.....	340
authorized to hire \$300,000 for sewer purposes.....	343
authorized to hire \$100,000 for water works construction.....	341
authorized to hire \$60,000 for additions and improvements to its city hall.....	342
Council, No. 42, Knights of Columbus, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Pawtucket by.....	565
No. 412, Knights of Columbus, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Pawtucket by.....	570
No. 2, of Royal and Select Masters, Pawtucket, Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of.....	889
League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of.....	881
Lodge of Elks, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Pawtucket by.....	566
Poultry Association, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Pawtucket by.....	572
Royal Arch Chapter, No. 4, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Pawtucket by.....	566
Social and Athletic Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	867
state armory at, resolutions authorizing use of.....	565-574
resolution making an appropriation for new boilers, grading grounds, etc., at.....	536
Textile Winding Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	728
Young Men's Christian Association, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Pawtucket by.....	566
Pawtucket Valley Agricultural Society, resolution making an appropriation to be expended through.....	532
Valley General Hospital, charter of.....	491-493
Pay and allowances of commissioned officers, etc., of the coast guard, resolution favoring legislation equalizing pay, etc., of.....	509
Payments to employees for personal injuries received in course of their employment and to prevention of such injuries, act relative to, amended.....	130



	PAGE
Payne Post, No. 174. Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, Sylvester S., certificate of incorporation of.....	946
Peerless Narrow Fabric Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	831
Wrench Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	687
Peirce, John P., B. elected clerk of district court of second judicial district.....	963
Penal and charitable commission, M. Louis B. Sweatt appointed mem- ber of.....	959
and charitable institutions, act relative to supervision, administra- tion and control of, amended.....	16, 131
Pepper and Beeber, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	685
Perkins, George F., appointed state assayer of liquors.....	969
Perry's express Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	625
Personal injuries, payments to employees for, received in course of their employment and to prevention of such injuries, act relative to, amended.....	130
Petition of Newport and Fall River Street Railway Company, act pro- viding for notice of pendency of.....	443
of Newport County Electric Company for passage of act to in- corporate, act providing for notice of pendency of.....	447
Pharmacy and allied sciences, act relative to state beneficiaries at Rhode Island college of, amended.....	78
Phillips, Frank N., appointed member of the board of trustees of the state sanatorium.....	958
Phoenix Tool & Machine Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	630
Physician, resident, at state institutions in Cranston, act providing for appointment of.....	132
Pier at Van Zandt avenue in the city of Newport, city authorized to hire \$80,000 for building, and for other purposes.....	326
Pilots, Darius B. Dodge appointed commissioner of.....	968
Plantations Construction Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	805-809
Pleasant Valley Land Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	791
View Realty Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	804
Plumbing and building ordinances of the city of Newport, authorized to be posted in lieu of advertising.....	329
Police and fire departments, resolution authorizing the use of state armories by.....	550
Association, Woonsocket, resolution authorizing use of state ar- mory at Woonsocket by.....	583
commissioners, Cumberland, board of, Thomas J. Quinn appointed member of.....	960

	PAGE
Police commissioners for the city of Providence, act fixing salaries of members of board of, amended.....	150
for town of Tiverton, George Delano and Lester W. Cory appointed members of board of.....	968
board of, for the town of Tiverton, act establishing repealed.....	382
or fire departments in cities and towns, act authorizing the appointments of honorably discharged soldiers and sailors to.....	245
Polish Citizens Club, Independent, certificate of incorporation of.....	920
World War Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	899
Pollution of waters of state, act to prohibit the.....	159-170
Pomham Drug Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	650
Portrait of Hon. Arthur P. Sumner, resolution making appropriation for procuring.....	520
Portsmouth Industrial Corporation, The, certificate of incorporation of...	755
Portuguese American Citizens Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	936
Independent Club of East Providence, R. I., certificate of incorporation of.....	879
Navigation Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	671
Potter, Edgar S., M. D., appointed medical examiner* for district No. 3, county of Providence.....	967
Frank H., elected clerk of district court of ninth judicial district.	964
Powers and duties of towns and of the town treasurer and town clerk, relative to public schools, act relative to, amended.....	85
of, and of suits by and against towns, act relative to, amended...	16, 51
John H., appointed member of state board of labor.....	959
Practice, civil, in district courts, act relative to, amended.....	253
Practitioners of medicine, illegal, resolution making an appropriation to the state board of health for the prosecution of.....	519
Premier Optical Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	843-846
Prescott Corporation, certificate of incorporation of.....	667
Presentation and proof of claims against estates of deceased persons, act relative to, amended.....	255
Preserve, game, act making in town of Warwick.....	385
President of Senate, resolution presenting gavel to.....	595
Princess, Incorporated, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	841
Prison, state, and other state institutions in the town of Cranston and of the government and control thereof, act relative to, amended..	106
Prisoners' Aid Association, act relative to appropriation for use of, amended.....	126

	PAGE
Proceedings in criminal cases, act relative to, amended.....	256
in grand committee.....	957, 961, 967, 968, 969
Progressive Spiritual Science Centre, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	933
Proof, presentation and, of claims against the estates of deceased persons, act relative to, amended.....	255
Property liable to and exempt from taxation, act relative to, amended....	246
town of Richmond authorized to exempt certain, from taxation.....	376
Prospect Narrow Fabric Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	698
Protection of fur-bearing animals, act for, amended.....	119
of life from fire in certain buildings, act relative to, amended..	174
Providence armory, resolution making appropriation for repairs to.....	535
Auto Tool Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	858
Baseball and Exhibition Company, certificate of incorpora- tion of.....	655
city of, act regulating the storage of petroleum, kerosene, gasoline, coal-oil, etc.....	301
act relative to buildings in, amended.....	302-307, 308-316
act relative to boundaries of twelfth and fourteenth representative districts of, amended.....	90-93
act relative to the fixing of salaries of board of police commissioners for, amended.....	150
act relative to garages in the city of.....	308-316
authorized to condemn certain parcel of land for public purposes.....	297, 298
authorized to hire \$550,000 for street layout to relieve congestion on South Main, Wickenden and Bridge streets.....	300
authorized to hire \$500,000 for sewer purposes.....	291
authorized to hire \$275,000 for street layout to relieve congestion on North Main street.....	292
authorized to hire \$200,000 for paving Cranston and Westminster streets.....	307
authorized to hire \$75,000 for purchase of labor saving devices for use of public works department.....	295
authorized to hire \$72,000 for purchase of motor driven fire apparatus.....	293
authorized to hire additional money for school pur- poses.....	294
public service engineer of, to be <i>ex-officio</i> smoke in- specter.....	296
resolution paying account of.....	547

	PAGE
Providence county court house, resolution making an appropriation for interior decorating of offices in .....	529
Cutlery Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of .....	797
Engine House Mutual Benefit Association, certificate of incorporation of .....	937
Gas Company, charter of, amended .....	418
Hardware and Supply Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	803
League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of .....	877
Lighthouse Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	712
New Thought Center, certificate of incorporation of .....	935
Optical Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	837
Parlor Furniture Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of .....	754
Plantation Club, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	906
resolution making an appropriation for necessary repairs of elevators in county court house in .....	514
resolution recommending to congress the passage of legislation providing for an immigration station in port of .....	507
resolution recommending to congress the passage of legislation providing for a quarantine station in the the port of .....	508
Section Jewish Mothers of America, certificate of incorporation of .....	922
Society of the New Jerusalem, charter of, amended .....	476
State Armory, resolutions authorizing use of .....	575-577
Telephone Company, charter of, amended .....	438
Theatrical Mutual Association, name of Providence Theatrical Mechanical Association changed to .....	475
Tobacco Company, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	639
Tuberculosis League, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	935
Tribune Company, resolution paying account of .....	545
Zionist Assisting Association, certificate of incorporation of .....	898
Prudence Improvement Association, certificate of incorporation of .....	895
Public and general laws of the state, act providing for the consolidation of .....	243-245
garages in town of East Providence, act regulating the establishment, etc., of .....	351-354
justice, act relative to offences against, amended .....	67, 68
laws, act relative to the enactment, publication and distribution of, amended .....	69
laws, amended, repealed, etc., .....	lxii

# INDEX.

XCV

	PAGE
<b>Public libraries, free, act relative to, amended</b> .....	16
parks and beaches, act providing for management and control of in town of Barrington.....	344
policy, act relative to offences against, amended.....	9-11
roads, state board of, resolution authorizing certain expenditures by, Abram L. Atwood appointed member of.....	513 958
school finance and administration, resolution providing for a survey of.....	504
premises, cities of Cranston and Newport authorized to permit use of for election purposes.....	321
schools, act relative to powers and duties of towns and of the town treasurer and town clerk relative to, amended.....	85
act relative to salaries of commissioner of and assistant, amended.....	247
commissioner of, title changed to commissioner of educa- tion.....	69
resolution making an additional appropriation for the exam- ination and certification of teachers in the.....	530
service engineer of the city of Providence, to be <i>ex-officio</i> smoke inspector, act providing.....	296
utilities commission, act creating, etc., amended.....	265
authorized to permit Narragansett Pier Railroad Company to reduce or dis- continue service.....	380
Robert F. Rodman appointed member of...	960
works department, city of Providence authorized to hire \$75,000 for purchase of labor saving devices for use of.....	295
Pupils of normal school, act relative to travelling expenses of, amended...	71
Purification of waters of the state, act creating board of.....	159-170
appointment of members of board of.....	971
Putnam Land Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	690
Quayle & Company, T., Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	635
Quarantine Station in port of Providence, resolution recommending to congress the passage of legislation providing for.....	508
Quartermaster general, act relative to salary of, amended.....	72
act relative to salaries of clerks of, amended.....	73-75
resolution authorizing to sell certain buildings at state camp grounds, Quonset Point.....	502
Quinn, Thomas J., appointed member of board of police commissioners for town of Cumberland.....	960

	Page
Quonset Point, R. I., resolution authorizing quartermaster general to sell certain buildings at the state camp grounds at.....	502
Railroad property, certain, in towns of Narragansett and South Kingstown exempt from taxation.....	246
Ralph Ring Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	633
Range, rifle, at Rumford, resolution authorizing the use of by Central Falls high school cadets.....	548
resolution authorizing use of by Brown University rifle club.....	549
Rate of interest, resolution fixing, that general treasurer is authorized to pay.....	531
R. C. N. Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	747
Reading clerk of the house of representatives, Raymond G. Mowry, resolution for the payment of for extra services as.....	596
Real estate, act relative to the sale and mortgage of by executors, administrators and guardians, amended.....	48
Record commissioner, act relative to, amended.....	179
Redwood Library and Athenæum, The Company of, charter of amended..	480
Reed, Robert G., appointed medical examiner for district No. 6, county of Providence.....	959
Reference bureau, legislative, act relative to assistance and expenses of, amended.....	171-173
Registration in dentistry, board of, Ernest A. Charbonnel and James F. Gilbert appointed members of.....	960
in embalming, state board of, Charles E. Barber appointed member of.....	960
of arborists, and licensing, act relating to.....	120
of citizens absent in military service, act providing for, repealed.....	120
of hunters, act to require and provide for, amended.....	127
of trained nurses, act providing for amended.....	179
Relief fund, board of expenditure of firemen's, Arthur H. Sutton and William H. Mason appointed members of.....	960
of honorably discharged dependent soldiers, sailors, and marines, who served during war with Spain, act relative to, amended...	12
Repair of state arsenal on Benefit St., resolution making as appropriation for.....	528
Repairs at state camp ground, resolution making an appropriation for... furnishings, equipment and improvements at certain institutions, resolution making an appropriation for.....	532 533

	PAGE
Repairs to the Providence armory, resolution making an appropriation for .....	535
Reports lists of, made to general assembly at its January session 1920...	971
Rhode Island, Vol. 43, resolution providing for the publication and distribution of.....	501
Representation of the state on official occasions, etc., resolution making an appropriation for.....	519
Representative council of city of Newport, empowered to cancel certain taxes .....	330
vote of, increasing salaries of Robert S. Gash and John E. O'Neil, validated....	331
districts, twelfth and fourteenth, of city of Providence, act relative to boundaries of, amended .....	90-93
Republican Army and Navy Club of Providence, R. I., certificate of incorporation of .....	874
Club of the Ninth Ward, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	870
Resident physician at state institutions in Cranston, act providing for appointment of.....	132
Residents of state who served in war with Germany, act in recognition of patriotic services of .....	1-9
Rest Cottage, Rhode Island, Incorporated, act relative to appropriation for use of, amended .....	126
Returning board, state, George W. Burgess appointed member of.....	960
Reuter, Mrs. Agnes P., appointed member of board of visitation to state home and school and Exeter school.....	965
Revenue of the state, act relative to, amended .....	138-142
Revision, statute, commission, act creating .....	243-245
appointment of .....	971
Rex, George M., appointed member of state board of accountancy.....	959
Reynolds, Jr., William, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of .....	664
Walter S., elected clerk of superior court for counties of Providence and Bristol.....	961
Rhode Island Automobile Dealer's Association, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Providence by.....	576
Body Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	748
Boston Terrier Club, certificate of incorporation of .....	885
Business Exchange, certificate of incorporation of .....	675
Card Board Company, The, charter of, amended .....	426
college of education, trustees of, authorized to grant degrees.	84

	PAGE
Rhode Island college of pharmacy and allied sciences, act relative to state beneficiaries at, amended . . . . .	78
Coca-Cola Distributing Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	831
Co-Operative Store, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	842
Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	906
Institute for Deaf, Alice R. Wolf appointed member of board of trustees of . . . . .	969
Sarah E. Bernkopf appointed member of board of trustees of . . . . .	970
Junior Naval Reserves, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	884
Knife Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	839
League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	912
Machine and Tool Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	697
Malleable Iron Works, charter of, amended . . . . .	428
Milk Goat Association, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	870
Normal School, name changed to Rhode Island college of education . . . . .	84
Omnibus Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	708
Ones, Westerly Fire Department, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Westerly by . . . . .	581
Plush Mills, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	686
Red Club of America, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	948
Reports, Vol. 43, resolution providing for publication and distribution of . . . . .	501
Rest Cottage, incorporated, act relative to appropriation for use of, amended . . . . .	126
Ring Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	659
school of design, act relative to state beneficiaries at, amended . . . . .	142
Shoe Retailers Association, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	940
state archives, resolution making an appropriation for restoring and preserving . . . . .	535
state college, resolution making an additional appropriation for construction of a building at . . . . .	527
resolution making an additional appropriation for support, etc., of . . . . .	523
Thomas G. Mathewson appointed member of board of managers of . . . . .	967



# INDEX.

xcxix

	PAGE
Rhode Island Steamboat and Lightering Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	848
stone bridge, act relative to operation and maintenance of, amended.....	64
Henry C. Wilcox appointed commissioner of.....	957
Rhodes and Tipple, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	702
Rialto Shoe Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	718
Rich, Stephen S., elected clerk of district court of seventh judicial district.....	963
Richardson, Mrs. Elizabeth, appointed member of the board of visitation to the state home and school and the Exeter school.....	961
Richmond, town of, act authorizing to hold financial town meeting, amended.....	376
authorized to exempt certain property from taxation.....	376
Rifle range at Rumford, resolution authorizing the use of by Central Falls high school cadets.....	548
resolution authorizing use of by Brown University rifle club.....	549
Rising Sun Lodge, No. 30, Free and Accepted Masons, name of Rising Sun Lodge, No. 30, of Ancient, Free and Accepted Masons in the town of East Providence changed to.....	484
Ritchie, George W., appointment as assistant factory inspector.....	966
Riverside Lodge, K. of P. Building Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	802
Textile Mill, certificate of incorporation of.....	818
Roads, state, act imposing a tax for the improving, repairing and maintaining of.....	11
act relative to construction, improvement and maintenance of, amended.....	96-100
resolution making an appropriation for snow removal from.....	514
state board of public, resolution authorizing certain expenditures by.....	513
Abram L. Atwood appointed member of.....	958
Roberts and Oake of New England, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	646
Candy Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	649
Robertson, Sylvester K. M., elected commissioner of shell fisheries for county of Kent.....	965
Robinson Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	626

	PAGE
Rocky Point Amusement Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	665
Rodenberg Company, The M. S., certificate of incorporation of .....	670
Rodman, Robert F., appointed member of public utilities commission ..	960
Rogers high school, city of Newport authorized to hire \$525,000 for an addition to .....	328
William S., appointed member of harbor commission .....	960
Roll of members of the general assembly .....	651-656
Rose, George T., resolution paying account of .....	548
Rosenblatt Glass Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of ..	804
Royal Arch Chapter, No. 4, Pawtucket, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Pawtucket by .....	566
Weaving Company, charter of, amended .....	432
Rueckert, Frederick, elected justice of district court of sixth judicial district .....	962
Rules, joint, 6, 8 and 9, resolution to suspend .....	603
 Sackville Mills, certificate of incorporation of .....	 749
Sailors and soldiers, act authorizing the appointment of honorably dis- charged, to the police or fire departments in cities and towns .....	 245
discharged, out of employment, resolution making an appropriation to assist .....	 512
resolution authorizing use of state armories by honorably discharged .....	 551, 552
St. Alban's Lodge, No. 6, F. & A. M., resolution authorizing use of state armory at Bristol by .....	 562
Saint Antonio Italian Catholic Benevolent Union, certificate of incor- poration of .....	 867
St. Joseph's Hospital, resolution making an appropriation for the care, etc., of tubercular patients at Hill's Grove Branch of .....	 523
St. Stephen's Church in Providence, Rhode Island, charter of, amended ...	490
St. Vincent de Paul Society, Branch of Damascus Society, certificate of incorporation of .....	875
Salaries and clerical assistance and of appropriations, act relative to, amended, viz:—	
(librarian of state law library) .....	19
(assistant clerks of supreme court) .....	50
(clerical assistance for general treasurer) .....	62
(clerical assistance, sixth district court) .....	66
(quartermaster general) .....	72
(clerks of adjutant general) .....	73

# INDEX.

ci

	PAGE
Salaries, etc., (clerks of quartermaster general) . . . . .	74
(engrossing clerk) . . . . .	75
(chairman and members of board of public roads) . . . . .	100
(night watchman, Newport county jail) . . . . .	107
(janitor of Washington county court house) . . . . .	109
(U. S. volunteer life saving corps) . . . . .	109
(secretary of supreme court) . . . . .	125
(prisoners aid association) . . . . .	126
(clerical assistance for governor) . . . . .	146
(clerical assistance for insurance commissioner) . . . . .	148
(janitor for Kent county court house and jail) . . . . .	149
(clerk and clerical assistance, first district court) . . . . .	176
(clerk of superior court for Newport county) . . . . .	177
(clerk of commissioners of shell fisheries) . . . . .	258
(salaries of justices of supreme and superior courts) . . . . .	259
(janitor for Newport county jail) . . . . .	261
of assistant clerks of supreme court, and superior court for Providence county, act relative to, amended . . . . .	50
of attorney general and the assistant attorneys general, act relative to, amended . . . . .	275
of board of police commissioners for the city of Providence, act relative to the fixing of, amended . . . . .	150
of chief clerk and clerical assistance in office of state audi- tor, amended . . . . .	115
of clerks of the adjutant general, act relative to, amended . . . . .	73-75
of clerks of attorney general, allowance for, amended . . . . .	89
of clerks of board of tax commissioners, act relative to, amended . . . . .	58-62
of clerks of general treasurer, act relative to, amended . . . . .	62
of clerks of house of representatives and clerk of senate, amended . . . . .	178
of clerks of quartermaster general, act relative to, amended . . . . .	73-75
of clerks of secretary of state, act relative to, amended . . . . .	88
of commissioner of public schools and assistant, act relative to, amended . . . . .	247
of inspector of boilers and deputy, act relative to, amended . . . . .	133
of John E. O'Neil and Robert S. Gash, vote of representa- tive council of city of Newport increasing, validated . . . . .	331
of justices of supreme and superior courts, act relative to salaries of, amended . . . . .	259
of members of state board of public roads, act relative to, amended . . . . .	100-102

	PAGE
Salaries of pathologist and assistant of state board of health, act relative to, amended.....	173
Superintendent and employees of shirt factory and tailor shop at state prison, resolution making an appropriation for salaries of.....	529
Salary of assistant secretary of state, act relative to, amended.....	88
of clerk of commissioners of shell fisheries, act relative to, amended.....	258
of clerk of district court of first judicial district, act relative to, amended.....	176
of clerk of state record commissioner, act relative to, amended..	179
of clerk of superior court for county of Kent, act relative to, amended.....	177
of clerk of superior court for county of Newport, act relative to, amended.....	177
of clerk of superior court for county of Washington, act relative to, amended.....	177
of deputy commissioner of labor, act relative to, amended.....	77
of engrossing clerk, act relative to, amended.....	75
of janitor of Kent county court house and jail, act relative to, amended.....	149
of janitor of Washington county court house, act relative to, amended.....	108
of quartermaster general, act relative to, amended.....	72
of secretary of superior court, act relative to, amended.....	65
of secretary of supreme court, act relative to, amended.....	125
of secretary of state board of health, resolution making an appropriation as part of.....	515
of state law librarian, act relative to, amended.....	19
Sale and mortgage of real estate by executors, administrators and guardians, act relative to, amended.....	48
of certain commodities on Sunday in town of South Kingstown, act permitting the regulation of.....	378-380
of intoxicating liquors for non-beverage purposes, act to regulate...	239-242
Salisbury Confection Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	652
Everett E. appointed member of commission on foreign and domestic commerce.....	970
Salmon, land-locked, in little or Woquagonset pond, act providing for the introduction and cultivation of, repealed.....	267
Samuels Land Company, act enabling to build and maintain bridge over Pine St., Providence.....	442

# INDEX.

ciii

	PAGE
Sanatorium, board of trustees of the state, Frank N. Phillips appointed member of.....	958
San Souci, Hon. Emery J., lieutenant-governor, resolution of thanks to..	602
Joseph, appointment as assistant factory inspector.....	966
Scallops, act relative to the taking of, amended.....	103-115
Scanlon, Michael H., M. D., appointed medical examiner for district No. 1, county of Washington.....	965
School building, city of Newport authorized to hire \$160,000 for purchase of land and erection of.....	327
committee of the city of Newport, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Newport by.....	563
of the city of Pawtucket, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Pawtucket by.....	574
committees of cities of Cranston and Newport authorized to permit the use of public school premises for election purposes.....	321
Exeter, and state home and school, Mrs. Russell Grinnell and Mrs. Ira Hasbrouck appointed members of board of visitation to..	970
Mrs. Agnes P. Reuter appointed member of board of visitation to.....	965
normal, teachers' institutes and lectures, act relative to, amended.	71, 87
of design, Rhode Island, act relative to state beneficiaries at, amended.....	142
premises, public, cities of Cranston and Newport authorized to permit the use of for election purposes.....	321
public, finance and administration, resolution providing for a survey of.....	504
purposes, city of Providence authorized to hire additional money for.....	294
town of Warwick authorized to hire \$110,000 for.....	383-385
Rhode Island normal, name changed to Rhode Island college of education.....	84
Rogers high, city of Newport authorized to hire \$525,000 for an addition to.....	328
state home, and the Exeter school, members of the board of visitation to, appointed.....	961
summer, for naval reserves at Newport, resolution requesting the secretary of the navy to locate a.....	509, 511
Schools, act relative to commissioner of public, and assistant, amended...	247
public, act relative to powers and duties of towns and of the town treasurer and town clerk relative to, amended.....	85

	PAGE
Schools, resolution making an additional appropriation for the examination and certification of teachers in .....	530
title of commissioner of changed to commissioner of education ..	69
Seabury, George T., Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of .....	679
Sealer of weights, measures and balances, state, resolution making an appropriation for the use of .....	524
Second judicial district, district court of, Nathan B. Lewis elected justice of .....	962
John P. B. Peirce elected clerk of .....	963
Ward Non-Partisan League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of .....	913
Secretary, executive, and clerical assistance, act relative to employment by the governor of .....	146
of board of food and drug commissioners, act relative to salary of, and expenses, amended .....	52
of navy, resolution requesting the, to locate a summer training school for naval reserves at Newport .....	509, 511
of senate, Hon. J. Fred Parker, resolution of thanks to .....	602
of state, act relative to employment of engrossing clerk by, amended .....	75
act relative to salaries of clerks of, amended .....	88
resolution making an appropriation for the use of in carrying out the provisions of an act in relation to corporations .....	542
board of health, resolution making an appropriation as part of the salary of .....	515
of superior court, act relative to appointment of, amended .....	65
of supreme court, act relative to salary of, amended .....	125
Security Finance Corporation, certificate of incorporation of .....	727
Senate, act relative to compensation of clerk of, amended .....	178
and house journals, resolution providing for the publication of .....	594
president of, resolution presenting gavel to .....	595
resolution of thanks to Hon. J. Fred Parker, secretary of .....	602
to James E. Dooley as reading clerk of .....	602
roll of members of .....	651
Seventh judicial district, district court of, George N. Bliss elected justice of .....	962
Stephen S. Rich elected clerk of .....	963
Ward Non-Partisan League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of .....	910

# INDEX.

CV

	PAGE
<b>Service, military, act providing for registration of citizens absent in, repealed</b> .....	120
<b>Sewer purposes, city of Pawtucket authorized to hire \$300,000 for</b> .....	343
city of Providence authorized to hire \$500,000 for .....	291
<b>Sewerage, system of, town of West Warwick authorized to establish</b> .....	387-401
<b>Sewers, city improvements, etc., city of Newport authorized to hire \$80,000 for</b> .....	328
<b>Seymour Chemical Company, Incorporated, The, certificate of incorporation of</b> .....	677
Horace D., M. D., appointed medical examiner for district No. 1, county of Bristol .....	960
<b>Shannock Memorial Association, certificate of incorporation of</b> .....	924
<b>Shapiro, Benjamin B., resolution paying account of</b> .....	548
<b>Sharretts Motor Corporation of Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of</b> .....	728
<b>Sheffield Green, resolution paying account of</b> .....	544
<b>Shell fisheries, act relative to salary of clerk of commissioners of, and additional clerical assistance, amended</b> .....	258
in Charlestown pond, act relative to, amended .....	347
for county of Bristol, Arthur L. Smith elected commissioner of .....	965
of Kent, Sylvester K. M. Robertson elected commissioner of .....	965
of Newport, Henry K. Littlefield elected commissioner of .....	964
of Providence, Edward Atchinson elected commissioner of .....	964
of Washington, Milton Duckworth, elected commissioner of .....	964
<b>Shepard Company, The, act enabling to build and maintain bridge over Clemence St., Providence</b> .....	411
<b>Sheriff for county of Bristol, Philo V. Cady elected</b> .....	964
of Kent, Michael B. Lynch elected .....	964
of Newport, James Anthony elected .....	964
of Providence, Jonathan Andrews elected .....	964
of Washington, John R. Wilcox elected .....	964
<b>Sheriffs, deputy, act relative to fees of, amended</b> .....	262
resolution for the payment of for attendance upon the general assembly .....	596
<b>Sherman, Arthur A., resolution permitting the registration of with the state board of veterinarians</b> .....	507

	PAGE
Sherwood, Herbert M., appointed member of statute revision commission .....	971
Shippee, Minnie H., appointment as assistant factory inspector .....	966
Shirt factory and tailor shop at state prison, resolution making an appropriation for salaries of superintendent and employees of .....	529
Show, state corn, resolution making an appropriation for the purpose of holding .....	540
Shows and exhibitions, act relative to, amended .....	249
Sidepath commissioner, state, Frank G. Perry appointed .....	960
Sidewalk and curbing assessments, city of Cranston authorized to extend time for payment of .....	323
Siegel, O. R., M. D., resolution paying account of .....	545
Sigma, Chi Fraternity, certificate of incorporation of .....	874
Silva, Manuel, resolution upon conditional pardon of .....	601
Sinking funds, commissioner of, Eben N. Littlefield elected .....	961
Sixth district court, act relative to clerical assistance for clerk of, amended .....	66
Sixth judicial district, district court of, Frederick Rueckert elected justice of .....	962
Howard B. Gorman elected associate justice of .....	963
Nathan M. Wright elected clerk of .....	963
Ward League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of .....	915
Victory Club, Certificate of incorporation of .....	895
Slater Grocery Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	795
S. Maria Di Merino, certificate of incorporation of .....	879
Smith, Arthur L., elected commissioner of shell fisheries for county of Bristol .....	965
Harry W., M. D., appointed medical examiner for district No. 1, county of Providence .....	967
James N., resolution paying account of .....	545
Smoke inspector, act providing that public service engineer of the city of Providence shall be, <i>ex-officio</i> .....	296
Snow removal from the state roads, resolution making an appropriation for work, city of Providence authorized to hire \$75,000 for purchase of labor saving devices for use for .....	295
& Farnum Company, resolution paying account of .....	544
Social Amusement Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	616
Realty Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	815
System, Incorporated, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	815



# INDEX.

cvii

	PAGE
<b>System &amp; National Acceptance Corporation</b> , certificate of incorporation of.	673
<b>Societa Co-Operativa di Natick, R. I.</b> , certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	911
Del S. Nome Della Chiesa Di S. Bartolomeo, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	878
Del Sacro Cuore Di Gesu Immacolata Beneficenna, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	925
Di Mutuo Soccorso Di San Bernardo, Mandamento Di Carinola, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	945
Di Mutuo Soccorso Reale Carabinieri of Cranston, R. I., certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	868
Di Mutuo Soccorso San Biagio, certificate of incorporation of . . . .	865
Di Mutuo Soccorso San Rocco, certificate of incorporation of . .	936
Di Soccorso Cittadini Calabro-Americano of Westerly, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	883
Maria S. S. Delia Grancelsa, Casanova Carinola E. Circanvicino, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	928
Mutuo Soccorso Italo-Americano, No. 1, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	932
Operaia Di Mutuo Soccorso Dei Cittadini Di Forde, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	928
Trieste di Mutuo Soccorso, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	864
<b>Societies</b> , act relative to the registration of insignia, etc., of, amended. . .	9-11
United Irish, of Pawtucket and Central Falls, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Pawtucket by . . . . .	566
<b>Society</b> , Pawtuxet Valley Agricultural, resolution making an appropriation to be expended through . . . . .	532
<b>Soldiers and sailors</b> , discharged, out of employment, resolution making an appropriation to assist . . . . .	512
act authorizing the appointment of honorably discharged, to the police or fire departments in cities and towns . . . . .	245
act relative to the burial of honorably discharged, amended . . . . .	47
<b>Bonus Act</b> , "so-called . . . . .	1-9
board, appointment of members of . . . . .	969
resolution ordering special election for submission of proposition to issue bonds for . . . . .	495
loan of 1920, resolution making an appropriation for payment of interest on . . . . .	526
<b>Home in Bristol</b> , resolution making an appropriation for certain improvements and repairs at . . . . .	540

	Page
Soldiers' relief, state board of, certain members of appointed.....	958
sailors and marines who served in war with Spain, act providing for relief of honorably discharged and dependent, amended.....	12
resolution authorizing use of state armories by honorably discharged.....	551, 552
S O S Welding Corporation, certificate of incorporation of.....	797-799
South County Cottage Hospital, charter of.....	474
Hospital Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	909
Poultry and Pet Stock Association, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Westerly by.....	580
Rod and Gun Club, The, certificate of incorporation of....	871
Kingstown and Narragansett, certain railroad property in towns of, exempt from taxation.....	246
towns of, authorized to contribute to cost of service of Narragan- sett Pier railroad Company....	380
town of, act authorizing to hold financial town meeting, amended.....	377
act permitting the regulation of sale of certain com- modities in.....	378-380
Main street, city of Providence authorized to hire \$550,000 for street layout to relieve congestion on.....	300
Providence Hebrew School Ladies' Auxiliary Association, certi- ficate of incorporation of.....	873
Woodlawn Social and Literary Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	932
Spain, act providing for relief of honorably discharged dependent soldiers, sailors and marines who served in war with, amended.....	12
Spartan Needle Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	715
Speaker and deputy speaker, resolution presenting gavels to....	596
Hon. Arthur P. Sumner, resolution making an appropriation to procure a portrait of.....	520
resolution presenting gavel to.....	595
Special election for submission of proposition to issue bonds for a soldier's bonus, resolution ordering.....	495
for submission of proposition to issue bonds for bridge construction, resolution ordering.....	497
Stanley Motor Car Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	648
Star Braiding Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	729-731
Stark Brothers, resolution paying account of.....	544

	PAGE
State, act relative to revenue of, amended.....	138-142
act to prohibit pollution of the waters of.....	159-170
aid in support of industrial education, an act authorizing, amended.....	116
archives, Rhode Island, resolution making an appropriation for restoring and preserving.....	535
armories, resolution authorizing use of by honorably discharged soldiers, sailors, etc.....	551, 552
resolution authorizing use of by police and fire departments.....	550
armory at Bristol, resolutions authorizing the use of.....	553-562
at Newport, resolutions authorizing use of.....	563-564
at Pawtucket, resolutions authorizing the use of.....	565-574
at Providence, resolutions authorizing the use of.....	575-577
resolution making an appropriation for re- pairs to.....	535
at Pawtucket, resolution making an appropriation for new boilers, grading grounds, etc., at.....	536
at Westerly, resolutions authorizing use of.....	579-582
at Woonsocket, resolutions authorizing use of.....	583-590
arsenal on Benefit St., resolution making an appropriation for re- pair of.....	528
assayer of liquors, George E. Perkins appointed.....	969
auditor, act relative to chief clerk and clerical assistance in office of, amended.....	115
beneficiaries at Rhode Island college of pharmacy and allied sciences, act relative to, amended.....	78
at the Rhode Island school of design, act relative to, amended.....	142
board of accountancy, George M. Rex appointed member of.....	959
of agriculture, J. Webster Coombs appointed member of....	966
of health, act relative to, amended.....	173
resolution making an appropriation to for the prosecution of illegal practitioners of medi- cine.....	519
resolution making an appropriation as part of salary of secretary of.....	515
Norman N. MacLeod and Martin S. Budlong ap- pointed members of.....	958
of labor, certain members appointed.....	959
William T. Murphy appointed member of.....	970
of public roads, act relative to salaries of members of, amended.....	100-102

	PAGE
State board of public roads, resolution authorizing certain expenditures by.....	513
Abram L. Atwood appointed member of.....	958
of registration in embalming, Charles E. Barber appointed member of.....	960
of soldier's relief, certain members of appointed.....	958
of veterinarians, resolution permitting the registration of Willard R. Hixon and Arthur A. Sherman with.....	507
Christopher Horsman appointed member of.....	958
camp grounds at Quonset Point, resolution authorizing the quartermaster general to sell certain buildings at.....	502
resolution making an appropriation for repairs at.....	532
central committee of the veterans of Foreign Wars, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Providence by.....	576
corn show, resolution making an appropriation for the purpose of holding.....	540
College, R. I., resolution making an additional appropriation for the support, etc., of.....	523
resolution making an additional appropriation for construction of a building at.....	527
guard, act providing for organization of, amended.....	53
highway system, act making appropriation for maintenance of highways adopted as a part of, but not constructed.....	135-137
highways, resolution relating to addition to.....	516
act imposing tax for the improving, repairing, and maintaining of.....	11
home and school and the Exeter school, members of the board of visitation to appointed....	961
Mrs. Russell Grinnell and Mrs. Ira Hasbrouck appointed members of board of visitation to..	970
Mrs. Agnes P. Reuter appointed member of board of visitation to.....	965
house, resolution making an appropriation for the purpose of installing an elevator in.....	524

	PAGE
<b>State institutions and state prison in the town of Cranston and of the</b>	
government and control thereof, act relative to, amended . . . .	106
law librarian, act relative to, amended . . . . .	19
library, act relative to, amended . . . . .	171-173
Motor & Tractor Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	635
on official occasions, etc., resolution providing for the proper representation of . . . . .	519
prison and other state institutions in the town of Cranston and of	
the government and control thereof, act relative to,	
amended . . . . .	106
resolution making an appropriation for salaries of superintendent and employees of shirtfactory and tailor shop at .	529
record commissioner, act relative to, amended . . . . .	179
registration of trained nurses, act providing for . . . . .	181
resolution for the payment of sundry accounts against . . . . .	544, 548
returning board, George W. Burgess appointed member of . . . . .	960
Rifle Range at Rumford, resolution authorizing use of by the Central Falls high school cadets . . . . .	548
resolution authorizing use of by Brown	
University rifle club . . . . .	549
roads, act relative to construction, improvement and maintenance of, amended . . . . .	96-100
resolution making an appropriation for snow removal from . .	514
sanatorium, board of trustees of, Frank N. Phillips appointed member of . . . . .	958
sealer of weights, measures and balances, resolution making an appropriation for the use of . . . . .	524
sidepath commissioner, Frank G. Perry appointed . . . . .	960
treasury, resolution making an appropriation for reimbursing the, for amount expended for construction, etc., of bridges . . . . .	521
Station immigration, in port of Providence, resolution recommending to congress the passage of legislation providing for . . . . .	507
quarantine, in the port of Providence, resolution recommending to congress the passage of legislation providing for . . . . .	508
Statute revision commission, act creating . . . . .	243-245
appointment of members of . . . . .	971
Stead Spiritualist Church of Providence, R. I., The W. T., certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	942
Steam boilers, inspector of, Ephor W. Farmer appointed . . . . .	958
deputy inspector of, Daniel E. McMahon appointed . . . . .	958
Stenographers and attendants, court, act relative to, amended . . . . .	122-124

	PAGE
Sterling Coal Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	783
Stewart, Charles W., M. D., appointed medical examiner for district No. 4, county of Newport . . . . .	965
Stillwater Worsted Mills, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	776-778
Stone bridge, Rhode Island, act relative to operation and maintenance of, amended . . . . .	64
Storage of petroleum, kerosene, gasoline, coal-oil in the city of Providence, act regulating . . . . .	301
Storrs, Berton W., M. D., appointed medical examiner for district No. 2, county of Newport . . . . .	959
Stowarzyszenie Polskiego Domu Narodowego (Polish National Building Association), certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	923
Street cleaning, city of Providence authorized to hire \$75,000 for pur- chase of labor saving devices for . . . . .	295
congestion on North Main street, city of Providence authorized to hire \$275,000 to relieve . . . . .	292
layout to relieve congestion on South Main, Wickenden and Bridge streets, city of Providence authorized to hire \$550,000 for . . . .	300
Suffrage to Women, proposed amendment to constitution of United States extending the right of, ratified . . . . .	499
Suits by and against towns, powers of and, act relative to, amended . . . .	16, 51
Summer school for naval reserves at Newport, resolution requesting the secretary of the navy to locate a . . . . .	509-511
Summerfield Company, The, act enabling to build and maintain bridge over Abbott Park Place, Providence . . . . .	424
Sumner, Hon. Arthur P., resolution making an appropriation to procure a portrait of . . . . .	520
resolution presenting gavel to . . . . .	595
elected associate justice of superior court . . . . .	969
Sunday, act permitting the regulation of sale of certain commodities on, in the town of South Kingstown . . . . .	378-380
concerts, act relative to holding, etc., amended . . . . .	249
Sundry accounts against the state, resolution for the payment of . . . . .	544-548
Superintendent and employees of shirt factory and tailor shop at state prison, resolution making an appropriation for salaries of . . . .	529
Superior and supreme courts, act relative to issuance of extraordinary writs by, etc., amended . . . . .	174
court, act relative to appointment of secretary of, amended . . . .	65
Arthur P. Sumner elected associate justice of . . . . .	969
for counties of Providence and Bristol, Walter S. Reynolds elected clerk of . . . . .	961

# INDEX.

cxiii

	PAGE
Superior court for counties of Providence and Bristol, Henry M. Thompson elected assistant clerk of.....	962
of Washington and Kent, act relative to salaries of clerks of, amended.....	177
for county of Kent, act relative to employment of clerical assistance by clerk of, amended..	175
William M. Owen elected clerk of....	961
of Newport, act relative to salary of clerk of, amended.....	177
Sydney D. Harvey elected clerk of..	961
of Washington, act relative for clerical assistance for clerk of, amended.....	252
W. Herbert Caswell elected clerk of.....	961
resolution to meet in grand committee for the purpose of electing an associate justice of.....	594
courts, supreme and, act relative to salaries of justices of, amended.....	259
act relative to clerks of, amended.....	57
Suppression of white pine blister rust, resolution making an appropriation for.....	528
or extermination of the gypsy and brown-tail moth, resolution making an appropriation for.....	530
Supreme and superior courts, act relative to clerks of, amended.....	57
act relative to salaries of justices of, amended.....	259
act relative to issuance of extraordinary writs by, etc., amended.....	174
for Providence county, act relative to salaries of assistant clerks of, amended....	50
court, act relative to salary of secretary of, amended.....	125
house in Providence, resolution making an appropriation for interior decorating of judges' rooms in.....	520
John W. Sweeney elected associate justice of.....	968
William H. Sweetland elected chief justice.....	967
resolution accepting resignation of Honorable Christopher Francis Parkhurst as chief justice of.....	500
resolution to join in grand committee for the purpose of electing a chief justice of.....	593

	PAGE
Supreme court, resolution to join in grand committee for the purpose of electing an associate justice of.....	594
Supervision, administration and control of penal and charitable institutions, act relative to, amended.....	131
Survey of public school finance and administration, resolution providing for.....	504
Susquehanna Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	882
Sutton, Arthur H., appointed member of the board for the expenditure of the firemen's relief fund.....	960
Sweatt, M. Louis B., appointed member of penal and charitable commission.....	959
Sweeney, John W., elected associate justice of supreme court.....	968
Sweetland, William H., elected chief justice of supreme court.....	967
Swift-McNutt Company of Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of..	652
Sryan Catholic Ladies' Relief Society for Damascus, certificate of incorporation of.....	891
System, state highway, resolution relating to addition to.....	516
Tadeusz Kosciuszko (Tadeusz Kosciuszko Band), certificate of incorporation of.....	872
Taggart, Fenwick G., M. D., appointed medical examiner for district No. 2, county of Kent.....	966
Talbot Brothers & Horton, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of...	734
Tanks, gasoline, city of Newport authorized to regulate installation and maintenance of.....	332
Tarbox, Thomas H., appointed member of board of examiners in optometry.....	958
Taunton Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	802
Tax, act authorizing Coventry fire district to assess and collect.....	405
"Tax act of 1912," amended.....58-62, 76, 129, 263-265	
commissioners, board of, act relative to, amended.....	76
Edward L. Leahy appointed member of.....	957
corporate excess, act relative to, amended.....	76
for purpose of improving, repairing and maintaining highways of the state, act imposing.....	11
Narragansett Pier railroad company, exempted from payment of certain.....	263-265
town of Foster authorized to assess and collect.....	355
Taxation, property liable to and exempt from, act relative to, amended...	246
town of Richmond authorized to exempt certain property from.....	376



# INDEX.

CXV

## PAGE

<b>Taxes, assessors of, of city of Newport, vote of representative council</b>	
increasing salaries of certain members of board of, validated . .	331
certain, town council of New Shoreham authorized to cancel . . .	372
levy and assessment of, by town of Westerly, act relative to . . .	401
representative council of the city of Newport authorized to cancel	
certain . . . . .	330
town, act relative to limitation of rate of, amended . . . . .	51
<b>Taxpayers' meetings, act authorising town of South Kingstown to hold,</b>	
amended . . . . .	377
<b>Teachers in the public schools, resolution making an additional appropriation</b>	
for the examination and certification of . . . . .	530
institutes and lectures, and of the normal school, act relative to,	
amended . . . . .	87
<b>Tefft, Benjamin F., M. D., appointed medical examiner for district No. 1,</b>	
county of Kent . . . . .	968
<b>Telephone Workers Credit Union of Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation</b>	
of . . . . .	937
<b>Tenth judicial district, district court of, Lellan J. Tuck elected justice of .</b>	962
Lester W. Millman elected clerk of . . . . .	964
<b>Textilac Company, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .</b>	699
<b>Textile Dyestuff and Chemical Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation</b>	
of . . . . .	633
<b>Thanks, resolutions of to certain officers of the general assembly . . . . .</b>	602
<b>Third judicial district court, resolution providing for transfer of books,</b>	
papers, etc., in office of clerk of . . . . .	502
Oliver H. Williams elected justice of . . . . .	962
M. Walter Flynn elected clerk of . . . . .	963
<b>Thornton Antlers Fraternal and Beneficial Association of America, No. 2,</b>	
certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	893
<b>Tiverton, town of, act establishing a board of police commissioners for,</b>	
repealed . . . . .	382
George Delano and Lester W. Cory appointed members	
of board of police commissioners for . . . . .	968
<b>Toole Company, W. K., resolution paying account of . . . . .</b>	548
Realty Company, William K., certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	705
<b>Touro fund, Abraham, general treasurer authorized to apply certain dividends</b>	
of for certain purposes . . . . .	243
<b>Town clerk, act relative to the powers and duties of, relative to public</b>	
schools, amended . . . . .	85
council of town of Lincoln, act authorizing to sell the "town farm".	368
of town of New Shoreham authorized to cancel certain taxes.	372

	Page
Town farm, act empowering the financial town meeting of the town of Johnston to sell.....	368
act authorizing the town council of the town of Lincoln to sell.....	368
meeting, annual financial in town of East Greenwich, act fixing time for holding.....	350
financial, of town of Foster, vote of, validated.....	355
act relative to holding in town of Hopkinton, amended.....	356
of the town of Johnston, act empowering to sell the "town farm".....	368
act authorizing town of Richmond to hold, amended.....	376
act authorizing the town of South Kingstown to hold, amended.....	377
act relative to holding in town of Warwick, amended.....	386
in town of West Warwick, act relative to, amended.....	386
act relative to date of holding, etc., in town of Narragansett, amended.....	369
meetings, financial, in town of Coventry, act relative to, amended..	348
of Barrington, act providing for management and control of public parks and beaches in.....	344
of Bristol authorized to hire \$250,000 for highway construction....	346
Rev. James J. Goodacre authorized to sell certain land in.....	407
of Charlestown, act authorizing to open and maintain a breachway between Charlestown pond and the ocean, amended.....	347
of Coventry, act dividing into voting districts, amended.....	348
act relative to financial town meetings in, amended..	348
of Cumberland, act authorizing to incur indebtedness, repealed....	349
of East Greenwich, act fixing time for holding annual financial town meeting in.....	350
of East Providence, act regulating the establishment, etc., of public garages in.....	351-354
of Foster authorized to assess and collect a tax, etc.....	355
vote of financial town meeting of, validated.....	355
of Hopkinton, act dividing into voting districts, amended.....	356
act relative to holding financial town meeting in, amended.....	356
of Jamestown, act relative to holding of caucuses in.....	357-368

	PAGE
Town of Johnston, act empowering the financial town meeting of to sell the "town farm" .....	368
of Narragansett, act incorporating, amended.....	369
act relative to holding of caucuses in, amended. . .	370
act relative to holding town meeting of, amended .....	369
of New Shoreham, act empowering town council of, to cancel certain taxes .....	372
of North Providence, act dividing into voting districts .....	373-375
of Richmond authorized to exempt certain property from taxation .....	376
of South Kingstown, act authorizing to hold financial town meeting, amended .....	377
act permitting the regulation of sale of certain commodities in .....	378-380
of Tiverton, act establishing a board of police commissioners for, repealed .....	382
of Warwick, authorized to hire \$110,000 for school purposes .....	383-385
act relative to holding financial town meeting in, amended .....	386
act making a game preserve in .....	385
of West Warwick authorized to establish system of sewerage .....	387-401
act relative to holding financial town meeting in, amended .....	386
of Westerly, act establishing a first drainage district in, amended ..	403-405
act relative to levy and assessment of taxes by .....	401
act relative to payment of janitor service for court house in, amended .....	151
authorized to sell and acquire certain lands for public use .....	403
taxes, act relative to limitation of, amended .....	51
treasurer, act relative to the powers and duties of, relative to public schools, amended .....	85
Towns, act dividing town of Warwick into, amended .....	386
and cities, resolution making appropriation to assist in exterminating the mosquito .....	513
of the powers and duties of, relative to public schools, act relative to, amended .....	85
of South Kingstown and Narragansett authorized to contribute to cost of service of Narragansett Pier railroad company .....	380

	PAGE
Towns of South Kingstown and Narragansett, certain railroad property in, exempt from taxation . . . . .	246
powers of and of suits by and against, act relative to, amended . . .	16, 51
Towrzystwo Budowy Domu Narodowego Polskeigo, W. Providence, Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	634
Trained nurses, act providing for the registration of, amended . . . . .	181
Lucy C. Ayres appointed member of board of examiners of . . . . .	967
Edith J. L. Clapp appointed member of board of examiners of . . . . .	970
Transfer of books, papers, etc., in office of clerk of district court of third judicial district, resolution providing for . . . . .	502
Trask, A. E., act entitling to certain military rights and privileges . . . .	408
Travelling expenses of pupils of normal school, act relative to, amended . .	71
libraries, act relative to, amended . . . . .	94
Treasurer, general, act relative to salaries of clerks of, amended . . . . .	62
resolution fixing the rate of interest he is authorized to pay . . . . .	531
resolution making appropriation for additional clerical assistance in office of . . . . .	526
town, act relative to the powers and duties of, relative to public schools, amended . . . . .	85
Treasury, state, resolution making an appropriation for reimbursing the, for the amount expended for construction, etc., of bridges . . . .	521
Trinity Club, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	944
Trustees of Rhode Island college of education, authorized to grant degrees .	84
of the Rhode Island Institute for Deaf, board of, Sarah E. Bernkopf appointed member of . . . .	970
Alice R. Wolf appointed member of board of . . . .	969
of the Methodist Episcopal Tabernacle, charter of, amended . . . .	486
of the state sanatorium, Frank N. Phillips appointed member of the board of . . . . .	958
Tubercular patients at the Hill's Grove Branch of St. Joseph's Hospital, resolution making an appropriation for care, etc., of . . . . .	523
Tuck, Lellan J., elected justice of district court of tenth judicial district . .	962
Twelfth judicial district, district court of, John R. Higgins elected justice of . . . . .	963
Charles M. Arnold elected clerk of . . . . .	964

# INDEX.

cxix

	Page
Twelfth representative district of city of Providence, act relative to boundaries of, amended . . . . .	90-93
Tyler Chemical Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	837
Ucci, Carmine, resolution upon the petition of for right to vote . . . . .	598
Unexpended balances of certain bond issues, resolution disposing of . . . . .	503
Uniformity of legislation in the United States, Thomas A. Jenckes appointed member of the board of commissioners for the promotion of . . . . .	958
Union Braid and Shoe Lace Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	724
United Electric Railways Company, charter of, amended . . . . .	463-466
act relative to . . . . .	466
act relieving from payment of certain taxes . . . . .	467
act relieving from certain paving and other obligations . . . . .	468-471
Irish Societies of Pawtucket and Central Falls, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Pawtucket by . . . . .	566
Jewelry Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	814
Portuguese Commercial Association, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	689
U. S. Bobbin & Shuttle Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	771
United States Cotton Company, charter of, amended . . . . .	424
Land Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	820
proposed amendment to constitution of, extending right of suffrage to women, ratified . . . . .	499
U. S. Real Estate Trust, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	792-794
United States Volunteer Life Saving Corps of Rhode Island, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	892
act relative to appropriation for use of, amended . . . . .	109
United Syrian Orthodox Society of Pawtucket and Central Falls, R. I., The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	924
Trading Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	725
Universal Color and Chemical Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	631
Unpaid balances of certain accounts, resolution making an appropriation for payment of . . . . .	517
Utilities commission, public, act creating, etc., amended . . . . .	265
authorized to permit Narragansett Pier railroad company to reduce or discontinue service . . . . .	380
Robert F. Rodman appointed member of . . . . .	960

	PAGE
Valley Falls Relief Association, certificate of incorporation of .....	863
Woolen Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	863
V. and H. Weaving Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	854
Varieur Enameling and Plating Works, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of .....	834
Vehicles, motor, act relative to the operation of, amended .....	100-102, 182
Verdi's Band, certificate of incorporation of .....	868
Veterans, graves of war, resolution making an appropriation for defraying the expenses of decorating the .....	525
of Foreign Wars, state central committee of, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Providence by .....	576
of Foreign Wars of the United States, Lt. Harold F. Flynn Post, No. 263, resolution authorising use of state armory at Woonsocket by .....	589
Veterinarians, state board of, resolution permitting the registration of Willard R. Hixon and Arthur A. Sherman with .....	507
Christopher Horsman appointed member of .....	958
Victoria Athletic Club, certificate of incorporation of .....	934
Victory Band, certificate of incorporation of .....	881
Club, certificate of incorporation of .....	888
Land Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	685
Manufacturing Corporation, certificate of incorporation of .....	683
Textile Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of ..	847
Visitation to the state home and school and the Exeter school, board of, members of appointed .....	961
Mrs. Agnes P. Reuter appointed member of .....	965
Mrs. Russell Grinnell and Mrs. Ira Hasbrouck appointed members of .....	970
Visitors, board of female, to institutions where women are imprisoned, members of appointed .....	959
Vote, act extending the right to women citizens to .....	79-81
financial town meeting of town of Foster, validated .....	355
resolution upon petition of Thomas H. Hughes for restoration to right to .....	599
of Leonard E. Maynard for restoration to right to .....	598
of Edward P. Metcalf for restoration to right to .....	599
of Carmine Ucci for restoration to right to .....	598

	PAGE
Voting districts, act dividing town of Coventry into, amended.....	348
act dividing town of Hopkinton into, amended.....	356
act dividing town of North Providence into.....	373-375
Volunteer life saving corps of Rhode Island, U. S., act relative to appropriation for use of, amended.....	109
Waad Hachashruth, certificate of incorporation of.....	944
Wachenheimer Brothers, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of....	782
Wakefield Mills Company, resolution paying account of.....	544
Walling, Everett L., appointment as commissioner of birds.....	966
War veterans, resolution making an appropriation for defraying the expenses of decorating the graves of.....	525
with Germany, act in recognition of patriotic services of residents who served in.....	1-9
resolution making an appropriation for the payment of bonuses to yoemen (F) who served in the navy of the United States, during.....	541
with Spain, act providing for relief of honorably discharged dependent soldiers and sailors, etc., who served in, amended.....	12
Wardens, forest, act relative to compensation to, amended.....	112-115
Ware Products Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	611-613
Warren Athletic Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	863
League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of.....	902
Webster & Company, resolution paying account of.....	546
Warwick League of Women Voters, The, certificate of incorporation of....	902
Mills, charter of, amended.....	412
Neck Volunteer Fire Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	869
town of, act making a game preserve in.....	385
authorized to hire \$110,000 for school purposes.....	383-385
act dividing into two towns, amended.....	386
act relative to holding financial town meeting in, amended.....	386
Washburn Wire Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	758-762
Washington and Kent, act relative to salaries of clerks of superior court for counties of, amended.....	177
Bridge, resolution creating a joint special committee to investigate need of rebuilding.....	506
county, act relative to clerical assistance for clerk of superior court for, amended.....	252
County Co-Opearative Farming Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	651

	Page
Washington county court house, act relative to salary of janitor of, amended.....	108
Watch Hill Beach Association, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	773
Watchman, night, for new jail in Newport county, act relative to appro- priation for, amended.....	107
Water works construction, city of Pawtucket authorized to hire \$100,000 for.....	341
Waters of state, act to prohibit the pollution of.....	159-170
appointment of members of board of purification of.....	971
Weights measures and balances, resolution making an appropriation for the use of the state sealer of.....	524
West Warwick, town of, act relative to holding financial town meeting in, amended.....	386
authorized to established system of sewerage.....	387-401
Westerly and Watch Hill Steam Ferry Company, charter of, amended.....	420
Automatic Telephone Company, charter of, amended.....	416
Brass Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	768
Fire Department, Rhode Island Ones, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Westerly by.....	581
Lodge, Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, No. 678, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Westerly by.....	582
Masonic Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	941
Sanitary Corps, certificate of incorporation of.....	900
Saving Fund and Loan Association, charter of, amended.....	436
state armory at, resolutions authorizing use of.....	579-582
Times, The, resolution paying account of.....	547
town of, act relative to payment of janitor service for court house in, amended.....	151
act establishing a first drainage district in, amended.....	403-405
act relative to levy and assessment of taxes by.....	401
authorized to sell and acquire certain lands for public use.....	403
Western Union Telegraph Company, resolution paying account of.....	547
Westminster and Cranston streets, city of Providence authorized to hire \$200,000 for paving.....	307
Weybosset Garage Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	752-754
Spa, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	817
What Cheer Chemical Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	645
Paper and Sales Corporation, certificate of incorporation of..	723
Social and Literary Association, certificate of incorporation of.	888



	PAGE
White, Alexander H., resolution upon conditional pardon of .....	599
Eagle Corporation, certificate of incorporation of .....	948
pine blister rust, resolution making an appropriation for the suppression of .....	528
Whitman, Wayne H., appointed member of statute revision commission ..	971
Wickenden street, city of Providence authorized to hire \$550,000 for street layout to relieve congestion on .....	300
Wilcox, Henry C., appointed commissioner of R. I. Stone Bridge .....	957
John R., elected sheriff for county of Washington .....	964
resolution paying account of .....	546
Wilkinson Company, C. A., certificate of incorporation of .....	709
Williams, Oliver H., elected justice of district court, of the third judicial district .....	962
Winnesuket Worsted Mills, certificate of incorporation of .....	786
Winter Machine Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	823
Woffenden, Mrs. Anna L., appointed member of board of female visitors to institutions where women are imprisoned .....	959
Wolf, Alice R., appointed member of board of trustees of Rhode Island institute for deaf .....	969
Wolk Jewelry Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of ...	841
Women citizens, act extending the right to vote to .....	79-81
proposed amendment to constitution of United States extending the right of suffrage to, ratified .....	499
visitors, act relative to board of, amended .....	18
Women's British American Society of Pawtucket, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Pawtucket by .....	570
Republican Club of Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of .....	929
Woodlawn Baptist Church of Pawtucket, R. I., charter of, amended .....	482
Woonsocket Consumers Coal Company, Incorporated, certificate of in- corporation of .....	643
Council, No. 113, Knights of Columbus, resolution authoriz- ing use of state armory at Woonsocket by .....	586
court house, act providing for care and custody of, amended ..	118
Fire Relief Association, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Woonsocket by .....	584
League of Women Voters, certificate of incorporation of .....	903
Lodge of Elks, No. 850, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Woonsocket by .....	587
Police Association, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Woonsocket by .....	583

	Page
Woonsocket Rubber Company, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Woonsocket by employees of.....	585
state armory at, resolution authorizing use of.....	583-590
Winding and Spooling Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	692
Woquagonset pond, Little or, act providing for introduction and cultivation of land-locked salmon in, repealed.....	267
"Workmen's Compensation Act," so-called, amended.....	130
Worsted Spinners' Organisation, certificate of incorporation of.....	881
& Woolen Weavers' Association of Woonsocket, R. I., The, certificate of incorporation of.....	933
Wright, Nathan M., elected clerk of district court of sixth judicial district.	963
Writs, extraordinary, etc., act relative to issuance of by supreme and superior courts, amended.....	174
Yawgoo Mills, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	740
Yoemen (F) in the navy of the United States who served in the War with Germany, resolution making an appropriation for payment of bonuses to.....	541
York, Alvin C, resolution inviting, to attend the deliberations of the general assembly.....	593
resolution inviting the senate to join with the house of representatives for the purpose of listening to an address by.....	593
Young, Andrew F., Post No. 3, American Legion, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Woonsocket by.....	583, 590
Italo-American Social Club, The, certificate of incorporation of...	884
Men's Christian Association, Pawtucket, resolution authorizing use of state armory at Pawtucket by.....	566
Men's Social and Athletic Club, certificate of incorporation of...	941

# TABLE NO. 1

## SHOWING CHANGES IN THE GENERAL LAWS

Made by Chapters of the Public Laws, Passed at Subsequent Sessions.

### CHAPTER 2.—OF THE ACQUIRING OF JURISDICTION OF LANDS BY THE UNITED STATES WITHIN THIS STATE.

See 1919, 1717

Sec. 1. Purchase of land for light houses.....  
Amended, 1918, 1608; See 1919, 1716

### TITLE II.—OF ELECTIONS.

Regarding furnishing of voting places for primaries.....1912, 815

Regarding special election, June 3, 1913 (Bond Propositions).....1913, 928

See duties of city clerk of Providence transferred to board of canvassers  
and registration.....1914, 1113

Regarding voting by soldiers and sailors in war with Germany (Nov.  
election, 1918).....1918, 1657

Regarding registration of soldiers and sailors.....  
1918, 1610; Repealed, 1920, 1892

Regarding holding of caucuses and nominations for the period of the  
war.....1918, 1658; Repealed, 1920, 1436

Regarding extension of right to vote to women.....1920, 1867

### CHAPTER 6.—OF THE RIGHTS AND QUALIFICATIONS OF VOTERS.

Amended, 1920, 1867

### CHAPTER 7.—OF THE REGISTERING, LISTING AND RETURNING LISTS OF VOTERS AND OF PROOF OF THEIR QUALIFICATION TO VOTE. (Title amended, 1910, 640, Sec. 1.)

Amended, August, 1910, 640; See 1920, 1867

Sec. 18. Copy of tax assessment.....Amended, 1914, 1060

### CHAPTER 8.—OF CANVASSING THE RIGHTS AND CORRECTING THE LISTS OF VOTERS.

Amended, August, 1910, 640; See 1920, 1867

Sec. 2. Voting lists to be posted.....Amended, 1918, 1609

Regarding registration of soldiers and sailors.....  
1918, 1610; Repealed, 1920, 1892

CHAPTER 9.—OF ELECTIVE MEETINGS.

- Amended, August, 1910, 640; See 1920, 1867
- Secs. 10, 11. Hours of opening and closing polls in certain cities and towns.....
- Amended, 1912, 781; See 1913, 1013; 1917, 1519; 1918, 1625; 1919, 1774
- Secs. 9, 10, 11.....Amended 1917, 1519; 1918, 1625; 1919, 1774
- Sec. 11 Hours of keeping open elective meetings.....
- Amended, 1918, 1625

CHAPTER 10.—OF THE MANNER OF CONDUCTING ELECTIONS.

- See 1920, 1867
- Sec. 1. Ballot boxes, etc., how provided.... Amended, August, 1910, 640
- Sec. 10. Packages of ballots, how addressed and endorsed.....
- Amended, August, 1910, 640
- Sec. 11. Sealing up of ballots.....Amended, 1914, 1033, Sec. 1
- Sec. 12. Form of certificate to be enclosed with ballots.....
- Amended, August, 1910, 640; 1914, 1033, Sec. 2
- Sec. 13. Delivery of ballots to returning board Amended, 1914, 1033, Sec. 3
- Sec. 23. Board of canvassers of Pawtucket, certain duties of.....
- Amended, August, 1910, 640
- Sec. 25. Election supplies.....Amended, 1914, 1033, Sec. 4
- Regarding furnishing of voting places for primaries.....See 1912, 815
- Regarding voting by soldiers and sailors in war with Germany (Nov. election, 1918).....1918, 1657

CHAPTER 11.—OF ELECTIONS BY SECRET BALLOT.

- See 1920, 1867
- Secs. 1, 7, 8, 22, 24, 31, 57, 58, 61.....Amended, 1914, 1034
- Sec. 4. Congressmen and state officers, how nominated.....
- Amended, 1910, 640
- Sec. 9. Number of signatures required for nomination of senator.....
- Amended, August, 1910, 640
- Sec. 10. Number of signatures required for nomination of representatives.....Amended, August, 1910, 640
- Sec. 13. Number of signatures required for nomination of representative-district candidates, etc..... Amended, August, 1910, 640
- Sec. 14. Nomination papers, how signed, certified to, etc.....
- Amended, August, 1910, 640
- Sec. 15. Nomination papers in city of Pawtucket.....
- Repealed, August, 1910, 640
- Sec. 19. Persons nominated may withdraw, how and when.....
- Amended, August, 1910, 640; See 1920, 1836

Sec. 20. Vacancies, how filled and time limit .....  
Amended, August, 1910, 640; See 1920, 1836

Sec. 21. Nominations and withdrawals, where filed.....  
Amended, August, 1910, 640; See 1920, 1836

Sec. 22. Nominations and withdrawals to be open to inspection.....  
Amended, August, 1910, 640; 1914, 1034

Sec. 30. List of candidates in form of ballot, how and to whom furnished.....  
Amended, August, 1910, 640

Sec. 35. Supervisors of election, how appointed.....  
Amended, August, 1910, 640

Sec. 36. Supervisors of election, certain duties of.....  
Amended, August, 1910, 640

Sec. 37. Supervisors of election, general duties of.....  
Amended, August, 1910, 640

Sec. 38. Supervisors of election, compensation of.....  
Amended, August, 1910, 640; 1919, 1734

Sec. 40. Candidate and supervisor not to be same person.....  
Amended, August, 1910, 640

Sec. 56. To apply to towns of East Providence, Cumberland and Hopkinton.....  
Amended, 1918, 1627

**CHAPTER 12.—OF THE HOLDING OF CAUCUSES IN THE CITIES OF PROVIDENCE, NEWPORT, AND PAWTUCKET.**

See 1920, 1867

Sec. 1. Holding of caucuses..Amended, August, 1910, 640; 1914, 1049

Sec. 2. Ward and city committees, how elected, and duties of.....  
Amended, August, 1910, 640; 1914, 1049; 1917, 1547

Sec. 3. Call for caucuses, how issued, etc.....Amended, August 1910, 640;  
1914, 1049

Sec. 4. City clerks to furnish polling-places for caucuses.....  
Amended, August, 1910, 640

Sec. 5. Caucuses, when held.....Amended, 1914, 1049

Sec. 6. Caucus officers, how selected...Amended, August, 1910, 640;  
1914, 1049

Sec. 7. Caucus officers, duties of.....Amended, August, 1910, 640;  
1914, 1049

Sec. 8. Who participate in caucus.....Amended, 1914, 1049

Sec. 17. Voting lists to be retained.....Amended, 1914, 1049

Regarding primaries.....See 1912, 815

Regarding holding of caucuses, and nominations for period of the  
war.....1918, 1658; Repealed, 1920, 1836

CHAPTER 14.—OF THE ELECTION OF GENERAL OFFICERS.

- See 1920, 1867  
 Sec. 1. Time of election and terms.....Amended, 1912, 817  
 Regarding voting by soldiers and sailors in war with Germany (Nov.  
 election, 1918).....1918, 1657

CHAPTER 15.—OF THE ELECTION OF SENATORS AND REPRESENTATIVES IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

- See 1920, 1867  
 Sec. 1. Members of the General Assembly, when elected and terms of  
 office.....Amended, August, 1910, 640; 1912, 819  
 Sec. 2. Adjourned elections.....Amended, August, 1910, 640  
 Sec. 4. Of new elections in cases of failure to elect.....  
 Amended, August, 1910, 640  
 Sec. 10. Names of candidates to be numbered on ballots.....  
 Repealed, August, 1910, 640

CHAPTER 16.—OF THE ELECTION OF REPRESENTATIVES IN THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES. (Title Amended, 1914, 1048.)

- See 1920, 1867  
 Secs. 1, 2. Districts for election of congressmen, how composed.....  
 Amended, 1912, 775  
 Secs. 3, 4, 5, 7, 8. Election of senators and representatives.....  
 Amended, 1914, 1048  
 Regarding voting by soldiers and sailors in war with Germany (Nov.  
 election, 1918).....1918, 1657

CHAPTER 17.—OF THE ELECTION OF ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

- See 1920, 1867  
 Sec. 1. Presidential electors, who may vote for... Amended, 1917, 1507, Sec. 1  
 Secs. 9, 10, 11, 12 added. Registration of women; ballots, etc.....  
 1917, 1507, Sec. 2; See 1920, 1867

CHAPTER 18.—OF VOTING UPON PROPOSITIONS OF AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION, AND UPON QUESTIONS SUBMITTED TO THE ELECTORS OF THE STATE.

- See 1920, 1867  
 Regarding special election June 3, 1913 (bond proposition).....1913, 928  
 Regarding proposition of amendment for November, 1916.....1915, 1224

**CHAPTER 19.—OF THE STATE RETURNING BOARD AND DEFINING ITS DUTIES.**

See 1920, 1867

- Secs. 2, 3, 11, 16, 17. Counting of ballots.....Amended, 1914, 1050  
 Regarding voting by soldiers and sailors in war with Germany (Nov.  
 election, 1918).....1918, 1657

**CHAPTER 20.—GENERAL PROVISIONS CONCERNING ELECTIONS.**

See 1920, 1867

- Sec. 2. Penalty for fraudulently voting or attempting to vote.....  
 Amended, August, 1910, 640

**TITLE III.—OF CERTAIN STATE OFFICERS.**

- Regarding exercise of veto power by the Governor.....January, 1910, 535  
 Regarding deed of right of way by general treasurer.....1916, 1361

**CHAPTER 21.—OF THE GOVERNOR.**

- Sec. 1. Regarding board of parole.....See 1915, 1186  
 Sec. 5. Appropriation.....Amended, 1918, 1645  
 Regarding the exercise of the veto power.....January, 1910, 535  
 Regarding condemnation of certain lands for military purposes... 1918, 1664

**CHAPTER 22.—OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE.**

- Sec. 11. R. I. Reports.....Amended, 1909, 375  
 Sec. 13. Assistant and clerks.....  
 Amended and added to 1913, 929, Sec. 1; 1916, 1343; 1919, 1745; 1920, 1872  
 Regarding disposition of duplicate books, pamphlets, etc.....1913, 921  
 Regarding registration of soldiers and sailors.....  
 1918, 1610; Repealed, 1920, 1892

**CHAPTER 23.—OF THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL AND THE ASSISTANT ATTORNEYS-GENERAL.**

- Secs. 5, 6. Assistant attorneys-general; how appointed, powers and  
 duties of, and how engaged in office.....Amended, 1912, 778  
 Sec. 8. Salary of clerks of attorney-general.....  
 Amended, 1910, 564; 1912, 849; 1920, 1873  
 Sec. 9. Annual appropriation for.....Amended, 1911, 657; 1919, 1746  
 Third assistant.....See 1912, 793; 1913, 932  
 Regarding salaries.....See 1913, 932; 1917, 1496

**TITLE IV.—OF LEGISLATIVE PROCEEDINGS AND OF STATUTES.**

- Regarding inauguration of state government.....1911, 730  
 Regarding appointment of notaries public and justices of peace... 1911, 671  
 Regarding lobbying.....1912, 847

# CHAPTER 25.—OF THE CONSTITUTION AND ORGANIZATION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

- Amended, and Secs. 20 to 34 added. August, 1910, 640, Sec. 34  
 Sec. 6, paragraphs 8, 9. Boundaries of 8th and 9th representative districts of Providence..See Sec. 34, Chap. 640, August, 1910; Amended, 1918, 1612  
 Paragraphs 12, 14. Boundaries of 12th and 14th representative districts of Providence...(See Sec. 34, Chap. 640, August, 1910.) Amended, 1920, 1874  
 Sec. 16. (See Sec. 34, Chap. 640, Pub. Laws, August, 1910.) Division of Westerly into representative districts..... Amended, 1913, 927  
 Secs. 19, 20, 24, 25, 26. Organization of general assembly..... Amended, 1914, 1051  
 Secs. 35, 36 added..... 1914, 1051  
 Secs. 37, 38 added..... 1917, 1460

# CHAPTER 27.—OF PETITIONS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

- Sec. 2. Law amended or repealed, how referred to.....See 1912, 773

# CHAPTER 28.—OF THE ENACTMENT, PUBLICATION, AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE PUBLIC LAWS.

- Sec. 6. Distribution of the acts and resolves.....Amended, 1910, 541  
 Secs. 10, 12, 13. Advertising of Public Laws..... Repealed, 1910, 526  
 Sec. 11. Legislative manual..... Amended, 1920, 1859

# CHAPTER 29.—OF THE PUBLIC PRINTING.

- Repealed, 1917, 1536  
 Sec. 1. Establishing a commission on printing.....Amended, 1912, 796;  
 See 1917, 1536

# CHAPTER 30.—OF CERTAIN CIVIL OFFICERS ELECTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OR APPOINTED BY THE GOVERNOR.

- Secs. 1, 2, 3. Election of senators in congress..... Repealed, 1914, 1035  
 Sec. 6. Election of clerks of superior court and inspector of meat, etc... See 1911, 720; 1914, 1026, 1035  
 Secs. 13, 14, 17. Notaries public.....See 1911, 671

# CHAPTER 31.—OF THE TENURE OF OFFICE AND OF THE QUALIFICATIONS OF CERTAIN OFFICERS, OF OATHS AND BY WHOM ADMINISTERED.

- Sec. 3. Notaries public and justices of the peace.....See 1911, 671



**TITLE V.—OF BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS.**

- Creating State Board of Veterinarians.....1909, 385
- Practice of Optometry Regulated and Defined.....1909, 389
- Creating State Harbor Improvement Commission.....
- 1910, 568; August, 1910, 643; 1912, 810; 1915, 1223; Amended, 1918, 1669
- Creating State Conservation Commission.....August, 1910, 644
- Creating Office of State Record Commission.....
- August, 1910, 645; 1912, 822; 1916, 1397; 1919, 1732
- Creating commission on permanent improvement of navigation in See-  
konk river.....
- 1909, 473; 1910, 600; 1911, 731; 1912, 830; 1913, 962; 1914, 1102;  
See 1918, 1669
- Creating a public utilities commission.....1912, 795; See 1915, 1263  
1917, 1516; 1918, 1614, 1615, 1624; 1920, 1944
- Creating a board of control and supply .....  
1912, 825; 1913, 934; See 1917, 1470
- Creating a commission on immigration.....1914, 1078; 1915, 1198
- Creating a board of parole.....1915, 1186
- Creating a commission of agricultural inquiry.....1915, 1187
- Creating a board of tax commissioners.....
- 1912, 769, 784; 1914, 1068; 1915, 1180, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1242; 1916, 1339;  
(See 1359, 1399); 1917, 1485; 1918, 1650; 1919, 1729, 1736, 1768;  
1920, 1851, 1864, 1899, 1943
- Creating a legislative commission on affairs of Rhode Island Co.  
1917, 1516; See 1918, 1614, 1615, 1624
- Creating a new harbor commission.....1918, 1669
- Creating a jury commissioner... 1918, 1677; 1919, 1733, 1801; Repealed, 1920
- Creating a commissioner of labor and deputy.....1919, 1741
- Creating an inspector of boilers and a deputy.....1919, 1770
- Reorganizing the metropolitan park commission.....1919, 1742; 1920, 1837
- Creating a board of purification of waters.....1920, 1914
- Creating a statute revision commission.....1920, 1928

**CHAPTER 33.—OF THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR THE PRO-  
MOTION OF UNIFORMITY OF LEGISLATION.**

Sec. 2. Duties.....Amended, 1909, 415

**TITLE VI.—OF THE PROPERTY AND REVENUE OF THE STATE AND  
OF THE STATE DEBT.**

- Regarding State Natural Resource Survey...1909, 438; August, 1910, 644
- Regarding "Harbor Improvement Loan" bonds.....1909, 589
- Regarding "Second Highway Construction Loan" bonds....1909, 372, 390
- Regarding "Penal and Reformatory Loan" bonds.....1909, 371, 390

- Regarding "Third State Highway Construction Loan" bonds....1912, 771
- Regarding "Harbor Improvement Loan of 1913" bonds.....1913, 949
- Regarding "Second Metropolitan Park Loan" bonds, 1913, 948; 1914, 1018
- Regarding "Charitable Institutions Loan" bonds, 1914, 928, 1079; 1915, 1262
- Regarding "Charitable Institutions Loan of 1916" bonds ..... 1916, 1355
- Regarding "Charitable Institutions Loan of 1918" bonds.....  
1918, 1668; 1919, 1803
- Regarding "Bridge Construction Loan of 1917" bonds.....1917, 1464
- Regarding "Armory of Mounted Commands Loan".....1917, 1498
- Regarding "Soldiers' Bonus Loan of 1920".....1920, 1832
- Regarding "Bridge Construction Loan of 1920".....1920, 1868

#### CHAPTER 36.—OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

- Sec. 1. Name of certain buildings, how construed, etc .....  
Amended, 1918, 1627

#### CHAPTER 37.—OF THE STATE HOUSE COMMISSION AND PROVIDING FOR THE CARE AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STATE HOUSE AND GROUNDS.

- Regarding the preservation of battle flags.....1917, 1461

#### CHAPTER 38.—OF THE STATE LIBRARY.

- Sec. 2. Annual appropriation.....  
Amended, 1909, 442; 1910, 592; 1914, 1095; 1917, 1499; 1919, 1747;  
1920, 1915
- Sec. 13. Appropriation for law library.....Amended, 1909, 408
- Sec. 14. Cataloguing by historical societies.....Amended, 1915, 1207
- Sec. 18. Assistants. 1911, 729; 1913, 935; 1917, 1499; 1919, 1747; 1920, 1915
- Sec. 19 added. Regarding purchase and binding of newspapers..1910, 579
- State librarian to dispose of duplicate books.....1909, 462
- Regarding creation of office of State Record Commissioner.....  
August, 1910, 645, 1912, 822; 1916, 1397; 1919, 1732; 1920, 1922

#### CHAPTER 39.—OF THE REVENUE OF THE STATE.

- Sec. 1. State tax upon ratable property of the several towns.....  
Amended, 1912, 769, Sec. 34; 1916, 1340; 1917, 1476; 1918, 1670
- Sec. 2. State road tax (valuation of cities and towns).....  
Amended, 1916, 1340; 1917, 1476; 1918, 1670; 1919, 1773; 1920, 1834
- Secs. 3, 4. State tax upon institutions for savings and trust companies  
See 1912, 769, Sec. 41; Amended, 1915, 1208; 1918, 1628; 1919, 1775;  
1920, 1905

Sec. 5. State tax upon domestic insurance companies.....  
Amended, 1912, 769, Secs. 35, 47

Secs. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Relative to tax on insurance companies.....  
Amended, 1910, 574; 1912, 769, Secs. 36, 47

Secs. 12, 13, 14, 15. Returns by and state tax upon telegraph, telephone and express companies..... Repealed, 1912, 769, Sec. 37

Sec. 16. Fee for incorporation..... Amended, 1920, 1925, Sec. 87

Regarding acceptance of gifts and donations to the State.....  
1909, 448; Amended, 1910, 527

Regarding payment of certain bank funds into state treasury..... 1914, 1046

Regarding unexpended balances..... 1914, 1101; 1917, 1472

Regarding taxing of inheritances..... 1916, 1339

Regarding special road tax (1916), (1917), (1918), (1919), (1920).....  
1916, 1340; 1917, 1476; 1918, 1670; 1919, 1773; 1920, 1834

Regarding taxing of interest-bearing deposits in national banks, etc....  
1916, 1359

**CHAPTER 41.—OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS.**

Secs. 3, 4, added..... 1911, 700

**TITLE VII.—OF THE STATE TREASURY, OF THE OFFICERS THEREOF, AND OF THE FISCAL YEAR.**

Regarding unexpended balances on special appropriations..... 1910, 565

**CHAPTER 43.—OF THE GENERAL TREASURER.**

Sec. 1. Bond of General Treasurer..... Amended, 1910, 559

Regarding unexpended balances on special appropriations..... 1910, 565

**CHAPTER 44.—OF THE STATE AUDITOR, AND OF RETURNS TO HIM.**

Sec. 9. Pay of assemblymen..... 1914, 1019

Sec. 40. Clerks of state auditor.....  
See 1912, 823; 1915, 1195, 1221; 1917, 1491; See 1919, 1805

Sec. 42 added. Regarding accounts unpaid..... 1910, 582

Regarding deputy state auditor..... 1915, 1195

Regarding payment of state employees in military service of United States..... 1918, 1660

**TITLE VIII.—OF TOWNS AND TOWN OFFICERS.**

Providing for election of town auditors..... 1909, 402; See 1919, 1822

Regarding out-door advertising..... 1910, 542

Regarding the fixing of the names of localities..... 1912, 820

Regarding employees in service of United States..... 1917, 1538

- Regarding preparing of rolls of honor . . . . . 1918, 1618  
 Regarding appointment of soldier etc., to police and fire departments . . . . .  
 1920, 1829

CHAPTER 46.—OF THE POWERS OF, AND OF SUITS BY AND AGAINST, TOWNS.

- Sec. 4. Towns may grant money . . . . . Amended, 1918, 1629  
 Sec. 5. Power to establish free public libraries . . . . . 1914, 1036  
 Sec. 6. Maintenance of free public libraries . . . . . 1920, 1838  
 Sec. 8. Powers and suits by and against towns . . . . .  
 Amended, August, 1910, 641; 1911, 658  
 Sec. 22. Limitation of town taxes . . . . . 1920, 1846

CHAPTER 47.—OF CALLING AND WARNING TOWN MEETINGS.

- Sec. 3. Adjournment of town meeting . . . . . 1914, 1037  
 Sec. 6. Town meeting, by request . . . . . 1915, 1191  
 Sec. 12. Warrant for town meeting . . . . . 1915, 1210  
 Sec. 13 added. Canvassing of lists of electors . . . . . 1917, 1471

CHAPTER 48.—OF THE QUORUM, GOVERNMENT, AND CONDUCT OF TOWN MEETINGS, AND OF ORGANIZATION AND GOVERNMENT OF WARD MEETINGS.

- Sec. 3. Moderators and clerks, certain, how elected . . . . .  
 Amended, August, 1910, 640; 1911, 677; 1914, 1038  
 Sec. 5. Moderators and clerks, in towns not divided, how elected . . . . .  
 Amended, August, 1910, 640  
 Sec. 9. Who to preside . . . . . Amended, August, 1910, 640  
 Sec. 10. Election of moderator and clerk *pro tempore* . . . . .  
 Amended, August, 1910, 640; 1912, 850  
 Sec. 11. New election in case of certain vacancies . . . . .  
 Amended, August, 1910, 640  
 Sec. 14. Duty of moderator in conducting meeting . . . Amended, 1913, 922  
 Sec. 19. added. Compensation of wardens, moderators and clerks  
 1919, 1776

CHAPTER 49.—OF THE ELECTION AND QUALIFICATION OF TOWN OFFICERS.

- Secs. 13, 15. Election of certain officers by town council . . . . .  
 Amended; 1914, 1039  
 Sec. 20. Power of town councils to fill vacancies . . . . .  
 Amended, August, 1910, 640

CHAPTER 50.—OF THE TOWN COUNCIL.

- Sec. 18. Intelligence and employment offices . . . . . Amended, 1915, 1233  
 Sec. 25. Ordinances relative to parks . . . . . Amended, 1913, 950

- Sec. 35. Police constables.....Amended, 1914, 1040  
 Sec. 36. City and town councils to collect certain fees. Amended, 1916, 1360  
 Providing for election of town auditors.....1909, 402  
 Regarding the fixing of the names of localities.....See 1912, 820

#### CHAPTER 51.—OF THE TOWN CLERK.

- Sec. 4. Clerk to be where, 20 days before election.... Amended, 1914, 1041

#### TITLE IX.—OF THE LEVY, ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF TAXES.

- Regarding re-assessment of certain taxes.....1911, 732  
 Regarding the appointment of a board of tax commissioners and defining  
 its duties; for a state tax upon corporations; for the regulation of  
 taxation; and amending certain chapters of the General Laws....  
 See 1912, 769, 784; 1914, 1068, 1074; 1915, 1180, 1204, 1209,  
 1242; 1916, 1339, 1359, 1399; 1917, 1486; 1918, 1650; 1919, 1729, 1736,  
 1768; 1920, 1899  
 Regarding appropriation for R. I. Tax Officials' Association.....1915, 1231

#### CHAPTER 56.—OF PROPERTY LIABLE TO AND EXEMPT FROM TAXATION.

- Sec. 2. Property exempt from taxation.....Amended, 1912, 769, Sec. 38  
 Sec. 4. Manufacturing property exempt from taxation.....  
 Amended, 1916, 1376  
 Secs. 6, 7. Property of certain soldiers and sailors exempt.....  
 Amended, 1909, 392  
 Secs. 8, 9 added. Exemption of certain railroad property.....1920, 1930

#### CHAPTER 57.—WHERE AND TO WHOM PROPERTY IS TAXABLE.

- Sec. 4. Real estate, how assessed to owners.....Amended, 1909, 461  
 Sec. 9. Personal property, where taxed.....  
 Amended, 1912, 769, Sec. 39; 1915, 1209, See 1204; 1916, 1398  
 Sec. 10. Personal property liable to taxation defined.....  
 Amended, 1912, 769, Sec. 40  
 Sec. 11 added. Intangible personal property, how taxed, 1912, 769, Sec. 41

#### CHAPTER 58.—OF THE LEVY AND ASSESSMENT OF TAXES.

- Sec. 1. Forms for orders, notices, etc.....Amended, 1919, 1735  
 Secs. 1, 6, 7. Forms for orders and notices, etc.....Amended, 1915, 1211  
 Sec. 4. Assessment, how made.....Amended, 1919, 1735  
 Sec. 5. Banks to return list of shareholders with value of stock held...  
 Amended, 1912, 769, Sec. 42; 1914, 1068; 1920, 1899  
 Sec. 6. Forms for notices, etc.....Amended, 1919, 1735

- Sec. 8. Assessors to make list of ratable property, how.....  
Amended, 1912, 769, Sec. 43  
Regarding assessment or re-assessment of certain taxes.....See 1911, 732;  
1914, 1068

## CHAPTER 59.—OF ASSESSING AND COLLECTING POLL TAXES.

- Sec. 1. Assessing of tax.....Amended, 1914, 1091  
Sec. 4. Tax may be remitted in certain cases.....  
Amended, 1911, 659; 1918, 1630

**CHAPTER 60.—OF THE COLLECTION OF TAXES.**

- See 1912, 769, Sec. 39; 784, Sec. 5; 1916, 1339, Secs. 5, 6  
Sec. 2. Taxes a lien on real estate.....Amended, 1912, 769, Sec. 44

**TITLE X.—OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.**

- |   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Regarding salaries.....   | 1909, 458; 1919, 1794                 |
| Regarding health of school children.....                                | 1911, 725                             |
| Regarding open air schools.....   | 1912, 816                             |
| Regarding industrial education....                                      | See 1912, 845; 1914, 1098; 1918, 1654 |
| Regarding annual appropriation in aid of public schools.....            | 1913, 947                             |
| Regarding school holidays.....  | 1914, 1071                            |
| Regarding farm bureaus, etc.....  | 1915, 1232                            |
| Regarding State beneficiaries at R. I. College of Pharmacy, etc.....    | 1916, 1374; 1920, 1866                |
| Regarding military census (1917).....                                   | 1917, 1509                            |
| Regarding physical training of school children.....                     | 1917, 1541                            |
| Regarding vocational education.....                                     | 1918, 1622                            |
| Regarding the defining of the duties of superintendents of schools..... | 1918, 1667                            |
| Regarding rehabilitation and education of injured and crippled....      | 1919, 1737                            |
| Regarding promotion of Americanization.....                             | 1919, 1802                            |
| Regarding change of name of normal school and trustees.....             | 1920, 1869                            |

## CHAPTER 63.—OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

- Sec. 1. Commissioner of public schools. . . . . Amended, 1920, 1858  
 Sec. 3. Time of election and terms. . . . . Amended, 1912, 828  
 Sec. 8. Traveling libraries. . Amended, 1911, 678; 1915, 1212; 1920, 1875  
 Sec. 16. Instruction of adult blind. . Amended, 1911, 680; 1920, 1876  
 Secs. 17, 18 and 19 added. Post graduate courses at Brown University,  
 1912, 839  
 Regarding industrial education. . . . See 1912, 845; 1914, 1098; 1918, 1654

- Regarding State beneficiaries at R. I. College of Pharmacy, etc. ....  
 1916, 1374; 1920, 1866  
 Regarding physical training of school children ..... 1917, 1541  
 Regarding promotion of Americanisation ..... 1919, 1802  
 Regarding rehabilitation and education of injured and crippled. . . 1919, 1737  
 Regarding trustees of R. I. college of education ..... 1920, 1869

#### CHAPTER 64.—OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

- Sec. 1. Title changed to commissioner of education ..... 1920, 1858  
 Sec. 2. Allowance for clerical assistance .....  
 Amended, 1911, 726; 1918, 1631; 1919, 1748  
 Sec. 13 added. Regarding employment of assistant commissioner. 1910, 567  
 (See P. L., 1910, Chap. 567.) Amended, 1912, 828; 1919, 1749; 1920, 1931

#### CHAPTER 65.—OF THE APPROPRIATION FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

- Regarding annual appropriation in aid of public schools ..... 1913, 947

#### CHAPTER 66.—OF THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF TOWNS, AND OF THE TOWN TREASURER AND TOWN CLERK RELATIVE TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

- Sec. 1. Schools to be maintained 36 weeks annually. . Amended, 1914, 1097  
 Sec. 5. Superintendents of schools ..... Amended, 1913, 946  
 Secs. 6, 7. School committees and superintendents of schools .....  
 Amended, 1912, 804  
 Sec. 8. Salaries of certain superintendents ..... Amended, 1919, 1725  
 Sec. 9. State aid and supervision of schools .....  
 Amended, 1915, 1234; 1919, 1725  
 Secs. 15, 16, 17 ..... Amended, 1920, 1870  
 Regarding industrial education ..... See 1912, 845; 1914, 1098; 1918, 1654

#### CHAPTER 67.—OF THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF SCHOOL COMMITTEES.

- Sec. 3. Control of school property ..... 1917, 1521  
 Sec. 12. School books ..... Amended, 1913, 944  
 Sec. 17 added. Expenditures by school committees ..... 1919, 1804  
 Regarding open air schools ..... 1912, 816  
 Regarding power of school committee in Cranston ..... 1915, 1192

#### CHAPTER 68.—OF TEACHERS.

- Sec. 7. School committeeman not eligible to certain offices .....  
 Amended, 1916, 1377  
 Secs. 9, 10, 11, 12, added. Fire drill in public schools ..... 1912, 797  
 Regarding salaries ..... 1909, 458; 1919, 1794

**Sec. 1. Provision for pensioning school teachers. . . . .**  
**Amended, 1909, 401; 1914, 1090; 1915, 1213**  
**Sec. 4 added. . . . . 1917, 1500**

Sec. 5. Travelling expenses of pupils..... Amended, 1920, 1860  
Sec. 6. Annual appropriation..... Amended, 1913, 943; 1920, 1871  
Sec. 8 added. Regarding moneys for use of normal school..... 1910, 566  
Regarding change of name to Rhode Island college of education.... 1920, 1869

**Sec. 1. Children to attend school.....Amended, 1917, 1492**

Sec. 10. Certificate of vaccination.....	Amended, 1915, 1201
Regarding health of school children.....	1911, 725
Regarding establishment of open air schools.....	1912, 816
Regarding certain powers of school committee in Cranston.....	1915, 1192

Sec. 2. Allowance to town maintaining high school...Amended, 1909, 446  
Sec. 7. Consolidation of certain schools.....Amended, 1915, 1235  
Sec. 8 added. Regarding consolidation of graded and ungraded school..  
1910, 545  
Regarding the defining of the powers and duties of superintendents of  
schools.....1918, 1667

Sec. 1. College to continue as body corporate (Rhode Island State College).....	Amended, 1909, 417
Sec. 2. Money received from United States, and annual appropriation.	Amended, 1913, 980; 1915, 1214
Sec. 3. Board of Managers, term of office, etc.....	Amended, 1909, 383
Sec. 5. Powers and duties of board of managers.....	Amended, 1914, 1067
Regarding farm bureaus, etc.....	1915, 1232
Regarding guarantee of loans to student bodies.....	1916, 1370



## CHAPTER 77.—OF STATE BENEFICIARIES AT THE RHODE ISLAND SCHOOL OF DESIGN.

- Sec. 6. Appropriation for tuition fees. Amended, 1912, 824; 1915, 1265;  
1920, 1906  
Sec. 7, added. Additional annual appropriation.....1913, 967

## CHAPTER 78.—OF FACTORY INSPECTION.

- Sec. 1. Employment of children.....  
Amended, 1910, 533; See 1911, 653; 1913, 956; 1915, 1253; 1916, 1378, See 1358  
Secs. 3, 4. Relative to appointment of inspector and assistants, duties  
of, and expenses.....Amended, 1910, 576  
Sec. 3. Appointment of chief, deputy and assistants..Amended, 1920, 1849  
Sec. 3. Salary of factory inspectors.....Amended, 1912, 836; 1918, 1676  
Sec. 4. Expenses of factory inspector.....  
Amended, 1910, 576; 1916, 1379; 1919, 1750  
Sec. 5. Hoisting-shafts and well-holes.....Amended, 1911, 701; 1916, 1351  
Sec. 8. Water-closets in factories....Amended, 1917, 1522; 1918, 1632;  
1920, 1907  
Sec. 16. Drinking water, common towel and drinking cup.....  
Amended, 1918, 1616  
Sec. 17. Penalty.....Amended, 1918, 1616  
Secs. 18 to 31 added.....See 1910, 576  
Sec. 18. Bakeries, etc., to be inspected. Amended, 1916, 1352; 1920, 1907  
Sec. 30. Penalties (See P. L., 1910, Chap. 576).....Amended, 1913, 909  
Secs. 32 and 33 added. Messenger boys. (See P. L., 1910, Chap. 576.)  
1912, 814

## CHAPTER 79.—OF THE STATE CENSUS.

- Secs. 1, 2, 4, 8. State census, when to be taken, etc....Amended, 1915, 1176  
Regarding military census (1917).....1917, 1509

## CHAPTER 80.—OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS.

- Certain information to be furnished commissioner. 1909, 450; See 1919, 1741  
Regarding employment of all able-bodied male persons during the  
war.....1918, 1661  
To be known as commissioner of labor, etc.....1919, 1741

## CHAPTER 81.—OF THE ESTABLISHMENT AND MAINTENANCE OF FREE EMPLOYMENT OFFICES IN CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS.

- Sec. 10 added. Appropriation for maintenance.....1910, 572

## CHAPTER 82.—OF LAYING OUT AND MAKING HIGHWAYS AND DRIFTWAYS.

Sec. 25. Land dedicated to highways.....See 1913, 987

## CHAPTER 83.—OF REPAIRING HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

Amended, 1912, 846; (See 1916, 1340); 1919, 1765

Sec. 3. Annual appropriation for highway work.....Amended, 1910, 594

## CHAPTER 84.—OF THE CONSTRUCTION, IMPROVEMENT AND MAINTENANCE OF STATE ROADS.

Amended, 1912, 846; See 1916, 1340; 1917, 1476; 1918, 1670; 1919, 1773;  
1920, 1834

Sec. 2. Clerk hire, etc.....Amended, 1920, 1878

Sec. 3. Report, etc.....Amended, 1920, 1877

Sec. 4. Width of highways.....Amended, 1912, 799

Sec. 5. Advertising proposals for construction.....Amended, 1913, 925

Sec. 6. Bond, etc., road free from snow and ice.....Amended, 1920, 1877

Sec. 7. Taking of land for highway purposes.....Amended, 1920, 1877

Secs. 8, 9 added. Purchase of land.....1916, 1380

Sec. 10 added. Maintaining, etc., detours.....1919, 1777

Regarding destruction of worthless papers, etc.....See 1917, 1463

Regarding maintenance of state highways.....1920, 1904

## CHAPTER 86.—THE REGISTRATION, NUMBERING, USE AND SPEED OF MOTOR VEHICLES, AND THE LICENSING OF OPERATORS OF SUCH VEHICLES.

Amended, 1916, 1354 (new act).

Secs. 1, 2, 6, 8, 17. Regulation of motor vehicles.....

Amended, 1909, 454; See 1916, 1354

Secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8.....Repealed, 1916, 1354

Secs. 3, 4. Distinguishing numbers or marks.....

Amended, 1912, 821; See 1916, 1354

Sec. 7. Operation of motor vehicles...Amended, 1911, 681; See 1916, 1354

Sec. 8. Fees for registration.....Amended, 1914, 1080; See 1916, 1354

Sec. 10. Operation by non-resident.....

Amended, 1909, 454; 1915, 1254; See 1916, 1354; See 1917, 1506

Sec. 12. Operators to use certain precautions, etc.....

Amended, 1912, 808; See 1916, 1354

Sec. 19. Automobile fees to be applied, how.....

Amended, 1909, 420; 1910, 590; 1915, 1266; See 1916, 1354

Sec. 22. Allowance for expenses.....

Amended, 1909, 454; 1913, 961; repealed, 1915, 1266; See 1916, 1354

- Secs. 9 to 22.....Repealed, 1916, 1354  
 Sec. 23 added. Penalty for neglect to use plate or marker.....  
 1912, 821; See 1916, 1354  
 Regarding hearings before board of public roads.....  
 1909, 459; See 1911, 727; See 1916, 1354  
 Regulation of motor busses.....1915, 1263  
 Regarding vehicles trailing after motor vehicles.....1916, 1371

**CHAPTER 87.—OF TRAVELLING ON HIGHWAYS AND OF GUIDE-POSTS.**

- Sec. 1. Regarding passage of vehicles.....Amended, 1919, 1778  
 Secs. 16, 17, 18, 19 added. Regarding lights on vehicles.....1914, 1028;  
 See 1916, 1354  
 Secs. 16, 17.....See 1916, 1371

**CHAPTER 89.—OF CERTAIN BRIDGES.**

- Sec. 6. Appropriation...Amended, 1910, 530 ; 1915, 1236; 1920, 1853

**CHAPTER 91.—OF FRANCHISE IN HIGHWAYS.**

- Sec. 5. Appeal to commission.....Amended, 1912, 795

**CHAPTER 93.—OF THE SUPPORT AND DISCIPLINE OF PAUPERS.**

See 1910, 548, Sec. 8

**CHAPTER 95.—OF THE MAINTENANCE OF BASTARD CHILDREN.**

- Secs. 4, 5, 9, 12, 13, 14.....Amended, 1915, 1215

**CHAPTER 96.—OF THE RESTRAINT AND CURE OF THE INSANE, AND OF PUBLIC PROVISION FOR THE INDIGENT INSANE.**

- Secs. 22, 24, 25, 27, 35, 36, 37. Amended and Sec. 53 added.....  
 August, 1910, 642  
 Sec. 54 added. Female committed to hospital or asylum.....1915, 1237  
 Regarding boarding out of certain inmates of hospital for the insane.....  
 See 1914, 1069

**TITLE XIV.—OF THE TOURO FUNDS AND OF CERTAIN STATE CHARITIES.**

- Regarding relief of honorably discharged dependent soldiers, sailors and marines, who served in the army or navy of the U. S. during the war with Spain.....See 1912, 806; 1914, 1031  
 Regarding use of part of Abraham Touro Fund.....See 1914, 1066  
 Regarding application of certain Touro fund dividends.....1920, 1927

## CHAPTER 98.—OF THE ABRAHAM TOURO FUND.

Regarding application of certain dividends . . . . . 1920, 1927

## CHAPTER 100.—OF PROVISION FOR THE EDUCATION OF DEAF, BLIND AND IMBECILE CHILDREN.

Sec. 3. Allowance for state beneficiaries . . . . . Amended, 1920, 1879

Sec. 4. Annual appropriation . . . . . Renumbered, Sec. 6, 1913, 945

Secs. 4, 5, added. Regarding care and instruction . . . . . 1913, 945

## CHAPTER 102.—OF THE STATE HOME AND SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN -

Secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 . . . . . Repealed, 1917, 1470

Sec. 8. Object of school . . . . . Amended, 1909, 403; 1912, 833

## CHAPTER 103.—OF THE ESTABLISHMENT, MAINTENANCE, MANAGEMENT AND CONTROL OF THE RHODE ISLAND SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

Amended, 1916, 1381

See 1917, 1470, Sec. 22

## CHAPTER 104.—OF THE RHODE ISLAND SOLDIERS' HOME.

Sec. 1. Board of soldiers' relief . . . . .

Amended, 1914, 1045; 1918, 1633; 1919, 1752

Sec. 22 added. Who may be admitted to home . . . . . 1919, 1751

Regarding relief of honorably discharged dependent soldiers, sailors and marines who served in the army or navy of the U. S. during the war with Spain . . . . . See 1912, 806; 1914, 1031

## CHAPTER 105. — OF BURIAL OF HONORABLY DISCHARGED SOLDIERS.

Sec. 2. Expense of funeral . . . . . Amended, 1920, 1843

Regarding establishment of soldiers' home burial lot fund . . . See 1917, 1486

## TITLE XV.—OF INTERNAL POLICE.

Regarding assumed or fictitious trade name . . . . . 1910, 538; 1911, 665

Regarding contagious diseases among bees . . . . . 1910, 570

Regarding motor boats . . . . . 1910, 593

Regarding protection of employees during the erection of buildings, 1911, 715

Regarding day of leisure for police, in cities and towns . . . . .

1911, 716; 1913, 975; 1914, 1108, 1131, 1150

Regarding overcrowding at circus . . . . . 1911, 717

Regarding curfew regulations . . . . . 1911, 718

Regarding photographing and measuring of persons charged with crime,

1911, 719

Regarding suppression of infantile paralysis, etc. ....	1911, 728
Regarding treatment of persons bitten by rabid animals. ....	1912, 800
Regarding state registration of trained nurses. ....	1912, 805; 1913, 914
Regarding abatement of smoke in certain cities ....	1912, 807; See 1913, 974
Regarding the sale of wood alcohol. ....	1912, 834; 1915, 1183
Regarding protection of public health (distributing drugs). ....	1916, 1337
Regarding sale and distribution of narcotic drugs. ....	1918, 1674
Regarding orchard and nursery inspection. ....	1913, 940
Regarding certain occupational diseases. ....	1915, 1226
Regarding state reservation refuges for birds and game. ....	1915, 1229; 1918, 1663
Regarding protection of fur-bearing animals. ....	1915, 1230; 1916, 1339
Regarding the public defence. ....	1917, 1469; 1918, 1606; 1919, 1771
Regarding care of children's teeth. ....	1917, 1484
Regarding registration of aliens. ....	1917, 1508
Regarding support of destitute parents. ....	1917, 1510
Regarding employment of all able-bodied male persons during the war. ....	1918, 1661
Regarding licensing of certain athletic games on Sunday. ....	1919, 1724
Regarding the protection of value of war savings stamps. ....	1919, 1730
Regarding sale of non-intoxicating beverages. ....	1919, 1740; 1920, 1913, 1926
Regarding inspection and construction of boilers. ....	1919, 1770; 1920, 1902
Regarding the protection of government of United States and state of Rhode Island. ....	1919, 1771
Regarding pollution of waters of state. ....	1920, 1914

#### CHAPTER 110.—OF REGULATIONS FOR THE PREVENTION OF INFECTIOUS AND CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

See 1909, 400

Sec. 13. Contagious diseases to be reported. .... Amended, 1916, 1382

Sec. 35 added. Definition of certain words, etc. .... 1913, 939; 1917, 1520

#### CHAPTER 111.—OF NUISANCES CAUSED BY SMOKE.

Amended, 1912, 807

#### CHAPTER 113.—OF THE REGULATION OF THE PRACTICE OF BARBERING.

Secs. 9, 10. Registration; apprentices. .... Amended, 1916, 1383

#### CHAPTER 114.—OF QUARANTINE.

Sec. 17 added. Duties of Providence quarantine health officer suspended, when. .... 1912, 801

**CHAPTER 115.—OF THE STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.**

- Sec. 4. Organization, etc.....Amended, 1915, 1267; 1917, 1479
- Sec. 5. Organization, etc.....Amended, 1914, 1056; 1915, 1267
- Secs. 7, 8. Organization and secretary.....Amended, 1914, 1056
- Secs. 10, 11, 12, 13 added. Register to be kept of persons affected  
with tuberculosis.....1909, 386
- Sec. 14 added. State pathologist.....1914, 1070; 1919, 1753; 1920, 1916
- Sec. 15 added. Common drinking cups and towels.....1915, 1238
- Sec. 16 added. Practice of midwifery.....1918, 1634
- Sec. 17 added. Complaints for violation of Sec. 16.....1918, 1634
- Secs. 18, 19, 20 added. Division of child welfare created.....1919, 1769
- Regarding infantile paralysis.....1911, 728
- Regarding occupational diseases.....1915, 1226
- Regarding sale and distribution of narcotic drugs.....1918, 1674

**CHAPTER 118.—OF THE PREVENTION OF POLLUTION OF THE  
SOURCES OF THE WATER SUPPLY OF CERTAIN CITIES AND  
TOWNS.**

- Secs. 1, 5. Penalty, injunction, etc.....Amended, 1911, 683

**CHAPTER 120.—OF THE RHODE ISLAND STATE BOARD OF AGRI-  
CULTURE.**

- Sec. 11. Appraisal of animals killed.....1917, 1542
- Sec. 31 added. Payment for animal condemned and killed.....1917, 1539
- Regarding the regulation of the practice of veterinary medicine...1909, 385
- Regarding suppression of contagious diseases among bees.....1910, 570
- Regarding orchard and nursery inspection.....1913, 940
- Regarding farm bureaus, etc.....1915, 1232
- Regarding commission on agricultural inquiry.....See 1915, 1187
- Regarding suppression of white pine blister rust.....1917, 1540
- Regarding licensing of arborists.....1920, 1893

**CHAPTER 121.—OF THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND  
MARRIAGES.**

- Sec. 2. Returns of births, deaths and marriages.....Amended, 1915, 1239
- Secs. 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 17.....Amended, 1910, 575
- Secs. 9, 10, 12.....Amended, 1911, 713
- Sec. 9. Removal of body.....Amended, 1914, 1092
- Regarding indexing returns of.....See 1912, 785

**CHAPTER 123.—OF THE SUPPRESSION OF INTEMPERANCE.**

See 1919, 1740

Sec. 1. Manufacture and sale of certain liquors prohibited. ....

Amended, 1919, 1740

Sec. 2. Liquor licenses. Narragansett..Amended, 1912, 885; 1914, 1083

Sec. 4. Electors to authorize granting of liquor licenses. ....

Amended, 1914, 1042

Secs. 53 to 56. .... Repealed, 1920, 1926, Sec. 2

**CHAPTER 124.—OF SHOWS AND EXHIBITIONS.**

See 1919, 1724

Sec. 2. Sunday performances. ....Amended, 1915, 1202; 1916, 1401;

1920, 1932

Sec. 15. Curfew regulations for certain minors. ....See 1911, 718

**CHAPTER 126.—OF PAWNBROKERS.**

Secs. 3, 6, 7, 8. Conducting of business by pawnbrokers. ....

Amended, 1909, 435

Secs. 14, 15, 16, 17, added. ....1909, 435

**CHAPTER 129.—OF PROTECTION TO LIFE FROM FIRE IN CERTAIN BUILDINGS.**

Sec. 2. Inspectors of buildings. ....

Amended and added to, 1910, 547; 1910, See 624

Sec. 4. Fire escapes. ....Amended, 1912, 843

Sec. 16. Hoistway and elevator openings. ....Amended, 1910, 549

Sec. 17 added. Issue of writs. ....1920, 1917

Regarding protection of employees. ....See 1911, 715

Regarding overcrowding at circus. ....See 1911, 717

**CHAPTER 131.—OF DIMINISHING DANGER TO LIFE IN CASE OF FIRE.**

Sec. 2. Doors and windows. ....Amended, 1911, 702

Sec. 5. Fire protection in theatres, etc. ....

Amended, 1916, 1366; 1919, 1718, 1780

Sec. 11. Duties of inspectors of buildings and factories. ....

Amended, 1912, 818

Secs. 12, 13, added. Protection for hotels, etc. ....1920, 1933

Regulating setting of fires in open air. ....1909, 395; 1910, 580

Regulating use of moving picture machines. ....1909, 447; 1915, 1222

Relative to forest fires. .... 1909, 451; 1910, See 587; 1911, See 664;

1916, 1396; 1917, 1553, 1554

CHAPTER 133.—OF FIRE INQUESTS AND FIRE MARSHALS.

Sec. 17 added. Fire marshal in city of Providence.....1915, 1269

CHAPTER 135.—OF DOGS.

See 1912, 800

Sec. 4. Dogs to wear marked collars.....Amended, 1911, 666

Sec. 10. Time for licensing.....Amended, 1916, 1384

Secs. 26, 28. Dog licenses.....Amended, 1915, 1240

Sec. 30 added. Examination of head of rabid dog.....1912, 842

CHAPTER 136.—OF BIRDS.

Sec. 1. Penalty for killing wild birds.....Amended, 1914, 1032; 1915, 1255

Sec. 4. Relative to killing of shore birds.....  
Amended, 1911, 688; 1914, 1032; 1915, 1255

Sec. 5. Relative to killing wild birds.....  
Amended, 1910, 581; 1913, 966; 1914, 1032; 1915, 1255

Sec. 7. Killing of birds on owners' land..Amended, 1914, 1032; 1916, 1385

Sec. 8. Pheasants, etc., not killed, when.....  
Amended, 1913, 966; 1914, 1032; 1915, 1255

Sec. 9. Penalty for transporting certain birds.....  
Amended, 1914, 1032; 1915, 1255

Sec. 10. Snaring of quail and partridge.. Amended, 1914, 1032; 1915, 1255

Sec. 14. Relative to killing of birds.....Amended, 1910, 581

Sec. 16. Penalty for shooting water fowl, when.....Amended, 1914, 1043

Secs. 17, 18. Bounty for killing hawks, crows and owls.. Repealed, 1914, 1032

Secs. 21, 22, 23, 24. Duties of commissioners of birds, etc.....  
Amended, 1916, 1385

Secs. 21, 22. Duties of commissioners of birds.....Amended, 1917, 1535

Secs. 33, 34 added. Killing of wild birds.....  
1914, 1085; See 1918, 1663; 1919, 1779

Secs. 35, 36 added. Prohibited birds found in possession, etc....1916, 1385

Sec. 37 added. Penalty for possession of wild birds.....1918, 1635

Regarding registration of hunters.....1909, 381; 1910, 529; 1911, 690

Regarding state reservation refuges for birds and game.....1915, 1229

Regarding propagation of birds and quadrupeds.....1917, 1513

Regarding establishment of preserves, etc.....1918, 1663

CHAPTER 137. —OF FERRETS, WEASELS, HARES, GRAY SQUIRRELS,  
AND DEER.

Sec. 1. Close time on rabbits, hares, and gray squirrels.....

Amended, 1910, 573; 1911, 698; See 1915, 1230; See 1916, 1399

Regarding registration of hunters.....1909, 381; 1910, 529; 1911, 690

Regarding use of traps.....1914, 1076



**CHAPTER 139.—OF WRONGS TO CHILDREN.**

- Sec. 3. Custody of certain minor children.....Amended, 1912, 827  
 Secs. 10, 11, added. Regarding penalty for mistreatment, etc., of  
 children.....1910, 550

**CHAPTER 140.—OF PROVISIONS FOR THE SUPPORT OF DELINQUENT, NEGLECTED, OR DEPENDENT CHILDREN BY THE PARENT OR PERSON HAVING THE CUSTODY OR CONTROL OF SUCH CHILDREN.**

- Sec. 7 added. Agent of R. I. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Chil-  
 dren not required to enter into recognizance for costs.....1910, 551  
 Regarding wrongs to children.....See 1910, 550

**CHAPTER 141.—OF LICENSING AND REGULATING THE RECEIVING, BOARDING, AND KEEPING OF INFANTS.**

- Secs. 1, 6, 7. Licensing and regulating the receiving, boarding, etc., of  
 infants.....Amended, 1910, 548  
 Sec. 8 added.....1910, 548

**CHAPTER 144.—OF THE PROTECTION OF NAVIGATION.**

- See 1918, 1669  
 Sec. 1. Commissioner of Pawtucket river.....Amended, 1918, 1669  
 Sec. 6. Depositing of noxious material, etc.. Repealed, 1920, 1914, Sec. 17  
 Sec. 8. Board of harbor commissioners.....  
 Amended, 1914, 1094; Repealed, 1918, 1669, Sec. 5  
 Sec. 15. Salaries, expenses, etc., of harbor commission.....  
 Amended, 1918, 1669, Sec. 6  
 Sec. 17. Certain waters in Newport County exempted.....  
 Amended, 1915, 1179; Repealed, 1918, 1669, Sec. 7  
 Sec. 17 (new). Office, etc., of harbor commission.....1918, 1669, Sec. 7  
 Regarding Seekonk river commission.....  
 1909, 473; 1910, 600; 1911, 731; 1912, 830; 1913, 962; 1914, 1102  
 Regarding harbor improvement.....  
 See 1910, 568; August, 1910, 643; 1912, 810; 1913, 949; 1915, 1223  
 See, 1918, 1669  
 Regarding motor boat mufflers.....See 1910, 593  
 Regarding harbor line.....See 1917, 1483  
 Regarding harbor line in Wickford harbor.....See 1918, 1665

**CHAPTER 148.—OF WATER MILLS.**

- Sec. 1. Right to maintain pond and dam.....Amended, 1911, 697

CHAPTER 149.—OF MUNICIPAL WATER SUPPLY.

Regarding making water bills a lien on real estate.....See 1909, 428

CHAPTER 150.—OF THE INSPECTION OF MILL-DAMS AND RESERVOIRS.

Sec. 8. Regarding allowance to commissioner for expenses.....  
Amended, 1909, 407

CHAPTER 152.—OF FENCES.

Sec. 1. Lawful fences, defined.....Amended, 1916, 1386  
Regarding spite fences.....1909, 416

TITLE XVII.—OF THE INSPECTION AND SALE OF CERTAIN MERCHANDISE, AND OF REGISTRATION OF PHARMACISTS AND DENTISTS.

Sale of wood alcohol.....1912, 834; 1915, 1183  
Sale of certain articles on Sunday.....1915, 1225  
Sale of milk.....1918, 1656

CHAPTER 157.—OF THE INSPECTION OF BEEF AND PORK.

Secs. 1, 26, 27. Inspector of meat, etc.....1914, 1026

CHAPTER 172.—OF THE SALE OF BUTTER, POTATOES, ONIONS, BERRIES, NUTS AND SHELLLED BEANS.

Sec. 4. Marking, etc., of oleomargarine, etc.....Amended, 1917, 1523.  
Sec. 5. Sale of oleomargarine, etc.....Amended, 1914, 1082; 1917, 1523.  
Sec. 9 added. Manufacture and sale of process butter.....  
1914, 1082; Amended 1917, 1523  
Sec. 10 added. Surety for costs, not required.....1916, 1338

CHAPTER 173.—OF MILK.

Sec. 1. How to be sold.....Amended, 1915, 1256  
Sec. 8. Election of inspectors of milk.....Amended, 1911, 676; 1914, 1020  
Regarding Board of Health, Newport.....See 1910, 616; 1911, 754  
Regarding elections of inspectors.....  
Amended, 1912, 863, Sec. 18; See 1913, 973, 978, 979  
Regarding regulation of sale of.....1918, 1656

CHAPTER 174.—OF VINEGAR.

Sec. 2. Pure vinegar.....Amended, 1917, 1468

CHAPTER 178.—OF MEDICINES AND POISONS.

See 1920, 1926  
Secs. 2, 5. Qualifications for registered pharmacist examination, registration, etc.....Amended, 1909, 391; 1910, 588



CHAPTER 192.—OF ITINERANT VENDORS.

Regarding newsboys and youthful vendors.....1915, 1264

CHAPTER 193.—OF THE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

Sec. 3. Certificate to practice medicine..Amended, 1914, 1057; 1915, 1216  
Practice of veterinary medicine regulated.....1909, 385  
Practice of optometry regulated.....1909, 389  
Regarding the registration of trained nurses..1912, 805; 1913, 914; 1914, 1059  
Practice of osteopathy regulated.....1914, 1058  
Regarding practice of chiropody.....1917, 1512

CHAPTER 194.—OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Sec. 17. Penalty for fraudulent sale by weight, etc....Amended, 1912, 832  
Secs. 23, 24. Coal, how to be sold.....Amended, 1909, 374  
Sec. 27 added. Legal bushel and half-bushel boxes, defined.....1916, 1387

CHAPTER 198.—OF THE PROTECTION OF OWNERS OF CANS, BOTTLES, CONTAINERS AND UTENSILS USED IN THE DELIVERY AND SALE OF MINERAL WATERS, ICE, MILK, BEER, CIDER, WINE, OR OTHER BEVERAGES AND COMPOUNDS.

Amended, 1919, 1782

CHAPTER 200.—OF NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

Sec. 91. When payable.....Amended, 1917, 1477

CHAPTER 201.—OF BILLS OF EXCHANGE AND PROMISSORY NOTES, AND OF LEGAL INTEREST.

Sec. 5. Legal holidays.....Amended, 1910, 528; 1914, 1053; See 1914, 1071  
Regarding interest and usury.....1909, 434; 1912, 838

TITLE XX.—OF FISHERIES.

Regarding fishing for shell fish on the free and common fisheries...  
1912, 852; 1913, 923, 942  
Regarding fish cultural work by United States.....1914, 1104  
Regarding cultivation of salmon.....1915, 1227

CHAPTER 202.—OF FREE AND COMMON OYSTER FISHERIES.

Repealed and supplanted, 1912, 852; See 1913, 923, 942

CHAPTER 203.—OF PRIVATE AND SEVERAL OYSTER FISHERIES.

Sec. 7. Commissioners of shell fisheries.....  
Amended, 1912, 851; See 1912, 852, Sec. 13; 1913, 923, 942

- Sec. 8. Commissioners may lease lands as private oyster grounds....  
 Amended, 1909, 396
- Sec. 11. Surveys and plats of oyster grounds.....Amended, 1913, 964
- Sec. 12. Cancellation of leases.....Amended, 1912, 791
- Sec. 13. Certain oyster lands not to be leased.....Amended, 1911, 672
- Sec. 20. Leased land to be platted; stakes and buoys...Amended, 1911, 703
- Sec. 23. Lessees of oyster grounds to pay what tax to the state.....  
 Amended, 1912, 769, Sec. 45; 1915, 1242
- Secs. 36, 37 added. Commissioners of shell fisheries may lease certain  
 lands.....1917, 1524
- Regarding additional assistance for commissioners of shell fisheries..1910, 558

#### CHAPTER 205.—OF THE PROTECTION OF QUAHAUGS.

Amended, 1915, 1243

#### CHAPTER 206.—OF THE PROTECTION OF THE SHELL FISHERIES IN THE PUBLIC WATERS OF THIS STATE.

- Secs. 1 to 6.....Amended, 1910, 577
- Secs. 1 to 5.....Repealed, 1920, 1914
- Secs. 7 to 14 added. Relative to certain sanitary inspections and regu-  
 lations.....(1910, 561, repealed); See 1910, 577
- Regarding fishing on free and common fisheries....1912, 852; 1913, 923, 942

#### CHAPTER 207.—OF CERTAIN FISHERIES.

- Secs. 1, 3, 4, 5. "Shall be fined" substituted for "Shall forfeit" ..1916, 1388
- Sec. 6. Weirs, nets, etc., in Palmer's river.....Amended, 1916, 1388
- Secs. 7, 41, 44.....Repealed, 1916, 1388
- Secs. 8 to 17. Lobster fisheries. Repealed and supplanted.....1909, 437
- Sec. 26. Breachway of Point Judith ponds, setting seines in.....  
 Amended, 1912, 792
- Sec. 27. Weirs and seines not to be set in certain places.....  
 Amended, 1911, 704; 1916, 1347
- Sec. 34. Penalty for taking trout.....Amended, 1909, 423
- Sec. 35. Pickerel.....Amended, 1913, 965
- Sec. 40. Seines in Mill Cove, etc.....Amended, 1916, 1388
- Sec. 46 added. Beam or auto trawl fishing prohibited.....1915, 1244
- Regarding lobster fisheries (See P. L., 1909, Chap. 437); added to...1910, 595
- Regarding cultivation of salmon, etc.....1915, 1227

#### CHAPTER 209.—OF THE SCALLOP FISHERIES.

- Sec. 2. Penalty for taking more than certain quantity.....  
 Amended, 1909, 433; 1920, 1880

- Secs. 3, 4, 9. Penalty for violation of close time, and taking seed  
scallops.....Amended, 1909, 393; 1920, 1880  
Regarding fishing on the free and common fisheries .....  
See 1912, 852; 1913, 923, 942

CHAPTER 210.—OF THE INLAND FISHERIES.

- Sec. 7. Obstructions to passage of fish, etc.....Amended, 1916, 1367  
Sec. 11. Close time on black bass.....  
Amended, 1911, 705; 1916, 1336; 1917, 1525  
Sec. 16 added. Deputy Commissioners.....1915, 1181  
Regarding cultivation of salmon, etc.....See 1915, 1227

CHAPTER 211.—GENERAL PROVISIONS FOR THE PROTECTION OF  
FISHERIES.

- Sec. 1. Pollution of waters.....Amended, 1920, 1914

TITLE XXI.—OF CORPORATIONS.

- Regarding rebating and discrimination by insurance companies, etc...  
1911, 714  
Regarding estimates and misrepresentations by life insurance companies,  
1911, 721  
Regarding the regulation and control of public utilities.....  
1912, 795; See 1915, 1263; See 1917, 1516; 1918, 1651  
Regarding the regulation and control of fraternal benefit societies.....  
1912, 803; 1913, 957, 958; 1915, 1193; 1917, 1495  
Regarding transfer of shares of stock.....1912, 840  
Regarding credit unions.....1914, 1103; 1919, 1796  
Regarding loan and investment companies.....1915, 1204  
Regarding coöperative associations.....1916, 1400  
Regarding contributions for war relief purposes.....1918, 1662  
General corporation law (new).....1920, 1925

CHAPTER 212.—OF INCORPORATION.

- See 1920, 1925, Sec. 91  
Secs. 1 to 9, 11 to 16.....Repealed, 1920, 1925, Sec. 88

CHAPTER 213.—PROVISIONS RESPECTING CORPORATIONS IN  
GENERAL.

- See 1920, 1925, Sec. 90  
Secs. 1 to 7; 9 to 15; 19; 21 to 24; 27 to 37... Repealed, 1920, 1925; Sec. 88  
Sec. 24. Certificate of organisation, etc.....Amended, 1910, 560  
Secs. 27, 28. Receivership of corporations.....Amended, 1909, 424, 425

Sec. 27. Notice of dissolution or appointment of receiver.....	Amended, 1912, 780
Secs. 27, 28, 29, 30. Dissolution.....	See 1916, 1362
Secs. 39, 40, 41, 42, added. Respecting certain statements, certificate, etc.....	1910, 557
Regarding transfers of shares of stock.....	1912, 840
Regarding loan and investment companies.....	See 1915, 1204
Regarding coöperative associations.....	1916, 1400
Regarding contributions for war relief purposes.....	1918, 1662

## CHAPTER 214.—OF MANUFACTURING CORPORATIONS.

Secs. 1 to 21, 23, 24.....Repealed, 1920, 1925, Sec. 88

## CHAPTER 215.—OF RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

**Secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.** Railroad commissioner. . . . Repealed, 1912, 795

**Sec. 4.** Amount allowed for salary and expenses of railroad commissioner. . . . . Amended, 1912, 769, Sec. 46

**Secs. 48, 49, 50.** . . . . See 1912, 795

**Regarding names of railway stations.** . . . . 1912, 820

**Regarding the regulation and control of public utilities.** . . . .  
1912, 795; See 1915, 1263; See 1917, 1516; 1918, 1651

**CHAPTER 219.—OF THE INSURANCE COMMISSIONER, AND OF DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES.**

Sec. 1. State auditor is insurance commissioner.....Amended, 1909, 405  
Sec. 23. Charges imposed on foreign insurance companies .....  
Amended, 1914, 1063  
Sec. 24. Annual statement by insurance companies.....  
Amended, 1919, 1754  
Sec. 34. Impairment of capital stock.....Amended, 1919, 1783  
Sec. 37. Additional powers of fire insurance companies.....1917, 1526  
Regarding the regulation and control of fraternal benefit societies.....  
1912, 803; 1913, 957, 958; 1914, 1044; 1915, 1193

**CHAPTER 220.—OF FOREIGN INSURANCE COMPANIES, AND OF THE INSURANCE BUSINESS GENERALLY.**

**Sec. 9. Right to act as agent.....** Amended, 1915, 1257  
**Secs. 10, 18. Agents.....** Amended, 1918, 1637; 1919, 1714  
**Sec. 15. Annual statement.....** Amended, 1919, 1754  
**Sec. 16. Publishing abstract of statement.....** Amended, 1919, 1754  
**Sec. 22. Branch agency prohibited.....** Amended, 1909, 382

**CHAPTER 221.—OF INSURANCE BROKERS.**

Secs. 1, 3. License or certificate.....Amended, 1918, 1637

**CHAPTER 222.—OF INSURANCE POLICIES.**

Sec. 4. Form of policy.....Added to 1911, 724

Sec. 5. Standard form of insurance policy.....See 1912, 769, Secs. 35, 36

Regarding beneficiaries of fraternal societies.....1909, 397;

See 1912, 803; 1913, 957, 958; 1914, 1044; 1915, 1193; 1917, 1495

Regarding rebating and discrimination.....1911, 714

Regarding estimates and misrepresentations.....1911, 721

**CHAPTER 224.—OF LIFE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE ON THE ASSESSMENT PLAN.**

Sec. 10. Annual statement.....Amended, 1919, 1754

Sec. 11. Fraternal societies.....See 1909, 397; 1912, 803; 1913, 957, 958

**CHAPTER 225.—OF FOREIGN SURETY COMPANIES.**

Sec. 8. Annual statement of agent, etc.....Amended, 1919, 1754

**CHAPTER 226.—OF CORPORATE SURETYSHIP.**

Amended, 1911, 667

**CHAPTER 227.—OF DOMESTIC BUILDING-LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.**

Secs. 1, 3, 7, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17. Organization and control.....

Amended, 1909, 432

Regarding credit unions.....See 1914, 1103

**CHAPTER 228.—OF FOREIGN BUILDING-LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.**

Secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7. Management.....Amended, 1909, 452

**CHAPTER 229.—OF THE INCORPORATION OF BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES.**

Secs. 4, 5, 6, 8, 9. As applied to loan and investment companies.....

See 1915, 1204

**CHAPTER 230.—OF INCORPORATION OF SAVINGS BANKS.**

Sec. 12. Auditing committee, duties of.....Amended, 1910, 546; 1911, 691

**CHAPTER 231.—OF POWERS OF BANKS, ETC.**

Sec. 2. Additional powers.....Amended, 1917, 1527

Sec. 4. Powers of trust companies—added to, by.....1915, 1217

Sec. 5. Total amount of deposits acceptable.....Amended, 1917, 1527

Regarding federal reserve membership.....1917, 1514



**CHAPTER 232.—OF INVESTMENTS.**

- Sec. 1. Clause One (e). See P. L., 1911, Chap. 687... Amended, 1912, 856
- Sec. 1. Clause Two (a). Bonds of certain railroad companies.....  
Amended, 1910, 552; Repealed, 1911, 687
- Sec. 1. Clause Three (b). Bonds of certain companies.....  
Amended, 1910, 563; Repealed, 1911, 687
- Sec. 1. Clause Five (c). See P. L., 1911, Chap. 687... Guaranteed public  
service corporation bonds..... Amended, 1914, 1086
- Sec. 1. Clause Five (k). Notes, etc., eligible for investment.....  
added, 1917, 1528
- Sec. 1. Clause VI. See P. L., 1911, Chap. 687..... Amended, 1919, 1755
- Sec. 1. Clause IX. See P. L., 1911, Chap. 687..... Amended, 1919, 1756
- Sec. 1. Clause XXI. See P. L., 1911, Chap. 687..... Amended, 1918, 1675

**CHAPTER 233.—OF THE BANK COMMISSIONER.**

- Sec. 1. Bank commissioner..... See 1913, 933; Amended, 1919, 1784
- Sec. 3. Deputy commissioner.....  
Amended, 1909, 445; 1913, 933; 1918, 1638; 1919, 1784
- Secs. 7, 8, 9. Receivership of bank..... Amended, 1909, 398
- Secs. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. Applicable to loan and investment companies,  
1915, 1204

**CHAPTER 234.—OF VOLUNTARY LIQUIDATION.**

- Sec. 2. Receiver to pay over funds to general treasurer.....  
Amended, 1914, 1100
- Sec. 3. Final dividend in liquidation..... Repealed, 1914, 1089
- Sec. 4. (Renumbered Sec. 3.) List of unclaimed deposits, etc.....  
Amended, 1914, 1089
- Regarding loan and investment companies..... See 1915, 1204

**CHAPTER 235.—OF RETURNS. (Banks.)**

- Sec. 3 added. Penalty for delay in transmission of reports..... 1910, 555

**CHAPTER 236.—OF RESERVE.**

- Relative to loan and investment companies..... 1915, 1204

**CHAPTER 237.—GENERAL PROVISIONS. (Concerning Banks.)**

- Sec. 1. Limit of loan..... Amended, 1917, 1527
- Sec. 2. Loans and advances, prohibited..... Amended, 1917, 1527
- Sec. 3. Limit of liability to a bank, etc..... Amended, 1917, 1527
- Secs. 4, 5, 20. As applied to loan and investment companies. See 1915, 1204
- Sec. 19. Fraudulent check, draft, etc..... Amended, 1916, 1389
- Sec. 25 added. Duplicate pass-books..... 1910, 553

- Sec. 26 added. Liability of bank or trust company to depositor, etc. . . . . 1912, 826
- Sec. 27. added. Banks may retire employees on pay. . . . . 1917, 1529
- Sec. 28 added. Relative to loans, etc. . . . . 1917, 1530
- Regarding payment of unclaimed deposits to general treasurer. . . 1909, 404

#### TITLE XXIII.—OF FORESTRY AND PARKS.

- Relative to forest fires. . . . 1909, 451; 1910, 587; 1911, 664; 1917, 1533, 1545
- Relative to condemnation of land for park purposes. . . . . 1910, 569; 1915, 1249, 1250
- Relative to Metropolitan Marine Park. . . . . 1916, 1372
- Relative to treatment of "Public Garden" area. . . . . 1916, 1373
- Relative to West River Parkway. . . . . 1919, 1772

#### CHAPTER 238.—OF THE METROPOLITAN PARK COMMISSIONERS.

- See 1919, 1742
- Sec. 1. Constitution of commission. . . . . Amended, 1909, 410; 1911, 656
- Sec. 3. Powers of commission . . . . . Amended, 1909, 410, Sec. 2; 1919, 1742, Sec. 6
- Sec. 7. Superior Court to appoint certain commissioners. . . . . Amended, 1913, 963
- Regarding condemnation of land by. . . . . 1910, 569; 1915, 1248, 1249, 1250; 1917, 1518; 1918, 1666
- Regarding Second Metropolitan Park Loan. . . . . 1913, 948; 1914, 1018
- Regarding metropolitan police. . . . . 1914, 1077
- Regarding Metropolitan Marine Park. . . . . 1916, 1372
- Regarding treatment of "Public Garden" area. . . . . 1916, 1373
- Regarding condemnation of land for metropolitan park purposes. . . . . 1917, 1518; 1918, 1666
- Regarding reorganization of the commission. . . . . 1919, 1742
- Regarding agreement for relocation of highways adjacent to West River Parkway. . . . . 1919, 1772

#### CHAPTER 239.—OF THE COMMISSIONER OF FORESTRY.

- Sec. 4. Salary of commissioner. . . . . Amended, 1909, 422

#### TITLE XXIV.—OF THE DOMESTIC RELATIONS.

- Regarding employer's liability. . . . . See 1912, 831; 1913, 936, 937; 1915, 1268; 1917, 1534; 1919, 1795

#### CHAPTER 243.—OF MARRIAGE.

- Secs. 6, 10, 11. Minister's license and declaration of intention of marriage. . . . . Amended, 1909, 430
- Sec. 24 added. Exception relative to obtaining license. . . . . 1917, 1531

**CHAPTER 244.—OF THE ADOPTION OF CHILDREN.**

Sec. 1. Jurisdiction is in probate courts.. Amended, 1910, 544; 1915, 1197

Sec. 2. Consent required, for adoption..... Amended, 1915, 1197

**CHAPTER 246.—OF THE PROPERTY-RIGHTS OF MARRIED WOMEN.**

Sec. 8. Courtesy of husband..... Amended, 1919, 1787, Sec. 6

**CHAPTER 247.—OF DIVORCE.**

Sec. 5. Property right of wife in husband's estate... Amended, 1917, 1532

**CHAPTER 249.—OF MASTERS, APPRENTICES, AND LABORERS.**

Sec. 22. Hours of labor for minors and women.....

Amended, 1909, 384; 1913, 912; 1915, 1218

Sec. 23. Penalties for violation of Sec. 22..... Amended, 1913, 912

Regarding employer's liability.....

See 1912, 831; 1913, 936, 937; 1915, 1268; 1917, 1534; 1919, 1795

**TITLE XXVI.—OF REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATES.**

Notice of sales of mortgaged real estate..... 1911, 692

**CHAPTER 252.—GENERAL PROVISIONS CONCERNING REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE.**

Sec. 18. Relative to sale of certain real estate..... Amended, 1912, 829

**CHAPTER 254.—OF DISPOSAL OF PROPERTY BY LAST WILL.**

Sec. 36. Wills executed without this state..... Amended, 1911, 706

**CHAPTER 256.—OF TITLE BY POSSESSION.**

Sec. 2. Title acquired by possession, for what term... Amended, 1912, 798

**CHAPTER 257.—OF LIENS.**

Sec. 30 added. Jeweler's lien..... 1919, 1785

Regarding the establishment of an attorney's lien..... 1917, 1515

**CHAPTER 258.—OF MORTGAGES OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY.**

Sec. 16. Notice of sales of mortgaged real estate..... See 1911, 692

**CHAPTER 259.—OF TRUSTS.**

Sec. 11. Sale, leasing, etc., of property held in trust.. Amended, 1917, 1501

**CHAPTER 261.—OF FORMATION OF THE CONTRACT.**

See 1912, 809

**TITLE XXVII.—OF THE SALE OF GOODS.**

Sale of merchandise in bulk in fraud of creditors..... 1909, 387

Uniform law of bills of lading..... 1914, 1029

**TITLE XXIX.—OF THE JUDICIARY.**

Establishment of Juvenile Courts.....1915, 1185; 1917, **1546**

**CHAPTER 273.—OF THE SUPERIOR COURT.**

Sec. 1. Superior court, how composed.....Amended, 1913, **906**

**CHAPTER 274.—PROVISIONS COMMON TO THE SUPREME AND  
SUPERIOR COURTS, AND TO THE JUSTICES THEREOF.**

Sec. 2. Retirement of justices on salary.....Amended, 1917, 1475, Sec. 2

**CHAPTER 276.—OF CLERKS OF THE SUPREME AND SUPERIOR  
COURTS.**

Sec. 13. Assistant clerks, superior court, Providence County.....

Amended, 1909, 406; 1918, 1639; (See 1911, 720); 1920, **1850**

Sec. 15. Clerical assistance, superior court at Newport.....

1915, 1196; 1919, 1786

Sec. 17 added. Clerical assistance for superior court, Kent county....

1916, 1390; 1920, 1918

Sec. 18 added. Clerical assistance for clerk of superior court in

Washington county.....1919, 1732; 1920, 1934

**CHAPTER 277.—OF THE REPORTER AND REPORTS OF THE SU-  
PREME COURT.**

Sec. 3. To publish reports, how and when.....Amended, 1913, 911

Secs. 4, 5.....Repealed, 1913, 911

Sec. 6.....Renumbered Sec. 4, 1913, 911

**CHAPTER 278.—OF COURT STENOGRAPHERS AND ATTENDANTS.**

Sec. 1. Secretary and assistant, supreme court.....

Amended, 1912, 813; 1920, 1894

Sec. 2. Number, terms, etc., of stenographers.....Amended, 1913, 907

Sec. 3. Compensation of stenographers.....

Amended, 1909, 421; 1916, 1402; 1920, 1895

Regarding appointment of secretary of superior court..1910, 556; 1914, 1064

**CHAPTER 279.—OF JURORS AND JURIES.**

See new act....1918, 1677; Amended, 1919, 1733, 1801; Repealed, 1920, 1948

See new act.....1920, 1948

Sec. 3. Exemption of certain persons.....

Amended, 1909, 414; 1911, 662; 1915, 1200

Sec. 22. Return of summons.....Amended, 1909, 377

Sec. 26. Petit jurors, service of.....Amended, 1909, 379

Sec. 38. Jury not to separate.....Amended, 1915, 1199

Regarding appointment of jury commissioner.....

1918, 1677; 1919, 1733, 1801; Repealed, 1920, 1948

Sec. 4. Election of clerks.....1909, 369, 370  
Sec. 28. Exclusive original jurisdiction of what civil actions.....  
Amended, 1909, 388  
Sec. 41 added. Hearing of cases by clerk of 11th District Court.....  
Amended, 1914, 1054

Sec. 23. Recognizance of certain witnesses...Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 1  
Sec. 31. Search warrants.....Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 1  
Sec. 41 added. Plea of guilty.....1915, 1258, Sec. 2  
Regarding establishment of juvenile courts.....1915, 1185, 1917, 1546

**Regarding supplemental remedy to judgment creditors.....**  
**1915, 1228, 1916, 1368**

Sec. 5. Commitment upon failure to give recognizance. Amended, 1920, 1936  
Sec. 8. Appellant from sentence of fine and costs. . . . .  
Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec 3.

**CHAPTER 298.—OF CERTIFICATIONS, NEW TRIALS, AND EXCEPTIONS.**

- Sec. 5. Question of law and stay of proceedings, Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 4
- Sec. 11. Clerk to give notice of decisions.....Amended, 1909, 426
- Sec. 16. Assignment day for motions for new trials... Amended, 1909, 436
- Relative to Juvenile Courts.....See 1915; 1185, 1917, 1546

**CHAPTER 299.—OF WRITS, AND WHEN ISSUABLE.**

- Sec. 3. Use of fac-simile signature.....Amended, 1918, 1611

**CHAPTER 300.—OF THE SERVICE OF WRITS.**

- Secs. 42 to 47.....See 1920, 1925, Secs. 66, 88
- Sec. 48.....See 1920, 1925, Sec. 88

**CHAPTER 301.—CERTAIN PROVISIONS CONCERNING ATTACHMENTS.**

- Sec. 10. Account to be rendered and filed of personal property attached, etc.....Amended, 1910, 586; 1917, 1490
- Sec. 20. Liability of trustee, etc.....Amended, 1917, 1490

**CHAPTER 303.—OF EXECUTIONS.**

- Giving judgment creditors a remedy supplemental to execution.....  
Amended, 1915, 1228; 1916, 1368

**CHAPTER 306.—OF THE ESTABLISHMENT AND ORGANIZATION OF PROBATE COURTS.**

- Sec. 3. Associate judge of probate in Pawtucket.....Amended, 1915, 1319

**CHAPTER 307.—OF THE GENERAL JURISDICTION OF PROBATE COURTS.**

- Sec. 1. Jurisdiction.....Amended, 1919, 1787, Sec. 1
- Sec. 13. Contempt of court.....Amended, 1910, 585

**CHAPTER 308.—OF SALE AND MORTGAGE OF REAL ESTATE BY EXECUTORS, ADMINISTRATORS AND GUARDIANS.**

- Secs. 1, 4, 10, 11, 18, 27.....Amended, 1918, 1640
- Sec. 4.....Amended, 1920, 1844

**CHAPTER 309.—OF PRACTICE IN PROBATE COURTS.**

- Sec. 2. Notice to be given by court.....  
Amended, 1915, 1260, Sec. 1; 1918, 1640; 1919, 1787, Sec. 2
- Sec. 3. Publishing of notice.....Amended, 1915, 1640
- Sec. 5. Notice of sale by guardian.....Amended, 1916, 1357

**CHAPTER 311.—OF APPEALS FROM COURTS OF PROBATE.**

- Sec. 2. Notice to interested parties.....Amended, 1909, 427

**Sec. 10. Granting of administration.....Amended, 1919, 1787, Sec. 3**  
**Secs. 52, 53, 54, 55 added. Action to recover property for an estate,**  
**etc.....1911, 707**

**Sec. 1. Inventory.....Amended, 1919, 1787, Sec 4**  
**Sec. 2. Appraisal under oath.....Amended, 1915, 1260, Sec. 2**

**Sec. 11. Bringing of suit on disallowed claims, Amended, 1915, 1260, Sec. 4**

Sec. 9. Distribution of personal estate.....Amended, 1919, 1787, Sec. 7

**Sec. 30 added. Claimant on estate.....1914, 1099**

**Sec. 7. Bond to be acknowledged, etc.....Amended, 1915, 1260, Sec. 7**

**Sec. 39. Probate court fees.....Amended, 1915, 1260, Sec. 7**

**Sec. 13. Writ of habeas corpus.....Amended, 1910, 531**

**Secs. 8, 9, added.....1916, 1349**

**TITLE XXXV.—OF PROCEEDINGS IN SPECIAL CASES.**

Regarding supplemental remedy to judgment creditors, 1915, 1228; 1916, 1363

**CHAPTER 330.—OF PARTITION.**

Sec. 16. Sale of joint estate.....Amended, 1914, 1084

**CHAPTER 338.—OF ASSIGNMENTS AT COMMON LAW FOR THE BENEFIT OF CREDITORS.**

Sec. 4. Attachment to dissolve liens.....Amended, 1909, 456

**CHAPTER 342.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC JUSTICE.**

Sec. 6. Rescue of criminal.....Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 5

Sec. 8. Voluntarily suffering escape of prisoner.....

Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 5; 1920, 1856

Sec. 9. Negligently suffering escape of prisoner, Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 5

Sec. 10. Conveying instrument, etc., to aid in escape of prisoner.....

Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 5; 1920, 1857

Sec. 11. Communication with prisoner from outside.....

Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 5

**CHAPTER 343.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.**

Sec. 1. Murder, defined, etc.....Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 6

Sec. 2. Penalties for murder.....Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 6

Sec. 19. Assault or battery.....Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 6

Sec. 21. Penalty for kidnapping.....Amended, 1909, 455; 1258, Sec. 7

Sec. 22. Penalty for abduction.....Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 8

Secs. 25, 26. Duties of mid-wife, etc., relative to diseased new-born child,

Amended, 1914, 1081; 1918, 1641; 1919, 1757

Sec. 27. Penalty for failure to report cases of ophthalmia neonatorum

Amended, 1918, 1641

Sec. 30 added. Dying declaration, certain, to be admitted as evidence..

1915, 1258, Sec. 9

Regarding injuring or degrading certain students.....1909, 431

**CHAPTER 345.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PRIVATE PROPERTY.**

Sec. 1. Arson, how punished.....Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 10

Sec. 2. Burning or destruction of property, etc.....Amended, 1917, 1473

Sec. 6. Setting fires.....See 1909, 395, 451

Sec. 11. Larceny, defined, etc.....

Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 10; See 1915, 1261, Secs. 33, 36, 37

Sec. 12.....See 1915, 1261, Sec. 36

Sec. 13.....See 1915, 1261, Secs. 33, 36, 37



Sec. 14. Penalty for obtaining by false pretences.....  
Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 10

Sec. 15. Penalty for obtaining property by false pretences.....  
Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 10; See 1915, 1261, Secs. 33, 36, 37

Sec. 16. Penalty for embezzlement.....  
Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 10; See 1915, 1261, Secs. 33, 36, 37

Sec. 17.....See 1915, 1261, Secs. 33, 36, 37

Sec. 18. Penalties for certain crimes.....Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 10

Sec. 22. Mistreatment, etc., of birds and animals....Amended, 1913, 919

Sec. 26. Stealing domestic fowl.....  
Amended, 1912, 853; 1915, 1258, Sec. 11; See 1915, 1261, Sec. 36

Sec. 30. Obstructing railroad.....Amended, 1909, 429

Secs. 35, 36. Trespassing on right of way of railroad. Amended, 1913, 953

Sec. 41. Destruction of certain public signs.....Amended, 1915, 1203

Sec. 43. Unlawful use of vehicle of another.....Amended, 1913, 920

Sec. 45. Using property of another.....  
Amended, 1909, 460; 1915, 1258, Sec. 12; See 1915, 1261, Sec. 36

Sec. 46. Evading payment of fare.....Amended, 1916, 1391

Sec. 57. Right of way of fire department.....1910, 539

Sec. 71. Penalty for stealing domestic animals.....  
Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 13; See 1915, 1261, Sec. 36

Sec. 72 added.....1911, 663

Regarding trespass on railroad property.....See 1909, 373

Regarding making of false statement, etc.....1912, 809

**CHAPTER 346.—OF FORGING AND COUNTERFEITING.**

Sec. 1. Punishments for forging and counterfeiting.....  
Amended, 1915, 1258; Sec. 14

**CHAPTER 347.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST CHASTITY, MORALITY,  
AND DECENCY.**

Sec. 6. Enticing female into house of ill-fame, etc.....  
Amended, 1910, 543; 1915, 1219

Sec. 7. Searching house of ill-fame.....Amended, 1915, 1219

Sec. 8. Person indicted for rape, additional charges, Amended, 1915, 1219

Sec. 9. Fornication, etc., how punished.....Amended, 1915, 1219

Sec. 14. Causing miscarriage of pregnant woman....Amended, 1915, 1219

Sec. 15. Search for obscene literature.....Amended, 1915, 1219

Sec. 25. Vagabonds, etc., how punished.....  
Amended, 1915, 1219; See 1920, 1881

Sec. 26. Certain officers empowered to make complaints.....  
Amended, 1911, 652; 1920, 1881

Sec. 39. Neglect to provide.....See 1920, 1881

- Sec. 40 added. Pickpocket deemed a vagabond, when..... 1909, 378  
 Secs. 41, 42, 43 added. Prostitution, venereal disease, etc..... 1919, 1788

**CHAPTER 348.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST THE PUBLIC HEALTH.**

- Sec. 2. Killing of calves, etc.....Amended, 1914, 1055  
 Sec. 4 added. Food not to be wrapped in printed paper, etc.....1911, 708  
 Regarding distribution of medicines, poisons, etc.....  
 See 1913, 938; 1916, 1337

**CHAPTER 349.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC POLICY.**

- Sec. 12. Complaints against gambling implements....Amended, 1912, 835  
 Sec. 30. Leasing of house, etc., for gambling.....See 1912, 835  
 Sec. 31. Penalty for wearing certain badges.....  
 Amended, 1909, 439; 1918, 1642; 1920, 1834  
 Sec. 32. Concealed weapons.....Amended, 1910, 591; 1915, 1258, Sec. 15  
 Sec. 33. Concealed weapons; penalty.....  
 Amended, 1911, 709; 1915, 1258, Sec. 16  
 Sec. 34. Certain negative allegations need not be averred or proved..  
 Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 17  
 Sec. 35. Person with concealed weapons may be arrested without  
 warrant.....Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 17  
 Sec. 37. Policy-lottery, etc.....Amended, 1909, 376  
 Sec. 48 added. Displaying of flags.....1914, 1030  
 Regarding false advertisements.....1914, 1073  
 Regarding erection of bill boards.....1914, 1075

**CHAPTER 351.—OF PROBATION OFFICERS AND JUVENILE OFFENDERS.**

- Regarding establishment of juvenile courts..... 1915, 1185; 1917, 1546

**CHAPTER 352.—OF THE STATE PROBATION OFFICER AND HIS CUSTODY OF FEMALES.**

- Secs. 4, 5, 6, added.....1912, 777; Amended, 1914, 1052  
 Sec. 6. Appropriation for use of probation officer.....  
 Amended, 1916, 1369; 1917, 1480; 1918, 1643  
 Regarding establishment of juvenile courts....See 1915, 1185; 1917, 1546

**CHAPTER 354.—OF PROCEEDINGS IN CRIMINAL CASES.**

- Amended, 1915, 1261  
 Sec. 41. Commitment to Providence county jail....Amended, 1915, 1261;  
 1920, 1938  
 Regarding board of parole.....See 1915, 1186

**CHAPTER 356.—OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS AND CORONERS.**

- Sec. 2. Number of medical examiners.....  
     Amended, 1909, 368; 1911, 679, 694, 696; 1914, 1061; 1916, 1344  
 Sec. 7. Duties in case of death by violence.....Amended, 1909, 419  
 Sec. 23. Burial of dead body of stranger.....Amended, 1915, 1220  
 Sec. 28. Fees of medical examiners.....Amended, 1909, 399

**CHAPTER 357.—OF FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES.**

See 1912, 835

**CHAPTER 358.—OF JAILS AND THE CARE AND DISCIPLINE OF JAILS.**

- Sec. 15. Allowance for labor.....Amended, 1911, 669

**CHAPTER 360.—OF THE STATE PRISON AND OTHER STATE INSTITUTIONS IN THE TOWN OF CRANSTON AND OF THE GOVERNMENT AND CONTROL THEREOF.**

See 1912, 825

- Secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 45.....Repealed, 1917, 1470  
 Sec. 7. Board of state charities may appoint certain officers.....  
     Amended, 1911, 710; Repealed, 1917, 1470  
 Sec. 8. Superintendent, etc., at State Hospital for Insane.....  
     Amended, 1916, 1392; Repealed, 1917, 1470  
 Sec. 11. Removal of inmates.....Amended, 1920, 1882  
 Sec. 18. Photographing and measuring persons charged with crime...  
     See 1911, 719  
 Sec. 19. Authority of penal and charitable commission.....  
     Amended, 1919, 1738  
 Sec. 31. Relating to board of parole.....See 1915, 1186  
 Regarding board of control and supply.....  
     See 1912, 825; 1913, 934; Repealed, 1917, 1470  
 Regarding charitable institutions loan bonds....See 1914, 1079; 1915, 1262  
 Regarding penal and charitable commission.....  
     See 1917, 1470; 1918, 1613  
 Regarding employment of convicts.....See 1917, 1511

**CHAPTER 361.—OF THE BOARD OF FEMALE VISITORS TO INSTITUTIONS WHERE WOMEN ARE IMPRISONED.**

See 1917, 1470, Art. 1, Sec. 22

**CHAPTER 362.—OF POLICE MATRONS IN CITIES.**

- Regarding exemption of city of Pawtucket from provisions of this chapter,  
     See 1910, 626  
 Police matrons in cities.....See 1915, 1185

CHAPTER 363.—OF SALARIES AND CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND OF APPROPRIATIONS.

Sec. 2. Salaries of certain officers, clerks, etc.—Amended, etc.

Year.	Chapter.	
(See) 1909,	409	(assistant clerks of superior court for Providence and Bristol counties; See 1917, 1497);
1909,	441	(justices and clerks of district courts);
1910,	554	(clerk hire for state auditor. See 1912, 823, and repealed by 1915, 1221);
1911,	660	(assistant adjutant general);
(See) 1912,	793	(third assistant attorney-general. See 1913, 932, and 1917, 1496);
1912,	823	(chief clerk and clerical assistance for state auditor. See 1910, 554, and 1915, 1221, and 1918, 644);
1912,	854	(clerks of superior court for counties of Kent and Washington); Repealed, 1920, Chap. 1920; re-enacted and Amended, 1920, Chap. 1920, Sec. 3.
1913,	932	(attorney-general and assistant attorneys-general. See 1912, 793, and 1917, 1496);
1913,	959	(lieutenant-governor);
1914,	1093; 1919, 1758	(secretary of state board of health);
1915,	1196	(clerk of superior court for Newport county); 1920, Chap. 1920.
1915,	1221	(chief clerk and clerical assistance for state auditor. See 1912, 823; 1918, 644; 1910, 554, repealed);
1915,	1239	(state registrar);
1916,	1353	(general treasurer);
1916,	1363	(clerk of general treasurer);
1916,	1393; 1920, 1939	(clerk of commissioners of shell fisheries);
1917,	1475; 1920, 1940	(justices of courts);
1917,	1496	(assistant attorneys-general. See 1912, 793 and 1913, 932);
1917,	1497	(assistant court clerks. See 1909, 409; 1920, 1845);
1917,	1503	(sheriffs);
1917,	1504; 1920, 1840	(librarian, law library);
1917,	1544; 1919, 1759	(librarian, state library);
1918,	1644	(chief clerk of state auditor. See 1912, 823, and 1915, 1221);
1918,	1645	(governor);
1919,	1744	(crier of supreme court);
1919,	1758	(secretary of state board of health. See 1914, 1093);

Year.	Chapter.
1919,	1759 (librarian, state library. See 1917, 1544);
1919,	1760 (Secretary of state board of soldiers' relief);
1919,	1789 (justice and clerk of tenth district court);
1919,	1790 (justice, associate justice and clerk of sixth district court).
1920,	1861 (quartermaster-general);
1920,	1878 (clerk hire, board of public roads);
1920,	1896 (secretary of supreme court);
1920,	1919 (clerk of first district court);
Sec. 3.	Executive secretary of governor.....
	Amended, 1918, 1646; 1919, 1722; 1920, 1908
Sec. 4.	Clerical assistance for secretary of state.....
	Amended, 1910, 537; 1913, 929; 1919, 1745
Sec. 5.	Additional clerical assistance for insurance commissioner....
	Amended, 1920, 1909
Sec. 6.	Additional clerical assistance for General Treasurer.....
	Amended, 1910, 578; 1912, 848; 1918, 1647; 1920, 1852
Sec. 8.	Clerical assistance, 6th district court.....
	Amended, 1913, 930
	1918, 1620; 1919, 1761; 1920, 1855
Sec. 9.	Clerical assistance for adjutant general.....
	Amended, 1911, 699; 1915, 1245; 1917, 1502; 1919, 1762; 1920, 1862
Sec. 10.	Clerical assistance for assistant adjutant general.....
	Amended, 1910, 562; Repealed, 1917, 1474
Sec. 10 added.	Clerical assistance for officers of national guard... 1917, 1502
Sec. 11.	Clerical assistance for quartermaster general.....
	Amended, 1916, 1394; 1917, 1502; 1919, 1762; 1920, 1862
Sec. 12.	State messengers.....
	Amended, 1917, 1543
	Repealed, 1919, 1791
Sec. 13.	Salary of engrossing clerk.....
	Amended, 1912, 812; 1916, 1364
	1920, 1863
Secs. 13 to 42,	renumbered 12 to 41.....
	1919, 1791
Sec. 16.	(Renumbered Sec. 15). Prisoners aid association.....
	Amended, 1920, 1897
Sec. 21.	(Renumbered Sec. 20.) Appropriation to St. Vincent de
	Paul Infant Asylum.....
	Amended, 1913, 931
Sec. 22.	(Renumbered Sec. 21.) Providence Lying-in Hospital.....
	Amended, 1914, 1047
Secs. 26, 27.	(Renumbered Secs. 25, 26.) Firemen's relief fund.....
	Amended, 1912, 855

- Secs. 30, 31. (Renumbered 29, 30.) Appropriation to R. I. Humane Educational Society.....Amended, 1912, 844
- Sec. 32. (Renumbered Sec. 31.) Janitor, Newport County Jail.....  
Amended, 1911, 689; 1919, 1763; 1920, 1941
- Sec. 34. (Renumbered Sec. 33.) Janitor, Washington county court house.....Amended, 1920, 1884
- Sec. 35. (Renumbered Sec. 34.) Janitor, Bristol county court house. .  
Amended, 1919, 1792
- Sec. 40. (Renumbered Sec. 39.) Watchman, Newport county jail....  
Amended, 1920, 1883
- Sec. 41 added. (Renumbered Sec. 40.) Regarding janitor for Kent county court house and jail..... 1910, 540; 1919, 1791; 1920, 1910
- Sec. 42 added. (Renumbered Sec. 41.) Appropriation to L'Orphelinat St. Francois.....1915, 1246
- Sec. 42 added. U. S. volunteer life saving corps.....1920, 1885
- Regarding salaries of assistant clerks of Superior Court. (Providence and Bristol counties).....1909, 409; 1917, 1497; 1919, 1743
- Regarding salaries of Public Utilities Commission.....1912, 795, Sec. 4
- Regarding salaries of Board of Control and Supply.....  
1912, 825, Sec. 2, 1913, 934
- Regarding payment of unpaid bills of year 1913.....1914, 1021

#### CHAPTER 364.—OF FEES AND COSTS IN CERTAIN CASES.

- Sec. 6. Fees to certifying officers..... Amended, 1920, 1886
- Sec. 8. Fees and milage of jurors.....Amended, 1917, 1482
- Sec. 11. Fees of sheriffs, deputy sheriffs, town sergeants, etc. ....  
Amended, 1918, 1648; 1920, 1942
- Sec. 16. Fees of jailers.....Amended, 1917, 1481; 1918, 1649
- Sec. 18. Fees of town clerks, etc.....Amended, 1920, 1886
- Sec. 24 added. Fee for accompanying female committed to hospital or asylum.....1915, 1237

#### CHAPTER 365.—OF THE MILITIA.

- Repealed and supplanted by 1909, 394; See 1916, 1395; 1918, 1659;  
1919, 1720, 1800
- Sec. 99 added. Rifle practice. (See P. L., 1909, Chap. 394).....1909, 449

#### CHAPTER 367.—OF THE REPEAL OF STATUTES.

- Legislation of January session, 1909, deemed in amendment of General Laws (1909).....See 1909, 453

## TABLE NO. 2

### SHOWING CHANGES IN THE PUBLIC LAWS

Passed Since the Enactment of the General Laws

Made by Chapters of the Public Laws, Passed at Subsequent Sessions

#### PUBLIC LAWS, JANUARY, 1909.

##### CHAPTER.

- 368 Sec. 1. Amended, 1911, 679, 694, 696; 1914, 1061.
- 377 Repealed, 1918, 1677.
- 379 Repealed, 1918, 1677.
- 381 Secs. 2, 7. Amended, 1910, 529.
  - Sec. 2. Amended, 1911, 690.
  - Sec. 3. Amended, 1920, 1898.
- 384 Secs. 22, 23. Amended, 1913, 912.
  - Sec. 22. Amended, 1915, 1218.
- 386 Sec. 14 added. Amended, 1914, 1070; 1919, 1753.
- 387 See 1920, 1925, Sec. 55.
- 391 Repealed, 1910, 588.
- 393 Amended, 1920, 1880.
- 394 Added to, 1909, 449.
  - See 1918, 1659.
  - Sec. 19. Amended, 1913, 910; 1917, 1493.
  - Secs. 21, 22. Amended, 1917, 1493.
  - Secs. 26, 28. Amended, 1915, 1247; 1917, 1478.
  - Sec. 29. Amended, 1912, 788.
  - Secs. 30, 34. Amended, 1916, 1395.
  - Secs. 32, 39, 48, 49, 79. See 1918, 1659.
  - Secs. 30, 33. Amended, 1917, 1493.
  - Secs. 36, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58. Amended, 1913, 951.
  - Secs. 36, 45. Amended, 1917, 1493.
  - Sec. 46. Repealed, 1917, 1493.
  - Sec. 57. Amended, 1917, 1493

## CHAPTER.

- 394 Sec. 64. Amended, 1917, 1493.  
Sec. 69. Amended, 1917, 1493.  
Secs. 71, 72, 73. Repealed, 1917, 1493.  
Sec. 80. See 1918, 1659, Sec. 1.  
Sec. 96. Amended, 1913, 910.  
See 1919, 1720.
- 395 Sec. 1. Amended, 1910, 580.
- 397 See 1912, 803, 401, Sec. 1. Amended, 1914, 1094.
- 401 Sec. 1. Amended, 1914, 1090; 1915, 1213.
- 403 Amended, 1912, 833.
- 406 Amended, 1915, 1196; 1916, 1390; 1918, 1639; 1920, 1850.
- 409 Amended, 1917, 1497; 1919, 1743; 1920, 1845.
- 410 Amended, 1911, 656.  
Sec. 2. See 1919, 1742.
- 414 Repealed, 1911, 662; See 1915, 1200.
- 420 Amended, 1910, 590. Repealed, 1916, 1354.
- 421 Amended, 1916, 1402; 1920, 1895.
- 424 Amended, 1912, 780; Repealed, 1920, 1925, Sec. 88.
- 425 Repealed, 1920, 1925, Sec. 88.
- 433 Amended, 1920, 1880.
- 434 Sec. 1. Amended, 1912, 838.
- 437 Amended and added to, 1910, 595.  
Sec. 2. Amended, 1911, 711.  
Sec. 6. Amended, 1911, 712.
- 438 See August, 1910, 644.
- 439 Amended, 1918, 1642; 1920, 1833.
- 441 Amended, 1919, 1793.
- 442 Amended, 1910, 592; 1914, 1095; 1917, 1499; 1919, 1747; 1920, 1915.
- 444 Repealed, 1910, 530.
- 445 Sec. 1. Amended, 1913, 933, Sec. 2; 1918, 1638; 1919, 1784.
- 447 Sec. 7. added, 1915, 1222.
- 448 Sec. 1. Amended, 1910, 527.  
Sec. 2. Repealed, 1910, 527.
- 449 Sec. 1. Amended and added to, 1910, 532.
- 451 Sec. 1. Amended, 1910, 587.  
Secs. 5, 6. Amended, 1911, 664.  
Sec. 5. Amended, 1917, 1545.  
Sec. 6. Amended, 1917, 1533; 1920, 1887.  
Sec. 13. Amended, 1916, 1396; 1920, 1887.
- 454 Sec. 4. Amended, 1914, 1080. Repealed, 1916, 1354.  
Sec. 5. Amended, 1915, 1254. Repealed, 1916, 1354.



## CHAPTER.

- 454 Sec. 7. Repealed, 1913, 961.
- 455 Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 7.
- 458 Sec. 3 added. 1919, 1794.
- 459 Sec. 1. Amended, 1911, 727. Repealed, 1916, 1354.
- 460 Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 12.
- 464 Repealed, August, 1910, 640.
- 465 Sec. 1. Amended, 1912, 870.
- 472 Sec. 10. Amended, 1916, 1416.
- Sec. 15. Amended, 1911, 736; 1915, 1280, Sec. 2; 1281, Sec. 1.
- Sec. 19. Amended, 1914, 1107.
- Sec. 29. Amended, 1915, 1276; 1916, 1417; 1920, 1959.
- Sec. 31. Amended, 1912, 869.
- Sec. 33. Amended, 1915, 1280; 1920, 1961.
- Sec. 39. See 1920, 1958.
- Amended and added to 1913, 974; Repealed, 1920, 1954.
- 473 Continued, 1910, 600; 1911, 731; 1912, 830; 1913, 962; 1914, 1102.
- See 1918, 1669.
- 475 Secs. 3, 7. Amended, 1913, 988.
- Secs. 1, 2, 5, 9. Amended, 1914, 1121.
- 482 Amended, 1911, 745; 1917, 1572.
- 491 Amended, 1910, 615.
- 492 Sec. 3. Amended, 1910, 617.
- 499 Amended, August, 1910, 649.
- 501 Sec. 22. Amended, 1915; 1325; 1916, 1445.
- 510 Amended, 1914, 1164.
- 515 Sec. 3. Amended, 1914, 1170.
- 640 Sec. 3. See 1912, 781; 1913, 1013.

## PUBLIC LAWS, 1910.

- 528 Amended, 1914, 1053.
- 529 Sec. 1. Amended, 1911, 690.
- 530 Amended, 1915, 1236; 1920, 1853.
- Sec. 1. Amended, 1913, 956; 1915, 1253; 1916, 1378; See 1916, 1358.
- 537 Sec. 1. Amended, 1913, 929, Sec. 2; 1919, 1745.
- 538 Sec. 1. Amended, 1911, 665.
- 540 Amended, 1919, 1791; 1920, 1910.
- 543 Amended, 1915, 1219.
- 544 Sec. 1. Amended, 1915, 1197.
- 546 Sec. 1. Amended, 1911, 691.
- 552 Repealed, 1911, 687.

CHAPTER.

- 554 See 1912, 823. Repealed, 1915, 1221.
- 556 Sec. 2. Amended, 1914, 1064.  
Secs. 2, 3, Amended, 1920, 1854.
- 558 Sec. 1, Amended, 1920, 1939, Sec. 2.
- 560 Repealed, 1920, 1925, Sec. 88.
- 561 Repealed, 1910, 577.
- 562 Repealed, 1917, 1474.
- 563 Repealed, 1911, 687.
- 564 Amended, 1912, 849; 1920, 1873.
- 567 Amended, 1912, 828; 1919, 1749; 1920, 1931.
- 568 See 1918, 1669.  
Sec. 4. Amended, August, 1910, 643.  
Sec. 8. Amended, 1912, 810.  
Sec. 12 added. 1915, 1223.  
Sec. 13. Old Sec. 12 renumbered as, 1915, 1223.
- 569 See 1915, 1249, 1250.
- 573 Sec. 1. Amended, 1911, 698.
- 574 Amended, 1912, 769, Sec. 36.
- 575 Secs. 4, 5, 6. Amended, 1911, 713.  
Sec. 4. Amended, 1914, 1092.
- 576 Sec. 1. Amended, 1912, 836; 1918, 1676; 1920, 1849.  
Sec. 4. Amended, 1916, 1379; 1919, 1750.  
Sec. 18. Amended, 1916, 1352; 1920, 1907.  
Sec. 30. Amended, 1913, 909.  
Secs. 32, 33 added, 1912, 814.
- 577 Repealed in part—1920, 1914.
- 578 Amended, 1912, 848; 1916, 1363; 1918, 1647; 1920, 1852.
- 581 Amended, 1913, 966; 1914, 1032; 1915, 1255.
- 583 Amended, 1915, 1260, Sec. 4.
- 586 Sec. 10. Amended, 1917, 1490.
- 588 Sec. 2. Amended, 1912, 841.
- 590 Amended, 1915, 1266. Repealed, 1916, 1354.
- 591 Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 15.
- 592 Amended, 1914, 1095; 1917, 1499; 1919, 1747; 1920, 1915.
- 594 See 1912, 846.
- 600 Continued, 1911, 731; See 1912, 830; 1913, 962; 1914, 1102.
- 601 Amended, 1910, 602.
- 608 Sec. 2. Amended, August, 1910, 646; 1920, 1983.
- 609 Amended 1914, 1124.  
Secs 6, 7, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 29, 38. Amended, 1914, 1129.  
Sec. 10. Amended, 1919, 1815.

**CHAPTER.**

- 609 Sec. 21. Amended, 1914, 1129; 1916, 1424.
- 611 Repealed, 1911, 750.
- 612 Sec. 1. Amended, 1912, 881.  
Amended, 1913, 997.
- 613 Sec. 1. Amended, 1915, 1300.
- 616 Secs. 3, 5, 7, 8, 9. Amended, 1911, 754.
- 637 Sec. 9. Amended, 1911, 768.
- 639 Amended, 1915, 1333.

**PUBLIC LAWS, AUGUST, 1910.**

- 640 Sec. 1. Amended, 1914, 1060.
- Sec. 2. Amended, 1918, 1609.
- Sec. 3. Amended, 1912, 781; 1913, 1013; 1917, 1519; 1918, 1625;  
1919, 1774.
- Sec. 6. Amended, 1914, 1033.
- Secs. 13, 14, 15, See 1920, 1836,
- Sec. 16. Amended, 1914, 1034.
- Sec. 21. Amended, 1919, 1734.
- Secs. 23, 24, 25, 27, 28. Amended, 1914, 1049.
- Sec. 24. Amended, 1917, 1547.
- Sec. 29. Amended, 1912, 819.
- Sec. 34. (Sec. 16.) Amended, 1913, 927; 1914, 1051.  
(Sec. 6. Amended, 1918, 1612; 1920, 1874.
- Sec. 35. Amended, 1911, 677; 1914, 1038.
- Sec. 38. Amended, 1912, 850.
- Regarding committees of political parties; See 1912, 877.
- Regarding duties of city clerk of Providence, transferred to board of  
canvassers and registration, 1914, 1113.
- 641 Amended, 1911, 658.
- 643 Amended, 1912, 810; 1915, 1223, 1918, 1669.
- 645 Amended, 1912, 822; 1916, 1397; 1919, 1732.
- Sec. 2. Amended, 1916, 1397; 1919, 1732; 1920, 1922.
- Sec. 3. Amended, 1912, 822. Repealed, 1919, 1759.
- 646 Amended, 1913, 992; 1920, 1983.

**PUBLIC LAWS, 1911.**

- 652 Amended, 1920, 1881.
- 653 Sec. 1. Amended, 1913, 956; 1915, 1253; 1916, 1378; See 1916, 1358.
- 657 Amended, 1919, 1746.
- 659 Amended, 1918, 1630.

## CHAPTER.

- 660 Repealed, 1917, 1474.
- 661 Sec. 3. Amended, 1912, 902.
- 662 Repealed, 1915, 1200; See 1918, 1677, Sec. 40.
- 664 Amended, 1917, 1533, 1545; 1920, 1887.
- 676 Sec. 1. Amended, 1912, 863, Sec. 18.
- 677 Sec. 1. Amended, 1914, 1038.
- 678 Amended, 1915, 1212; 1920, 1875.
- 679 Amended, 1916, 1344.
- 680 Amended, 1920, 1876.
- 681 See 1916, 1354, Sec. 7.
- 687 Sec. 1. Clause I. (e) Amended, 1912, 856.  
Sec. 1. Clause V. (c) Amended, 1914, 1086; (k) added, 1917, 1528.  
Sec. 1. Clause VI. Amended, 1919, 1755.  
Sec. 1. Clause IX. Amended, 1919, 1756.  
Sec. 1. Clause XXI. Amended, 1918, 1675.  
See 1915, 1204.
- 688 Amended, 1914, 1032; 1915, 1255.
- 689 Amended, 1919, 1763; 1920, 1941.
- 694 Amended, 1914, 1061.
- 695 See 1913, 1012.
- 699 Amended, 1915, 1245; 1917, 1502; 1919, 1762; 1920, 1862.
- 701 Amended, 1912, 814.  
Sec. 5. Amended, 1916, 1351.
- 702 Amended, 1912, 818.
- 704 Amended, 1916, 1347.
- 705 Amended, 1916, 1336; 1917, 1525.
- 709 Amended, 1915, 1259, Sec. 16.
- 713 Sec. 1. Amended, 1914, 1092.
- 716 Sec. 3. Added, 1913, 975. Amended, 1914, 1108  
Sec. 3. (Old) renumbered Sec. 4, 1913, 975.
- 726 Amended, 1918, 1631; 1919, 1748.
- 727 Repealed, 1916, 1354.
- 729 Amended, 1913, 935; 1917, 1499; 1919, 1747; 1920, 1915.
- 731 See 1912, 830; 1913, 962; 1914, 1102.
- 734 Sec. 11. Amended, 1913, 976.  
Sec. 12 added, 1912, 864.
- 736 Amended, 1915, 1280, Sec. 2; 1281, Sec. 1.
- 737 Amended, 1915, 1282.
- 745 Amended, 1917; 1572.
- 746 Secs. 1, 2, 5, 7. Amended, 1914, 1132.  
Secs. 5, 8, 17. Amended, 1916, 1429.

**CHAPTER.**

752 Amended, 1915, 1304; 1916, 1431; 1920, 1992.

753 Amended, 1915, 1305.

762 Secs. 1, 2, 5, 9. Amended, 1914, 1149.

Secs. 4, 7. Amended, 1916, 1444.

**PUBLIC LAWS, 1912.**

769 Secs. 1, 2. Amended, 1916, 1346, Secs. 1, 2; 1918, 1650; 1919, 1764; 1920, 1851.

Sec. 1. Amended, 1919, 1764.

Sec. 2. Amended, 1918, 1650.

Sec. 7. Amended, 1919, 1719.

Secs. 9, 10, 11, 14, 39. Amended, 1912, 784.

Sec. 11, (clause 4), Amended, 1920, 1864.

Secs. 9, 10. Amended, 1915, 1180.

Secs. 21, 42. Amended, 1914, 1068.

Secs. 21, 22, 24; See 1915, 1204; Repealed, 1920, 1899.

Sec. 25. Amended, 1920, 1943.

Sec. 39. Amended, 1915, 1204, 1209; 1916, 1398.

Sec. 42. Repealed, 1920, 1899.

Sec. 45. Amended, 1915, 1242.

Sec. 49 added. 1916, 1362. Amended, 1919, 1736.

See 1914, 1074; 1916, 1339; 1917, 1485; 1919, 1729, 1768.

774 Sec. 1. Amended, 1913, 968.

777 Amended, 1914, 1052; 1916, 1369; 1917, 1480; 1918, 1643.

Sec. 6. Amended, 1916, 1369; 1917, 1480.

780 Repealed, 1920, 1925, Sec. 88.

781 Secs. 1, 2. See 1913, 1013; 1917, 1519; 1918, 1625; 1919, 1774.

784 Secs. 9, 19. Amended, 1915, 1180.

793 Sec. 1. Amended, 1913, 932; 1917, 1496.

795 Sec. 4, Amended, 1920, 1944.

Secs. 20, 30; See 1915, 1263.

Sec. 48. Amended, 1918, 1651.

Sec. 61 added, 1918, 1651.

See 1917, 1516.

796 Repealed, 1917, 1536.

803 Sec. 10. Amended, 1913, 958.

Sec. 14. Amended, 1915, 1193.

Sec. 23a added, 1913, 958.

Sec. 29. Amended, 1913, 958; 1914, 1044

Sec. 29a added, 1913, 958.

Sec. 32. Amended, 1913, 957.

See 1917, 1495.

CHAPTER.

- 805 Sec. 3. Amended, 1913, 914; 1914, 1059.  
       Sec. 5. Amended, 1920, 1923.  
       See 1918, 1652.
- 806 Sec. 1. Amended, 1914, 1031; 1918, 1653; 1920, 1835.
- 807 See 1913, 974; 1920, 1954.
- 810 Amended, 1915, 1223; See 1918, 1669.
- 812 Amended, 1916, 1364; 1920, 1863.
- 813 Amended, 1920, 1894.
- 821 Repealed, 1916, 1354.
- 822 Sec. 2. Amended, 1916, 1397; 1919, 1732; 1920, 1922.  
       Sec. 3. Repealed, 1919, 1759.
- 823 Sec. 1. Amended, 1915, 1221; See 1915, 1195; amended, 1917, 1491 ;  
       1919, 1805; 1920, 1888.
- 824 Amended, 1915, 1265; 1920, 1906.
- 825 Sec. 2. Amended, 1913, 934.
- 828 Amended, 1919, 1749; 1920, 1931.
- 830 Continued. 1913, 982; 1914, 1102.
- 831 Article I. Sec. 4. Amended, 1917, 1534, Sec. 1.  
       Article II. Secs. 4, 5. Amended, 1917, 1534, Sec. 2.  
                   Sec. 7 (a) Amended, 1917, 1534, Sec. 3.  
                   Sec. 10. Amended, 1919, 1795.  
                   Sec. 13. Amended, 1915, 1268, Sec. 3.  
                   Sec. 14. Amended, 1913, 937.  
                   Sec. 21. Amended, 1919, 1795.  
                   Sec. 26. Added, 1917, 1534, Sec. 4.  
       Article III, Sec. 22 added, 1913, 936.  
       Article V. (Renumbered VII), 1915, 1268.  
       Article VI. added. 1915, 1268.  
       Article VII, old Article V renumbered as, 1915, 1268, Sec. 2. Renum-  
           bered VIII, 1917, 1534, Sec. 5; 1920, 1900.  
       Article VII (new) added, 1917, 1534, Sec. 6.  
       Article VIII, old Article V of Chapter 831 and old Article VII of  
           Chapter 1268, P. L., 1915, renumbered as, 1917, 1534, Sec. 5.  
           Sec. 1. Clause (a) amended 1917, 1534, Sec. 5.  
           Clause (b) amended 1917, 1534, Sec. 5.
- 834 Secs. 1, 2. Amended, 1915, 1183.
- 836 Amended, 1918, 1676; 1920, 1849.
- 841 Amended, 1914, 1087.
- 845 Sec. 2. Amended, 1918, 1654.  
       Sec. 4. Amended, 1914, 1098; 1918, 1654.

**CHAPTER.**

- 845 Sec. 5 Added, 1920, 1889.  
846 Secs. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7. Amended, 1919, 1765; See 1920, 1868.  
Sec. 12 added. 1919, 1765.  
Amended, 1920, 1852.  
848 Sec. 1. Amended, 1916, 1363; repealed, 1918, 1647.  
Secs. 2, 3, 4. renumbered as Secs. 1; 2, 3, 1918, 1647; 1920, 1852.  
849 Amended, 1920, 1873.  
852 Secs. 3, 6. Amended, 1913, 942.  
Sec. 12. Amended, 1913, 923.  
853 Amended, 1915, 1258, Sec. 11.  
854 Part repealed and part re-enacted and amended, 1920, Chap. 1920.  
860 Repealed, 1913, 980.  
863 See 1913, 973, 978, 979.  
871 Amended, 1917, 1550; 1920, 1911.  
878 Sec. 3. Amended, 1913, 990; 1914, 1122.  
879 See 1920, 1966.  
885 Sec. 1. Added to 1914, 1083.  
889 Sec. 1. Amended, 1916, 1435.  
891 Amended, 1917, 1589.  
896 Secs. 12, 13 added, 1913, 1008; 1917, 1591.  
Sec. 14 added, 1913, 1009; 1917, 1591.  
901 Amended, 1919, 1827.

**PUBLIC LAWS, 1913.**

- 912 Amended, 1915, 1218.  
914 Amended, 1914, 1059; See 1918, 1652.  
929 Sec. 1. Amended, 1916, 1343; 1919, 1745; 1920, 1872.  
930 Amended, 1918 1620; 1919, 1761; 1920, 1855.  
932 Amended, 1917, 1496.  
933 Sec. 2. Amended, 1918, 1638; 1919, 1784.  
934 See 1917, 1470.  
935 Amended, 1917, 1499; 1919, 1747; 1920, 1915.  
936 See 1915, 1268.  
937 See 1915, 1268.  
938 Sec. 4 added. 1916, 1337.  
939 Amended, 1917, 1520.  
941 Amended, 1918, 1636.  
943 Amended, 1920, 1871.  
948 Sec. 1. Amended, 1914, 1018.  
951 Amended, 1917, 1493.

CHAPTER.

- 952 Sec. 1. Amended, 1919, 1726.  
Sec. 2. Amended, 1916, 1365.
- 956 Amended, 1915, 1253; 1916, 1378, See 1916, 1358.
- 958 Sec. 3. Amended, 1914, 1044.
- 960 Amended, 1915, 1214.
- 961 Repealed, 1915, 1266.
- 962 Continued, 1914, 1102.
- 966 Amended, 1915, 1255.
- 967 Amended, 1915, 1265.
- 974 Repealed, 1920, 1954.
- 975 Amended, 1914, 1108.
- 977 Sec. 1. Amended, 1917, 1551.
- 980 Amended, 1914, 1111.
- 981 See 1920, 1955.
- 987 Amended, 1915, 1271.
- 990 Amended, 1914, 1122.
- 992 Amended, 1920, 1983.
- 993 Sec. 13. Amended, 1919, 1818.  
Sec. 15. Amended, 1918, 1691; 1919, 1818.
- 1008 Amended, 1917, 1591.
- 1009 Amended, 1917, 1591.
- 1012 Sec. 13. Amended, 1915, 326; 1920, 2004.  
Sec. 19 added, 1915, 1326.
- 1017 Repealed, 1914, 1163.

PUBLIC LAWS, 1914.

- 1028 Secs. 16, 17. See 1916, 1371, Sec. 6.
- 1031 Amended, 1918, 1653; 1920, 1835.
- 1032 Amended, 1915, 1255.
- 1045 Amended, 1918, 1833; 1919, 1752.
- 1049 Amended, 1917, 1547.
- 1052 Sec. 6. Amended, 1916, 1369; 1917, 1480; 1918, 1643.
- 1056 Amended, 1915, 1267.
- 1057 Amended, 1915, 1216.
- 1059 See 1918, 1652.
- 1064 Amended, 1920, 1854, 1068, See 1920, 1899.
- 1070 Amended, 1919, 1753; 1920, 1916.
- 1074 Repealed, 1916, 1346, Sec. 3; 1918, 1640, Sec. 2.
- 1078 Amended, 1915, 1198.
- 1080 Repealed, 1916, 1354.
- 1081 Amended, 1918, 1641; 1919, 1757.



## CHAPTER

- 1082 Amended, 1917, 1523.
- 1085 See 1918, 1663; Amended, 1919, 1779.
- 1090 Amended, 1915, 1213.
- 1093 Amended, 1919, 1758.
- 1094 Repealed, 1918, 1669, Sec. 5.
- 1095 Amended, 1917, 1499; 1919, 1747; 1920, 1915.
- 1098 Amended, 1918, 1654; Sec. 5 added, 1920, 1889.
- 1103 Secs. 9, 10, 15, 17. Amended, 1919, 1796.
- 1118 See 1920, 1952.
- 1132 Amended, 1916, 1429.
- 1152 Sec. 1. Amended, 1915, 1327.  
Sec. 5 added. 1915, 1327.
- 1160 Amended, 1917, 1506; 1919, 1797; 1920, 1890.

## PUBLIC LAWS, 1915.

- 1179 Repealed, 1918, 1669, Sec 7.
- 1185 Sec. 24. Amended, 1917, 1546.
- 1196 Amended, 1916, 1390; See 1919, 1786; Amended, 1920, Chap. 1920.
- 1199 Repealed, 1918, 1678, Sec. 40.
- 1200 See 1918, 1677.
- 1202 Amended, 1916, 1401; 1920, 1932.
- 1205 Sec. 1. Amended, 1920, 1912.
- 1208 Amended, 1918, 1628; 1919, 1775.
- 1209 Amended, 1916, 1398.
- 1211 Amended, 1919, 1735.
- 1212 Amended, 1920, 1875.
- 1221 Amended, 1917, 1491; 1919, 1805; 1920, 1888.
- 1223 See 1918, 1669.
- 1225 Amended, 1916, 1421.
- 1227 Repealed, 1920, 1945.
- 1228 Secs. 1, 2. Amended, 1916, 1368.
- 1229 Not affected by 1918, 1663.
- 1230 Amended, 1916, 1399; 1919, 1798; 1920, 1891.
- 1232 Secs. 5, 6. Amended 1919, 1799.
- 1234 Amended, 1919, 1725.
- 1245 Amended, 1917, 1502; 1919, 1762; 1920, 1862.
- 1247 Secs. 1, 2. Amended, 1917, 1478.
- 1248 Amended, 1917, 1518.
- 1250 Amended, 1917, 1518; 1918, 1666.
- 1253 Amended, 1916, 1378, See 1358.
- 1254 Repealed, 1916, 1354.

## CHAPTER

- 1258 Sec. 5. Amended, 1920, 1856, 1857.
- 1260 Sec. 1. Amended, 1918, 1640; 1919, 1787, Sec. 2.  
Sec. 3. Amended, 1920, 1937.
- 1261 (Sec. 41.) Amended, 1920, 1938.
- 1265 Amended, 1920, 1906.
- 1266 Repealed, 1916, 1354.
- 1267 Sec. 1. Amended, 1917, 1479.
- 1268 Amended, 1917, 1534; 1920, 1900.
- 1271 Sec. 1. Amended, 1916, 1415.
- 1276 Amended, 1916, 1417.
- 1280 See 1920, 1961.
- 1303 Secs. 5, 9. Amended, 1920, 1933.
- 1304 Amended, 1916, 1431; 1920, 1992.
- 1309 Repealed, 1920, 1975.
- 1320 Amended, 1920, 1997.
- 1323 Amended, 1920, 1998.
- 1325 Amended, 1916, 1445.
- 1326 Amended, 1920, 2004.

## PUBLIC LAWS, 1916.

- 1336 Amended, 1917, 1525.
- 1339 Secs. 2, 3, 10, 17, 19, 22, Amended, 1920, 1946.
- 1343 Amended, 1919, 1745; 1920, 1872.  
Sec. 1. Amended, 1919, 1764.
- 1346 Sec. 2. Amended, 1918, 1650.
- 1352 Amended, 1920, 1907.
- 1354 Sec. 10. Amended, 1920, 1924.  
Sec. 15. Amended, 1917, 1506.  
Sec. 33. Amended, 1918, 1655; 1919, 1766; 1920, 1878.
- 1358 Supplemented by 1916, 1378.
- 1359. Secs. 12, 13, 14, 15, renumbered Secs. 13, 14, 15, 16 and amended,  
1920, 1905.  
Sec. 12. (new) added, 1920, 1905.
- 1362 Amended, 1919, 1736.
- 1363 Sec. 1. Repealed, 1918, 1647.
- 1364 Amended, 1920, 1863.
- 1365 Amended, 1919, 1726.
- 1366 Amended, 1919, 1718, 1780.
- 1369 Amended, 1917, 1480; 1918, 1643.
- 1370 Secs. 2, 3. Amended, 1919, 1767.
- 1374 Sec. 3. Amended, 1920, 1866.

1379 Amended, 1919, 1750.

1385 Sec. 2. Amended, 1917, 1535.

1390 Amended, 1920, 1918.

1394 Amended, 1917, 1502; 1919, 1762; 1920, 1862.

1397 Amended, 1919, 1732; 1920, 1922.

1399 Amended, 1919, 1798; 1920, 1891.

1401 Amended, 1920, 1932.

1402 Amended, 1920, 1895.

1417 Amended, 1920, 1959.

1420 Amended, 1917, 1563.

1422 Sec. 1. Amended, 1920, 1962.

1431 Amended, 1920, 1992.

1441 Repealed, 1917, 1596.

1449 Secs. 13, 16. Amended, 1920, 2008.

1462 Amended, 1920, 1847.  
1469 Continued, 1918, 1606.  
1470 Article I, Sec. 11. Amended, 1920, 1901.  
Sec. 22, Amended, 1920, 1839.  
Article IV. added, 1918, 1613.  
1480 Amended, 1918, 1643.  
1481 Amended, 1918, 1649.  
1485 Repealed, 1918, 1650, Sec. 2.  
1491 Amended, 1919, 1805; 1920, 1888.  
1496 Amended, 1920, 1947.  
1497 Sec. 2. Amended, 1919, 1743; 1920, 1845.  
1499 Amended, 1919, 1747; 1920, 1915.  
1502 Amended, 1919, 1762; 1920, 1862.  
1504 Amended, 1920, 1840.  
1505 Amended, 1919, 1797; 1920, 1890.  
1507 See 1920, 1867.  
1516 See 1918, 1614 and 1615.  
1518 Amended, 1918, 1666.  
1519 Amended, 1918, 1625; 1919, 1779.  
1522 Amended, 1918, 1632; 1920, 1907.  
1533 Amended, 1920, 1887.  
1534 Amended, 1919, 1795; 1920, 1900.  
1543 Repealed, 1919, 1791.  
1544 Amended, 1919, 1759.

CHAPTER

- 1550 Amended, 1920, 1911..
- 1555 See 1920, 1950.
- 1557 Added to—1920, 1960.
- 1598 Amended, 1919, 1828.

PUBLIC LAWS, 1918.

- 1610 Repealed, 1920, 1892.
- 1620 Amended, 1919, 1761; 1920, 1855.
- 1625 Amended, 1919, 1774.
- 1628 Amended, 1919, 1775.
- 1631 Amended, 1919, 1748.
- 1632 Amended, 1920, 1907.
- 1633 Amended, 1919, 1752.
- 1637 Sec. 2. Amended, 1919, 1714.
- 1638 Amended, 1919, 1784.
- 1639 Amended, 1920, 1850.
- 1640 Amended, 1919, 1787; 1920, 1844.
- 1641 Amended, 1919, 1757.
- 1642 Amended, 1920, 1833.
- 1646 Sec. 3. Amended, 1919, 1722; 1920, 1908.
- 1647 Amended, 1920, 1852.
- 1648 Amended, 1920, 1942.
- 1650 Amended, 1919, 1764; 1920, 1851.
- 1653 Sec. 1. Amended, 1920, 1835.
- 1654 Sec. 5 added, 1920, 1889.
- 1655 Amended, 1919, 1766.
- 1658 Repealed, 1920, 1836.
- 1659 Sec. 1. Amended, 1919, 1720.
- Sec. 6. Amended, 1919, 1800; 1920, 1848.
- 1668 Sec. 3. Amended, 1919, 1803.
- 1676 Amended, 1920, 1849.
- 1677 Act repealed 1920, 1948.
- Sec. 2. Amended, 1919, 1733.
- Sec. 5. Amended, 1919, 1801.
- Sec. 6. Amended, 1919, 1733; 1920, 1841.
- Sec. 7. Amended, 1920, 1841.
- Sec. 18. Amended, 1919, 1801.
- 1689 Sec. 26. Amended, 1920, 1967.

PUBLIC LAWS, 1919.

- 1718 Amended, 1919, 1780.
- 1722 Amended, 1920, 1908.

## CHAPTER

- 1728 Repealed, 1920, 1897.
- 1729 Repealed, 1920, 1851.
- 1731 Amended, 1920, 1934.
- 1732 Amended, 1920, 1922.
- 1733 Amended, 1920, 1841; Repealed, 1920, 1948.
- 1740 See 1920, 1926.
  - Secs. 3, 7, 57. Amended, 1920, 1913.
  - Secs. 5, 6. Repealed, 1920, 1913.
  - Sec. 59 added. 1920, 1913.
- 1741 Sec. 2. Amended, 1920, 1865.
- 1742 Sec. 4. Amended, 1920, 1837.
- 1743 Amended, 1920, 1845.
- 1745 Amended, 1920, 1872.
- 1747 Amended, 1920, 1915.
- 1749 Amended, 1920, 1931.
- 1753 Amended, 1920, 1916.
- 1761 Amended, 1920, 1855.
- 1762 Amended, 1920, 1862.
- 1763 Amended, 1920, 1941.
- 1764 Amended, 1920, 1851.
- 1765 See 1920, 1868.
- 1766 Amended, 1920, 1878.
- 1770 Sec. 15. Amended, 1920, 1902.
- 1775 Amended, 1920, 1905.
- 1791 Amended, 1920, 1910.
- 1797 Amended, 1920, 1890.
- 1798 Amended, 1920, 1891.
- 1800 Amended, 1920, 1848.
- 1801 Repealed, 1920, 1948.
- 1802 Sec. 7 added—1920, 1903.
- 1805 Amended, 1920, 1888.



# ACTS AND RESOLVES

PASSED AT THE

JANUARY SESSION, 1920

---

[The Chapters of the Public Laws are numbered continuously  
from the General Laws, revision of 1909.]

---

## CHAPTER 1832.

AN ACT IN RECOGNITION OF THE PATRIOTIC SERVICES  
OF RESIDENTS OF THE STATE WHO SERVED IN THE  
ARMY AND NAVY OF THE UNITED STATES DURING  
THE WAR WITH GERMANY.

H 501  
Approved  
Jan. 9, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. In recognition of the patriotic services of residents of the state who served in the army and navy of the United States during the war with Germany, provision is hereby made for the payment of a soldiers' bonus and for the creation of a board to be known as The Soldiers' Bonus Board, with full and final authority to determine what residents of the state are entitled to payments under the provisions of this act.

Payment of a  
soldiers' bonus,  
authorized.

The Soldiers'  
Bonus Board  
Created.

SEC. 2. To each commissioned officer, enlisted man, field clerk, and army and navy nurse, duly

Bonus of \$100,  
to whom paid.

recognized as such by the war or navy department, who was mustered into the federal service and reported for active duty on or after April 6, 1917, and prior to November 11, 1918, and to each commissioned officer, warrant officer, nurse and enlisted man who enlisted or was enrolled in, or was mustered into the federal service and who had been called and reported for active duty in the United States Navy, United States Coast Guard, or the National Naval Volunteers, after said April 6, 1917, and prior to said November 11, 1918, and to every man who served during said period in the regular army, navy or marine corps, or to dependents or heirs-at-law of such residents, shall be paid from the amount hereinafter appropriated the sum of one hundred dollars: *Provided, however*, that every person on account of whose service an application shall have been filed was a resident of the state for a period of not less than six months immediately prior to the time of his entry into service; *and, provided further*, that no benefits shall accrue under this act because of the service of any person appointed to or inducted into the military or naval forces who had not reported for duty on or prior to November 11, 1918, at the military cantonment or the naval station to which he was ordered: *Provided, however*, in all cases of death in service or discharge for physical incapacity received in the line of duty the full amount of one hundred dollars shall be payable.

Beneficiary to have been a resident of this state, how long, etc.

Death in service, etc.

Payments to be made to dependents or heirs-at-law, when and how.

SEC. 3. In the case of the decease of any person who would if alive be entitled to the benefits under this act, the aforesaid sum shall be paid to his dependents, if any, and otherwise to his heirs-at-law: *Provided, however*, that if there be more than one dependent or heir-at-law, payments shall in either case be made in such proportions as the



soldiers' bonus board shall determine, and in determining the order of precedence so far as practicable the following order shall be observed: Wife, children, mother, father, brother, sister, and other dependents. No right or payment under this act shall be subject to the claims of creditors, capable of assignment, regarded as assets legal or equitable of the estate of the deceased, or made the basis for the administration thereof.

Rights or payments not subject to claims of creditors, etc.

SEC. 4. No person shall be eligible for any benefit under this act who (1) shall have received a dishonorable discharge from the service of the United States, or (2) shall have deserted from the service of the United States, or (3) shall have received a soldiers' bonus or payment from any other state, or (4) who by reason of conscientious objections served in a non-combatant capacity, or (5) who, in the judgment of the board should not be entitled to payment by reason of having been guilty of fraud or wilful violation or evasion of the selective service act, or of the rules and regulations of the war department in force thereunder.

Who not eligible for any benefit.

SEC. 5. Whoever knowingly makes a false statement, oral or written, relating to a material fact in supporting a claim under the provisions of this act, shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. Offences under this section shall be prosecuted by the attorney general.

Penalty for making false statement.

SEC. 6. No woman other than an army or navy nurse shall be entitled to receive any benefit under this act excepting as a dependent or heir-at-law of a deceased person who if alive would be entitled to the benefits under this act.

No women except nurses, dependents or heirs-at-law to receive benefits.

How prosecuted.

Issue of  
\$2,500,000 of  
state bonds if  
approved, to be  
followed by  
appointment of  
soldiers' bonus  
board, how.

Board, how  
organized.

Compensation,  
bond, etc., of  
secretary.

Term of the  
board.

Members to  
serve without  
compensation.

Board to ap-  
point a pay-  
master; bond  
of.

Vacancy in  
board, how  
filled, etc.

SEC. 7. Whenever the electors of the state shall approve an issue of bonds to the amount of two million five hundred thousand dollars, for a soldiers' bonus fund, to be used in making the payments required by this act, and such approval shall be certified to the governor by the state returning board, the governor shall, with the advice and consent of the senate, appoint three citizens of the state, one of whom shall have served in the military or naval forces of the United States during the war with Germany, and the citizens so appointed shall constitute the soldiers' bonus board. Said board shall be called together for organization by the governor and shall thereupon elect a chairman, and also a secretary who may or may not be a member of the board. The secretary of said board shall hold office during the pleasure of the board and shall be paid a salary monthly to be fixed by said board which shall not exceed in the aggregate the sum of five thousand dollars for the entire term of the board ending on July 1, 1921, and such salary shall be in full compensation for all services rendered the state by said secretary during the time he holds such office. The members of said board shall serve without compensation except that in case a member is chosen as secretary of said board he shall be entitled to receive a salary as aforesaid. The board shall also appoint a paymaster who shall serve during the pleasure of the board, but such appointment shall not take effect until the person so appointed has filed with the general treasurer a bond with surety in such sum as the general treasurer may deem advisable. Any vacancy that may occur in the membership of said board from any cause shall be filled by appointment by the governor, and for cause shown the governor may remove any member

of said board and appoint a successor. Said board shall have full authority to hire a paymaster, necessary clerical and other assistance, provide necessary equipment, postage, printing and stationery, and to incur all other expenses incident to its duties and the purposes of this act, at an expense not to exceed the sum hereinafter appropriated for such purpose. The state house commission shall provide suitable quarters for said board.

Board may employ what assistance, and incur what expenses.

Quarters for board, how provided.

SEC. 8. It shall be the duty of said board to determine as expeditiously as possible what residents of the state, or their dependents or heirs-at-law, are entitled to payment under sections 2 and 3 of this act, and to make such payments in the manner hereinafter prescribed. Applications for such payments shall be filed with said board on or before December 31, 1920, at such place or places as said board may designate, upon blanks furnished by said board. Such payments shall begin on May 1, 1920, and shall be completed as soon as possible, but no payments shall be made after July 1, 1921. All officers of the state and of any city or town are hereby directed to furnish said board free of charge in writing any information that the records in charge of any such officer may disclose relative to the identity, place and period of residence, and the war service of any person claiming a payment under this act, whenever such information is requested by the board through its secretary or its duly authorized agent.

Board to determine who are entitled to payment.

Applications, when to be filed.

Payments to begin and end, when.

Board to be furnished with certain information.

SEC. 9. Whenever the state returning board shall certify to the governor the approval of the bond issue as provided in section 7 of this act, it shall also transmit a like certificate to the general treasurer, and upon receipt of such certificate the general treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to issue scrip or certificates of debt in the name and behalf of the

General treasurer to issue \$2,500,000 of bonds, when and how.

state, under its seal, and countersigned by the governor, to an amount not exceeding two million five hundred thousand dollars, to be designated as the "Soldiers' Bonus Loan of 1920." Said scrip shall be issued as registered bonds, or with interest coupons attached; shall mature not more than twenty-five years from date of issue; shall bear interest at a rate not exceeding four and one-half per centum per annum, payable semi-annually in gold coin of the United States, of the present standard of weight and fineness. Said bonds shall be sold at not less than par, at public auction, or in such other mode and at such times and in such amounts as the general treasurer, with the advice of the governor, shall deem for the best interest of the state. Said bonds shall be exempt from taxation in this state.

Bonds exempt  
from taxation.

Sinking fund.

SEC. 10. The general treasurer shall, on issuing said bonds, establish a sinking fund and apportion thereto, from year to year, an amount sufficient with its accumulations to extinguish the debt at its maturity. The amount necessary each year to pay the interest and sinking fund requirements of said bonds shall be included in, and made a part of, the annual appropriation bill for the expenses of the state government, and any premium over the par value of said bonds received on the sale thereof shall form a part of the sinking fund for their redemption.

\$2,500,000  
appropriated  
for payments.

SEC. 11. Of the amount received from the sale of said scrip, less any premium received over the par value thereof, as provided in section 10 of this act, the sum of two million five hundred thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated for the payments provided for in sections 2 and 3 of this act.

Proceeds of  
sale of bonds,  
where to be  
deposited, etc.

SEC. 12. The general treasurer is hereby directed to deposit the proceeds of the sale of said scrip, less

aforesaid premium, in one or more of the depositories in which the funds of the state may be lawfully kept, and the interest accruing thereon shall be added to and made a part of the general funds of the state.

SEC. 13. The payments provided for in sections 2 and 3 of this act shall be made only by checks signed by the general treasurer and countersigned by the paymaster of said board. Whenever a majority of the members of said board shall approve any application for any such payment said board shall cause its secretary to prepare and sign a certificate thereof, and file the same with the general treasurer. Each such certificate shall contain a statement of the facts upon which such payment is approved, including a brief record of the service of the applicant, shall bear the signature of the payee and shall otherwise be in such form as the general treasurer shall require. Upon receipt of such certificate the general treasurer shall draw his check in favor of the payee for the amount named therein to be paid from the moneys herein appropriated for such payments, and shall transmit such check to the secretary of the board, to be forwarded to the payee. Subject to the foregoing provisions the board may make such regulations as it may deem necessary in regard to the method of making such payments. The accounts and records of the board and of the general treasurer relating to payments under this act shall be subject to the audit of the state auditor at least once each month. The general treasurer shall prepare from the certificates filed with him a record of each person to whom a payment has been made, classified according to the town or city in which such person claims a residence, and shall arrange and keep such certificates in such form that they will be available for compilation of a history of the service of each person whenever the payments are completed.

Payments, how made.

Accounts to be audited monthly.

General treasurer to prepare record of payees for use in compilation of a history.

Action by  
board upon  
completion of  
its duties.

SEC. 14. On July 1, 1921, or on such date prior thereto as said board may complete its duties under this act, said board shall turn over to the general treasurer all checks in its possession that have not been delivered to the payee, and shall turn over to the secretary of state all other books, records, and documents and all office furniture and equipment necessary to preserve the same, and shall deliver all other office furniture and equipment to the state house commission and thereupon the term of office of said board shall cease and determine.

Appropriation  
for use of  
board.

SEC. 15. For the purpose of carrying this act into effect during the period ending on July 1, 1921, the sum of thirty thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be expended by the soldiers' bonus board in payment of the salary of its secretary, and for clerical and other assistance, equipment, postage, printing and other necessary expenses including investigation of claims, and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of vouchers approved by two members of said board, and the further sum of five thousand dollars or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be expended by the general treasurer during the period ending July 1, 1921, for clerical assistance, equipment, printing, stationery, and other expenses necessary for the performance of his duties under this act, and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said

Appropriation  
for use of gen-  
eral treasurer.

sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of vouchers approved by the general treasurer.

SEC. 16. From the unexpended balance of the sum appropriated by section 11 of this act remaining July 1, 1921, there shall be recovered into the general treasury any sum up to and equaling the amount expended by the general treasurer and by said board for a secretary, paymaster, clerical assistance, equipment, and other necessary expenses, under the provisions of this act, and if there remains a sum in excess of the amount necessary to equal such expenditure, the then balance shall be applied to the sinking fund created for the redemption of such bonds. If any scrip or certificates of debt provided for in this act remain unsold on July 1, 1921, such balance remaining shall be deemed to have matured and shall be cancelled and destroyed in the manner provided by law.

Unexpended balance, how recovered and applied.

Scrip, etc., unsold on July 1, 1921, to be cancelled and destroyed.

SEC. 17. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

---

## CHAPTER 1833.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 31 OF CHAPTER 349 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC POLICY," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 439 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1909, AND BY CHAPTER 1642 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1918.

H 526  
Approved  
Jan. 28, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 31 of chapter 349 of the general laws, entitled "Of offences against public

policy," as amended by chapter 439 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1909, and by chapter 1642 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1918, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

Wearing of  
badges, etc.,  
of certain  
societies,  
illegally, how  
punished.

"Sec. 31. Any person not a member, respectively, of the Society of Cincinnati; Society of the War of 1812; Aztec Club of 1847; Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States; Grand Army of the Republic; National Association of Naval Veterans of the United States; Society of the Army of the Potomac; Society Army of the Cumberland; Society of the Army of Ohio; Society of the Army of Tennessee; Society of the Burnside Expedition; Society of the Ninth Army Corps; Sons of Veterans, United States of America; Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; Sons of the Revolution; United Spanish-American War Veterans; Women's Relief Corps; Ladies' Aid Society; Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution; Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of the United States; Knights of Pythias; Dramatic Order Knights of Khorassan; American Legion; Military Order of Foreign Wars of the United States; Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States; or any person not a member respectively of any other society or association or of any labor union which shall have registered in the office of the secretary of state a facsimile or duplicate or description of its name, badge, decoration, insignia, button, emblem or rosette, who shall use or wear, respectively, the name, badge, decoration, insignia, button, emblem or rosette thereof, unless he or she shall be entitled to use or wear the same, respectively, under the constitution, by-laws, or rules and regulations of said



societies or orders, respectively, shall be fined twenty dollars for each offence."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

---

## CHAPTER 1834.

AN ACT IMPOSING AN ADDITIONAL TAX FOR THE PURPOSE OF IMPROVING, REPAIRING AND MAINTAINING STATE HIGHWAYS.

H 521  
Approved  
Jan. 31, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. In addition to any other state taxes that are or may be authorized to be assessed and collected, a tax of three cents on each one hundred dollars of the ratable property of the several towns, as such ratable property is fixed and determined by sections 1 and 2 of chapter 39 of the general laws, entitled "Of the revenue of the state," shall be assessed, collected and paid by the several towns to the general treasurer for and during the year 1920, one-half thereof on or before the fifteenth day of June, A. D. 1920, and one-half thereof on or before the fifteenth day of December, A. D. 1920; such tax to be assessed and collected in the same manner as other state taxes are assessed and collected by the several towns.

Additional  
state tax of  
three cents on  
each \$100 to be  
assessed and  
collected for  
the year 1920.

SEC. 2. The proceeds of the tax imposed by section 1 of this act shall be paid over to the general treasurer to be expended by the state board of public roads in accordance with the provisions of chapter 84 of the general laws, entitled "Of the construction, improvement and maintenance of state roads,"

Proceeds to  
be expended  
by state board  
of public  
roads, how.

and all acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, for the reconstruction, improvement, repair and maintenance of such state roads as have been constructed by the state; and the state auditor is hereby authorized and directed upon receipt of vouchers approved by said board to draw his order upon the general treasurer for the payment of the expenditures hereby authorized out of the proceeds of the tax imposed by this act.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

---

## CHAPTER 1835.

H 619  
Approved  
March 5,  
1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 1 OF CHAPTER 806 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1912, ENTITLED "AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE RELIEF OF HONORABLY DISCHARGED DEPENDENT SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES, WHO SERVED IN THE ARMY OR NAVY OF THE UNITED STATES DURING THE WAR WITH SPAIN," AND OF ALL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF OR IN ADDITION THERETO.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

Annual ap-  
propriation  
for relief of  
certain sol-  
diers, sailors,  
etc.

SECTION 1. Section 1 of chapter 806 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1912, entitled "An act providing for the relief of honorably discharged dependent soldiers, sailors and marines, who served in the army or navy of the United States during the war with Spain," as amended by chapter 1031 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1914, and by chapter 1653 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1918, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

“Section 1. The sum of twenty-five hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated annually for the relief of worthy, dependent soldiers, sailors, marines, and the dependent worthy families of such soldiers, sailors, and marines who served in the army or navy of the United States, either as a regular or volunteer, during any foreign war in which the United States shall have been engaged, or any expedition or campaign for which the United States Government issued a campaign medal, and were honorably discharged from such service.”

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of five hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt of proper vouchers.

Appropriation  
for carrying out  
the provisions  
of this act.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1836.

H 517  
Approved  
March 16,  
1920.

AN ACT IN RELATION TO THE HOLDING OF CAUCUSES  
AND THE NOMINATION OF CERTAIN CANDIDATES  
FOR PUBLIC OFFICE AND REPEALING CHAPTER 1658  
OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY  
SESSION, A. D. 1918.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

Caucuses,  
when to be  
held in the  
year 1920 and  
thereafter.

SECTION 1. All caucuses for the election of delegates to congressional, state, or city and town conventions, for the purpose of nominating electors of president and vice-president of the United States, senator and representatives in congress, governor, lieutenant-governor, secretary of state, attorney-general, general treasurer and senators and representatives in the general assembly, in the year A. D. 1920, and thereafter shall be called, published and held as now provided by law: *Provided, however,* that said caucuses shall be held not earlier than the fifteenth day of September.

Certificates of  
nomination and  
nomination  
papers, when  
and where to  
be filed.

SEC. 2. All certificates of nomination of candidates for the offices mentioned in section 1 of this act, and all nomination papers for such offices shall be filed with the secretary of state, or in his office with some person there present and officially representing him, at least twenty days previous to the day of the election for which the candidates are nominated.

Requests for  
withdrawal of  
name of can-  
didate, when  
and where to  
be filed.

SEC. 3. All requests for withdrawal of the name of any candidate, for any of the offices mentioned in this act, shall be filed with the secretary of state, or in his office, with someone there present and officially representing him, at least eighteen days previous to the day of the election for which the candidates are nominated.

SEC. 4. All substitution of candidates as provided by law, for any of the offices mentioned in this act, so withdrawing, shall be filed with the secretary of state, or in his office with some person there present and officially representing him, as provided in sections 13, 14 and 15 of chapter 640 of the public laws, amending sections 19, 20 and 21 of chapter 11 of the general laws.

Substitution of candidates, when and where to be filed.

SEC. 5. Chapter 1658 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1918, is hereby repealed.

Law relative to holding of caucuses during late war, repealed.

SEC. 6. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed and this act shall take effect upon its passage.

---

## CHAPTER 1837.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 4 OF CHAPTER 1742 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO REORGANIZE THE METROPOLITAN PARK COMMISSION," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1919.

H 645  
Approved  
March 19,  
1920.

---

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 4 of chapter 1742 of the public laws, entitled "An act to reorganize the metropolitan park commission," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 4. Said commissioners upon their appointment in the year 1919 and each year after the appointment and qualification of the new member shall organize by electing one of their number as chairman and by the election of a secretary who may or may not be one of their own number. They may

Commission to elect a chairman and secretary.

May employ  
a superin-  
tendent,  
*ex-officio*, the  
executive  
officer.

Compensation  
of superin-  
tendent.

Annual appro-  
priation for  
clerical assist-  
ance and  
expenses.

Commission to  
have an office  
in the state  
house.

employ a superintendent of the metropolitan park system, who shall be *ex-officio* the executive officer of the commission and the commission shall have the power of prescribing and defining the powers and duties of said superintendent. Said superintendent shall devote his entire time to the duties of his office and shall receive in full compensation for his services an annual salary not to exceed the sum of thirty-five hundred dollars to be fixed by said commission. Said commission may incur such expenses and employ such expert and clerical assistance as they may need at the aggregate sum of not exceeding thirty-five hundred dollars annually and the sum of not exceeding seven thousand dollars shall annually be appropriated for the purpose of paying for the services of the superintendent and for the expenses and for the expert and clerical assistance of said commission. And the state house commission is hereby directed to provide in the state house suitable office room for said commission."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1838.

S 14, A  
Approved  
Mar. 24, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 6 OF CHAPTER 46  
OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF THE POWERS  
OF, AND OF SUITS BY AND AGAINST, TOWNS."

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 6 of chapter 46 of the general laws, entitled "Of the powers of, and of suits by and against, towns," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

**"Sec. 6. Any town or city having established a free public library therein, in manner as aforesaid, may annually, by the majority vote of the electors of said town, qualified as aforesaid and voting on the proposition, or by vote of the city council of said city, appropriate a sum not exceeding thirty cents on each one thousand dollars of its ratable property, in the year next preceding such appropriation, for the maintenance and increase of such library therein, and may take, receive, hold and manage any devise, bequest or donation for the establishment, increase or maintenance of a public library therein, to be under such regulations for its government, when they are not prescribed by its donor, as may from time to time be prescribed by the town council of such town, or the city council of such city. Any such town or city may annually in like manner appropriate for the maintenance and increase of any free library therein a sum, which together with the sum appropriated in such year for the maintenance and increase of the free public library of such town or city shall not exceed thirty cents on each one thousand dollars of its ratable property in the year next preceding such appropriation."**

City or town  
may annually  
appropriate for  
maintenance of  
free public  
libraries  
therein.

May annually  
appropriate  
for free  
library.

**SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.**

## CHAPTER 1839.

H 667  
Approved  
March 25,  
1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 22 OF ARTICLE I OF CHAPTER 1470 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1917, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE SUPERVISION, ADMINISTRATION AND CONTROL OF PENAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS."

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 22 of article 1 of chapter 1470 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1917 is hereby amended to read as follows:

Advisory  
boards of  
female visitors,  
how continued  
and appointed.

"Sec. 22. The advisory board of visitors appointed under the provisions of chapter 361 of the general laws, entitled "Of the board of female visitors to institutions where women are imprisoned," shall be a board of visitation to all institutions at Cranston under the control of the commission, and the governor shall appoint seven competent women in like manner as the aforesaid advisory board of visitors is appointed, who shall constitute a board of visitation to the state home and school and the Exeter school. The members of each board of visitation shall have the same power to visit, inspect and examine into the welfare of the inmates and prisoners of the respective institutions over which they are hereby given visitorial powers as is possessed by the commission; and each visiting board, or any of its members shall make to the commission such written recommendations as they may deem expedient in relation to the care, welfare, government and discipline of the inmates of the institutions visited by them. Each board shall annually

Powers and  
duties of  
boards of  
visitation.

Boards to  
make recom-  
mendations.



make a written report to the governor in the month of January, which shall contain a detailed report of the visits and inspections made by such board or the members thereof, and shall state the conditions of the institutions visited with their recommendation if any, as to the care, welfare, government and discipline of the inmates thereof: *Provided, however,* that neither of said boards of visitation nor any member thereof shall have power to interfere with the discipline or management of any of the inmates of the institutions visited by them."

Boards to  
make written  
reports  
annually.

Boards not to  
interfere with  
discipline or  
management.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1840.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 363 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF SALARIES AND CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND OF APPROPRIATIONS," IN SO FAR AS IT RELATES TO THE SALARY OF THE LIBRARIAN OF THE STATE LAW LIBRARY, AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 1504 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1917.

S 52  
Approved  
Mar. 30, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The item in section 2 of chapter 363 of the general laws, entitled "Of salaries and clerical assistance and of appropriations," as amended by chapter 1504 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1917, which now reads "Librarian of the state law library, twenty-four hundred dollars," is hereby further amended so as to read, "Librarian of the state law library, three thousand dollars."

Annual salary  
of librarian of  
the state law  
library.

Appropriation  
for carrying out  
the provisions  
of this act.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31st, 1920, the sum of six hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

## CHAPTER 1841.

H 833  
Approved  
April 1, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTIONS 6 AND 7 OF CHAPTER 1677, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1918, ENTITLED "AN ACT ENTITLED 'OF JURORS AND JURIES,' " AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 1733 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1919.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 6 of chapter 1677 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1918, entitled "An act entitled 'Of jurors and juries,' " as amended by chapter 1733 of the public laws passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Lists of quali-  
fied electors for  
use of jury  
commissioner  
to be made,  
how and when.

"Sec. 6. The town clerk of each town excepting towns having boards of canvassers and registration, and the board of canvassers and registration in each town having such boards, shall in the month of April

in every year, from the last list of the board of canvassers or the board of canvassers and registration, made up prior to the first of said April, make a list of all persons inhabiting the town, over twenty-five years of age who are qualified electors in any town or city; which said list shall contain the name, occupation and residence of each of said persons, and shall on or before the first day of May in each year certify said list to the jury commissioner. Said clerk or board of canvassers and registration shall be entitled to compensation for making such lists at the rate of three cents for each name on said lists; and the sum of three thousand dollars is hereby annually appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the payment of such compensation; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by said jury commissioner."

Lists to be certified to jury commissioner, when.  
Compensation for making lists.

SEC. 2. Section 7 of said chapter 1677 is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 7. If any town clerk shall neglect to make such list aforesaid and certify the same to the jury commissioner as aforesaid, he shall be fined not exceeding five hundred dollars. If any board of canvassers shall neglect to make such list aforesaid and certify the same to the jury commissioner as aforesaid, each member of such board shall be fined not exceeding five hundred dollars."

Penalty for neglect to make and certify lists.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1842.

H 735  
Approved  
April 7, 1920.

AN ACT MAKING APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE SUPPORT  
OF THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND FOR THE FISCAL  
YEAR ENDING ON THE 31ST DAY OF DECEMBER,  
1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

Annual appro-  
priation for the  
support of the  
state  
government.

SECTION 1. The following sums or so much thereof as may be authorized by law are hereby appropriated to the objects hereinafter expressed, for the fiscal year ending on the 31st day of December, 1920, to be paid out of the several appropriations herein mentioned; and the state auditor is hereby authorized to draw his orders for such portion thereof as may be required from time to time, upon the receipt by him of properly authenticated vouchers:

## SALARIES.

To the governor, three thousand dollars.

To the lieutenant-governor, fifteen hundred dollars.

To the secretary of state, forty-five hundred dollars.

To the assistant secretary of state, thirty-three hundred dollars.

To the general treasurer, five thousand dollars.

To the attorney general, sixty-five hundred dollars.

To the assistant attorney general, four thousand five hundred dollars.

To the second assistant attorney general, four thousand dollars.

To the third assistant attorney general, three thousand dollars.

To the jury commissioner, thirty-five hundred dollars.

To the state auditor, two thousand five hundred dollars.

Annual  
appropriations  
(continued.)

To the state librarian and record commissioner three thousand dollars.

To the librarian of the state law library, twenty-four hundred dollars.

To the justice of the district court of the first judicial district, seventeen hundred dollars.

To the clerk of the district court of the first judicial district, twelve hundred dollars.

To the justice of the district court of the second judicial district, twelve hundred dollars.

To the clerk of the district court of the second judicial district, eight hundred dollars.

To the justice of the district court of the third judicial district, thirteen hundred dollars.

To the clerk of the district court of the third judicial district, eight hundred dollars.

To the justice of the district court of the fourth judicial district, twelve hundred dollars.

To the clerk of the district court of the fourth judicial district, eight hundred dollars.

To the justice of the district court of the fifth judicial district, twelve hundred dollars.

To the clerk of the district court of the fifth judicial district, eight hundred dollars.

To the justice of the district court of the sixth judicial district, forty-five hundred dollars.

To the associate justice of the district court of the sixth judicial district, four thousand dollars.

To the clerk of the district court of the sixth judicial district, three thousand dollars.

To the justice of the district court of the seventh judicial district, twelve hundred dollars.

To the clerk of the district court of the seventh judicial district, eight hundred dollars.

Annual  
appropriations  
(continued.)

To the justice of the district court of the **eighth** judicial district, fifteen hundred dollars.

To the clerk of the district court of the **eighth** judicial district, twelve hundred dollars.

To the justice of the district court of the **ninth** judicial district, twelve hundred dollars.

To the clerk of the district court of the **ninth** judicial district, seven hundred dollars.

To the justice of the district court of the **tenth** judicial district, eighteen hundred dollars.

To the clerk of the district court of the **tenth** judicial district, fifteen hundred dollars.

To the justice of the district court of the **eleventh** judicial district, fifteen hundred dollars.

To the clerk of the district court of the **eleventh** judicial district, twelve hundred dollars.

To the justice of the district court of the **twelfth** judicial district, fifteen hundred dollars.

To the clerk of the district court of the **twelfth** judicial district, one thousand dollars.

To the ex-chief justices of the supreme court, one, at fifty-five hundred dollars, and three, at sixty-five hundred dollars, twenty-five thousand dollars.

To the ex-associate justice of the supreme court, six thousand dollars.

To the chief justice of the supreme court, eight thousand dollars.

To the associate justices of the supreme court, four, at seven thousand dollars each, twenty-eight thousand dollars.

To the presiding justice of the superior court, seven thousand five hundred dollars.

To the associate justices of the superior court, six, at six thousand five hundred dollars each, thirty-nine thousand dollars.

To the reporter of the decisions of the supreme court, twelve hundred dollars

Annual  
appropriations  
(continued.)

To the secretary of the supreme court, eighteen hundred dollars.

To the assistant secretary of the supreme court, eight hundred dollars.

To the secretary of the superior court, one thousand three hundred dollars.

To the clerk of the supreme court, forty-five hundred dollars.

To the assistant clerks of the supreme court, not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars each, to be fixed in amount by the supreme court, five thousand dollars.

To the clerk of the superior court for the counties of Providence and Bristol, twenty-five hundred dollars.

To the assistant clerk of the superior court, for the counties of Providence and Bristol, having an office in Bristol, six hundred dollars.

To the other assistant clerks of the superior court for the counties of Providence and Bristol, not exceeding twenty-eight hundred dollars each, to be fixed in amount by a majority of the justices of the superior court, nineteen thousand six hundred dollars.

To the clerk of the superior court for the county of Newport, eighteen hundred dollars.

To the clerk of the superior court for the county of Washington, eighteen hundred dollars.

To the clerk of the superior court for the county of Kent, eighteen hundred dollars.

To the crier of the supreme court, nine hundred dollars.

To the sheriff of the county of Providence, five thousand dollars.

---

Annual  
appropriations  
(continued).

To the sheriffs of the counties of Newport, Bristol, Kent and Washington, twelve hundred dollars each, forty-eight hundred dollars.

To the adjutant general, twelve hundred dollars.

To the quartermaster general, ten hundred dollars.

To the insurance commissioner, one thousand five hundred dollars.

To the chairman of the board of tax commissioners, five thousand dollars.

To the secretary of the board of tax commissioners, thirty-three hundred dollars.

To the other member of the board of tax commissioners, three thousand dollars.

To the chairman of the board of public utilities, four thousand dollars.

To the other two members of the board of public utilities, three thousand five hundred dollars each, seven thousand dollars.

To the commissioner of dams and reservoirs, one thousand dollars.

To the commissioner of forestry, one thousand dollars.

To the bank commissioner, forty-five hundred dollars.

To the deputy bank commissioner, three thousand dollars.

To the members of the board of harbor commissioners, three, at one thousand dollars each, three thousand dollars.

To the members of the state returning board, five at five hundred dollars each, twenty-five hundred dollars.

To the state sealer of weights, measures and balances, five hundred dollars.

To the commissioner of labor, five thousand dollars.



To the deputy commissioner of labor, eighteen hundred dollars. Annual appropriations (continued).

To the commissioners of shell fisheries, five at five hundred dollars each, twenty-five hundred dollars.

To the members of the state board of public roads, five, at five hundred dollars each, two thousand five hundred dollars.

To the chief factory inspector, two thousand five hundred dollars.

To the assistant factory inspectors, four, at eighteen hundred dollars each, seventy-two hundred dollars.

To the clerk of the secretary of state, twenty-two hundred dollars.

To the assistant clerk of the secretary of state, seventeen hundred dollars.

To the chief clerk of the state auditor, twenty-five hundred dollars.

To the clerk of the insurance commissioner, twenty-five hundred dollars.

To the commissioner of state printing, two thousand dollars.

To the inspector of meat, fifteen hundred dollars.

To the inspector and deputy inspector of boilers and for clerical assistance and office supplies for the inspector of boilers, four thousand dollars.

#### SECRETARIES.

To the executive secretary of the governor, twenty-five hundred dollars.

To the executive secretary of the food and drug commissioners, fifteen hundred dollars.

To the secretary of the state board of pharmacy, six hundred dollars.

To the clerks of the attorney general, two thousand dollars.

Annual  
appropriations  
(continued).

To the secretary of the state returning board, one thousand dollars.

To the secretary of the commissioners of inland fisheries, seven hundred and fifty dollars.

To the secretary of the board of harbor commissioners, one thousand dollars.

To the secretary of the state board of health, thirty-five hundred dollars.

To the secretary of the state board of soldiers' relief, twenty-two hundred dollars.

To the clerk of the commissioners of shell fisheries, eighteen hundred dollars.

#### CLERICAL ASSISTANCE.

To the state registrar, for preparing, tabulating and publishing his annual report, one thousand seven hundred dollars.

To the secretary of state, for indexing births, deaths and marriages in the state, five hundred dollars.

For clerical assistance for the governor, twelve hundred dollars.

For clerical assistance rendered secretary of state, eight hundred dollars.

For clerical assistance for general treasurer, seven thousand three hundred fifty dollars.

For clerical assistance for the state auditor, sixty-three hundred dollars.

For clerical assistance in the office of the adjutant general, three thousand dollars.

For clerical assistance to the officers of the National Guard of Rhode Island, seven hundred fifty dollars.

For clerical assistance in the office of the quartermaster general, sixteen hundred dollars.

For clerical assistance for the commissioner of public schools, twenty-three hundred dollars.

For clerical assistance for the state returning board, eight hundred dollars.

Annual  
appropriations  
(continued).

For additional clerical assistance in the office of insurance commissioner, nineteen hundred dollars.

For clerical assistance for the clerk of the superior court, Newport county, eighteen hundred dollars.

For clerical assistance in the office of the clerk of the superior court, Providence and Bristol counties, seventeen hundred dollars.

For clerical assistance in the office of the clerk of the superior court, Kent county, six hundred dollars.

For clerical assistance in the office of the clerk of the superior court, Washington county, six hundred dollars.

For clerical assistance for clerk of the district court of the first judicial district, three hundred dollars.

For clerical assistance for clerk of the district court of the sixth judicial district, forty-nine hundred twenty dollars.

For clerical assistance for clerk of the district court of the tenth judicial district, five hundred dollars.

For clerical assistance for clerk of the district court of the eleventh judicial district, three hundred dollars.

For clerical assistance for commissioners of shell fisheries, six hundred dollars.

For clerical assistance, board of tax commissioners, twelve thousand five hundred dollars.

#### EXPENSES.

For expenses of bank commissioner, five thousand dollars.

For expenses of the attorney general's department, forty-five hundred dollars.

Annual  
appropriations  
(continued).

For expenses of the jury commissioner, fifteen thousand five hundred dollars.

For compensation of town clerks for furnishing jury lists, three thousand dollars.

For necessary expenses of the secretary of the state board of soldiers' relief, one thousand two hundred dollars.

For expenses of commissioner of labor, three thousand dollars.

For expenses of factory inspectors, twenty-nine hundred dollars.

For expenses of the board of tax commissioners, seven thousand one hundred dollars.

For expenses of the board of public utilities, eight thousand dollars.

For expenses of commissioners of shell fisheries, twelve thousand dollars.

For expenses of commissioners of inland fisheries, eighteen thousand five hundred dollars.

For rental and expenses of operating the Girard Spring hatchery, thirty-two hundred dollars.

For expenses of board of registration of trained nurses, four hundred ten dollars.

For the salary of the clerk and expenses of the state record commissioner, nine hundred dollars.

For expenses of food and drug commissioners, seven thousand dollars.

For traveling and other necessary expenses of the inspector and deputy inspector of boilers and for the payment of arbitrators under the provisions of chapter 1770 of the public laws, nineteen hundred dollars.

For expenses of commissioner of dams and reservoirs, five hundred dollars.

For expenses of the state returning board, one thousand dollars.

For expenses of commissioners for the promotion of uniformity of legislation, five hundred dollars.

Annual  
appropriations  
(continued).

For expenses of commissioner of forestry, five hundred dollars.

For expenses of commissioner of forestry in maintaining lookout stations, five hundred dollars.

For expenses of forest wardens, two thousand dollars.

For expenses of commissioner of pilots, one hundred dollars.

For expenses of inspector of meat, three hundred dollars.

For expenses of meetings and publications of the R. I. Tax Association, two hundred dollars.

For expenses of organizing of farm bureaus under the provisions of chapter 1232 of the public laws, sixty-five hundred dollars.

For expenses of board of parole, five hundred dollars.

For the expenses and expert and clerical assistance and for the services of the superintendent of the metropolitan park commission, seven thousand dollars.

For expenses of the state harbor commission, twelve thousand five hundred dollars.

For office expenses and clerical assistance for the commissioner of state printing, one thousand dollars.

#### EXPENSES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

For the pay and mileage of the members of the general assembly, sixty-five thousand five hundred dollars.

For the pay of the clerks of the general assembly, three thousand dollars.

For the pay of the clerks of the committees and of the engrossing clerk of the general assembly, eight thousand three hundred dollars.

## JANUARY SESSION, 1920—CHAPTER 1842.

For the pay of the deputy sheriffs, for attendance upon the general assembly, two hundred and forty dollars.

For the pay of the doorkeepers and assistant doorkeepers of the senate and house of representatives, two thousand six hundred and forty dollars.

For the pay of the pages of the senate and of the house of representatives, one thousand six hundred and eighty dollars.

For stationery and stamps for the general assembly, to be expended under the direction of the secretary of state, one thousand dollars.

For accounts allowed by the general assembly, five thousand dollars.

For the legislative reference bureau, forty-three hundred ten dollars.

### FOR JUDICIAL EXPENSES.

For traveling expenses, etc., for the justices of the supreme and superior courts, one thousand two hundred dollars.

For traveling expenses of the attorney general and the assistant attorneys general, seven hundred and fifty dollars.

For traveling expenses of the stenographic clerks of the supreme and superior courts, seven hundred dollars.

For the payment of jurors' fees, eighty thousand dollars.

For the payment of officers' fees, in the supreme and superior courts, provided that only actual attendance be paid for, fifty-five thousand dollars.

For the payment of witnesses' fees in the supreme and superior courts, twenty thousand dollars.

For incidental expenses of the supreme and superior courts, twelve thousand dollars.

For the payment of officers' fees in district courts, provided that only actual attendance be paid for, thirty-two thousand dollars.

Annual  
appropriations  
(continued).

For the payment of witnesses' fees in district courts, nine thousand dollars.

For the payment of officers' fees in criminal cases, twelve thousand dollars.

For incidental expenses of the several district courts, twenty-five hundred dollars.

For the services of court stenographers, superior court, twelve thousand two hundred fifty dollars.

For the expenses of delivering children into the custody of the R. I. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, one hundred and fifty dollars.

For payment of fines in certain cases, twenty thousand dollars.

#### EDUCATION.

For the support and maintenance of the Rhode Island Normal School, seventy-eight thousand dollars.

For expenses of a summer session of the R. I. Normal School for teachers, four thousand dollars.

For traveling expenses of the pupils of the Rhode Island Normal School, four thousand dollars.

For increase of teachers' salaries as provided by Chapter 458 of the Public Laws, eighty-five hundred dollars.

For the Rhode Island School of Design, twenty-three thousand dollars.

For public schools, one hundred and twenty thousand dollars, the apportionment by schools to be paid on and after July 15, 1920, and the residue December 15, 1920, one hundred twenty thousand dollars.

Annual  
appropriations  
(continued).

For high and graded schools, thirty-four thousand dollars.

For evening schools, seventeen thousand five hundred dollars.

For purchase of school apparatus, four thousand five hundred dollars.

For teachers' institutes for defraying the expenses of procuring teachers and lectures, to be holden under the direction of the commissioner of public schools, five hundred dollars.

For lectures and addresses, to be expended under the direction of the board of education, eight hundred dollars.

For expenses of examinations as provided by Chapter 68 of the General Laws, thirty-two hundred dollars.

For supervision of public schools, services of superintendent, etc., as provided by Chapter 66 of the General Laws, twenty-eight thousand dollars.

For payment of teachers' pensions, fifty-two thousand dollars.

For special aid for public schools as provided by Chapter 947 of the Public Laws, five thousand dollars.

For post graduate courses at Brown University, five thousand dollars.

For industrial and vocational education, fifteen thousand dollars.

For the services of commissioner and assistant commissioner of public schools, eight thousand dollars.

For the expenses of the commissioner and assistant commissioner of public schools, six hundred dollars.

For the instruction of adult blind residents of the state at their homes, three thousand dollars.



For the education of blind children, ten thousand dollars.

Annual  
appropriations  
(continued).

For the promotion of Americanization, three thousand dollars.

For rehabilitation and education of persons crippled, disabled or injured, in accordance with chapter 1737 of the public laws, five thousand dollars.

For medical inspection of pupils of public schools, fifty-five hundred dollars.

For physical examination of children for employment, eight thousand dollars.

For purchase of badges as provided by chapter 1264 of the public laws, one hundred fifty dollars.

For state beneficiaries at the R. I. college of pharmacy and allied sciences, one thousand dollars.

#### LIBRARIES.

For free public libraries, ten thousand dollars.

For the state library, thirty-two hundred seventy dollars.

For the law library, fifty-five hundred dollars.

For branch or traveling libraries, two thousand five hundred dollars.

For the purchase and binding of newspapers published within the state, four hundred dollars.

#### SOCIETIES.

For the Rhode Island Historical Society, fifteen hundred dollars.

For the Newport Historical Society, one thousand dollars.

For the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, five thousand dollars.

For the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, one thousand dollars.

Annual  
appropriations)  
(continued).

For care of Joseph Stanton, Jr., monument, fifteen dollars.

For care and maintenance of military burial ground at Dutch Island, fifteen dollars.

For care and maintenance of R. I. stone bridge, six thousand five hundred dollars.

For care of Fort Neck lot and Indian Burial Ground, twenty-five dollars.

For care of lawn at Newport county jail, one hundred dollars.

For care, maintenance, supervision and policing of the parks, reservations and other properties in the care and under the control of the metropolitan park commission, twenty-seven thousand five hundred dollars.

For improvements, repairs, and the purchase of equipment for the parks, reservations and other properties in the care and under the control of the metropolitan park commission, twenty-five thousand dollars.

#### STATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

For printing the schedules, the annual reports of the several state boards and officers, all printing ordered by the general assembly, and such other printing as may be required by the several state boards and officers, fifty-five thousand dollars.

For binding the schedules, the annual reports, of state boards and officers, all reports, etc., ordered bound by the general assembly, and such other reports and documents as may be required of the several state boards and officers, eleven thousand dollars.

## ADVERTISING.

Annual  
appropriations  
(continued).

For publishing proclamations and for such advertising as may be required, when certified and approved by the secretary of state, two thousand dollars.

## DEPARTMENTS AND INSTITUTIONS.

For the state board of agriculture, twenty-six thousand dollars.

For the support and maintenance of the R. I. state college, forty thousand dollars.

For the state board of public roads, five thousand dollars.

For the regulation and control of fraternal societies, five thousand dollars.

For maintenance of free employment offices, four thousand dollars.

## STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

For compensation of members of the state board of health for attendance at meetings of the board and for conducting examinations, sixteen hundred dollars.

For the state board of health, fifteen thousand five hundred dollars.

For expenses of the pathological laboratory, seventeen thousand five hundred dollars.

For expenses of the chemical laboratory, fifteen thousand dollars.

For the expenses of the division of child welfare ten thousand dollars.

## SOLDIERS' RELIEF FUND.

For the support and maintenance of the soldiers' home and the inmates thereof, in addition to sum received from the United States, forty thousand dollars.

Annual  
appropriations  
(continued).

For the relief of Union soldiers, sailors and marines, etc., ten thousand dollars.

For the relief of soldiers, sailors, and marines, war with Spain, two thousand dollars.

#### THE RHODE ISLAND INSTITUTE FOR THE DEAF.

For the payment of salaries of officers and employees, twenty-six thousand dollars.

For repairs and furnishings, forty-five hundred dollars.

For expenses of maintenance, other than repairs and furnishings, twenty-three thousand dollars, in addition to the moneys received which shall have been paid into the state treasury.

#### THE STATE SANATORIUM.

For the payment of salaries of officers and employees, seventy thousand dollars.

For repairs and furnishings, thirteen thousand dollars.

For expenses of maintenance, other than repairs and furnishings, one hundred ten thousand dollars, in addition to the moneys received which shall have been paid into the state treasury.

#### PENAL AND CHARITABLE COMMISSION.

For traveling expenses of the commission, one thousand dollars.

For salaries and compensation of officers appointed by the commission under sections six to eleven of article 1 of chapter 1470 of the public laws, fifteen thousand dollars.

For clerical assistance of the commission, forty-five hundred dollars.

For office expenses of the commission, six hundred dollars.

For religious instructors at the state institutions in Cranston, thirty-six hundred dollars.

Annual  
appropriations  
(continued).

For payment of witness fees provided for in section four of article 1 of chapter 1470 of the public laws, five hundred dollars.

For salaries and pay of clerks and assistants of the purchasing agent and for office expenses, ten thousand dollars.

For compensation of architects and accountants, twenty-five hundred dollars.

For salary and expenses of social service officer, sixteen hundred fifty dollars.

For salaries and expenses of the probation officers, not including the state probation officer provided for in section nine of chapter 1470 of the public laws, forty-five hundred fifty dollars.

For expenses of support of destitute families by state probation officer, eighty-five hundred dollars.

For the support of the indigent insane, ten thousand dollars.

For the removal of defectives and dependents, fifteen hundred dollars.

For expenses of probation officers under chapter 1185 of the public laws, "An act to establish juvenile courts, etc." seventy-five hundred dollars.

For salary of a superintendent of construction and assistant, four thousand dollars.

For salaries of assistant resident physician and of dentists, thirty-five hundred dollars.

For the payment of salaries of officers and employees of the several institutions under the control of the penal and charitable commission, as follows:

For the state hospital for mental diseases, one hundred twenty-five thousand dollars.

For the state work house and house of correction, twenty-four thousand dollars.

Annual  
appropriations  
(continued).

For the state infirmary, twenty-four thousand dollars.

For the state prison and Providence county jail, fifty-two thousand dollars.

For the superintendent and employees of the shirt factory and tailor shop at the state prison and Providence county jail, sixty-seven hundred fifty dollars.

For the Sockanosset school for boys, thirty thousand dollars.

For the Oaklawn school for girls, five thousand dollars.

For the general store in Cranston, sixty-five hundred dollars.

For the state home and school, twenty-five thousand dollars.

For the placing-out department of the state home and school, sixty-eight hundred dollars.

For the Exeter school, thirty-five thousand dollars.

For repairs and furnishings for the several institutions under the control of the penal and charitable commission, as follows:

For the state hospital for mental diseases, thirty thousand dollars.

For the state work house and house of correction, five thousand dollars.

For the state infirmary, fourteen thousand dollars.

For the state prison and Providence county jail, ten thousand dollars.

For the Sockanosset school for boys eighty-five hundred dollars.

For the Oaklawn school for girls, fifteen hundred dollars.

For the general store in Cranston, five hundred dollars.

For the state home and school, seven thousand Annual appropriations (continued).  
dollars.

For the Exeter school, seven thousand dollars.

For expenses of maintenance, other than repairs and furnishings of the several institutions under the control of the penal and charitable commission, six hundred seventy-one thousand five hundred dollars, in addition to the moneys received for the account of such institutions which shall have been paid into the state treasury, which moneys are hereby appropriated for their use, excepting so much thereof as may be received for fines and costs; the commission to apportion said amount as follows:

To the state hospital for mental diseases, not exceeding two hundred thirty-four thousand five hundred dollars, in addition to any income said institution may have;

To the state work house and house of correction, not exceeding seventeen thousand five hundred dollars, in addition to any income said institution may have;

To the state infirmary, not exceeding ninety-three thousand dollars, in addition to any income said institution may have;

To the state prison and Providence county jail, not exceeding thirty-six thousand dollars, in addition to any income said institution may have;

For equipment, maintenance and supplies for the shirt factory and tailor shop at the state prison and Providence county jail, not exceeding twenty-eight thousand dollars;

To the Sockanosset school for boys, not exceeding seventy-two thousand dollars, in addition to any income said institution may have;

Annual  
appropriations  
(continued).

To the Oaklawn school for girls, not exceeding twelve thousand dollars, in addition to any income said institution may have;

To the general store in Cranston, not exceeding sixty-five hundred dollars, in addition to any income said institution may have;

To the state home and school, not exceeding fifty-eight thousand dollars in addition to any income said institution may have;

To the placing-out department of the state home and school, not exceeding forty-six thousand dollars;

To the Exeter school, not exceeding sixty-eight thousand dollars, in addition to any income said institution may have;

The incomes hereabove mentioned not to include moneys received for fines and costs.

#### MILITARY AFFAIRS.

For armory rents of the militia, three hundred twenty dollars.

For care and maintenance of the quartermaster storehouse and of the armories of national guard and naval militia under the control of the quartermaster general, twelve thousand two hundred fifty dollars.

For heating and lighting armories, and for the payment of armorers of the independent companies, nineteen hundred dollars.

For heating and lighting the state arsenal, one thousand dollars.

For a person to act as watchman at camp Rhode Island militia, six hundred dollars.

For maintenance of Providence armory, seventeen thousand dollars.

For maintenance of armory of mounted commands, thirteen thousand five hundred dollars.



## SINKING FUNDS.

Annual  
appropriations  
(continued).

For annual payment to the sinking fund for the redemption of state house bonds, forty-one thousand dollars.

For redemption of state highway bonds, thirty-three thousand five hundred fifteen dollars.

For redemption of Providence armory bonds, four thousand five hundred dollars.

For redemption of first metropolitan park loan bonds, eighteen hundred forty-three dollars.

For redemption of second metropolitan park loan bonds, eighteen hundred ninety dollars.

For redemption of penal and reformatory loan bonds, two thousand two hundred twelve dollars.

For redemption of harbor improvement loan bonds, six thousand three hundred dollars.

For redemption of charitable institutions loan bonds, 1914, thirty-eight hundred eighty-six dollars.

For redemption of charitable institutions loan bonds, 1915, two thousand eight hundred eighty-five dollars.

For redemption of charitable institutions loan bonds, 1916, nine hundred forty-one dollars.

For redemption of bridge construction loan bonds, 1917, eighteen hundred ninety dollars.

For redemption of charitable institutions loan bonds, 1918, fourteen hundred dollars.

## INTEREST.

For the payment of interest on state house bonds, sixty-nine thousand nine hundred fifty-five dollars.

For the payment of interest on state highway bonds, sixty-one thousand five hundred twenty dollars.

For the payment of interest on Providence armory bonds, ten thousand five hundred dollars.

Annual  
appropriations  
(continued).

For the payment of interest on bonds of charitable institutions loan, 1914, twenty-four thousand six hundred eighty dollars.

For the payment of interest on bonds of first metropolitan park loan, eight thousand seven hundred fifty dollars.

For the payment of interest on bonds of second metropolitan park loan, twelve thousand dollars.

For the payment of interest on bonds of penal and reformatory loan, ten thousand five hundred dollars.

For the payment of interest on bonds of harbor improvement loan, twenty thousand dollars.

For the payment of interest on bonds of harbor improvement loan, 1913, nineteen thousand forty dollars.

For the payment of interest on bonds of charitable institutions loan, 1915, eighteen thousand three hundred forty dollars.

For payment of interest on bonds of charitable institutions loan, 1916, five thousand nine hundred eighty dollars.

For payment of interest on bonds of bridge construction loan, 1917, twelve thousand dollars.

For payment of interest on bonds of charitable institutions loan, 1918, nine thousand dollars.

For the payment of interest on moneys borrowed, twelve thousand dollars.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

For miscellaneous expenses and other expenses not provided for by this act, thirteen thousand dollars.

For the payment of medical examiners and coroners, ten thousand dollars.

For orders of the governor, civil account, three thousand dollars.

For orders of the governor, criminal account, two thousand dollars.

Annual appropriations (concluded).

For jailers' fees and for board of persons confined in jail, except in Providence county, four thousand dollars.

For fuel and gas for the several court houses and public offices, to be certified by the sheriffs of the several counties, twelve thousand dollars.

For payment of rents of public offices, and for rooms of district courts, two thousand six hundred dollars.

For commercial feeding-stuffs, one thousand three hundred dollars.

For the payment of bounty for killing wild foxes, two thousand dollars.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

## CHAPTER 1843.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 105 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF BURIAL OF HONORABLY DISCHARGED SOLDIERS."

(S 20)  
Approved  
April 7, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of chapter 105 of the general laws, entitled "Of burial of honorably discharged soldiers," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. The town council of any town and the board of aldermen of any city, shall annually designate some proper person, other than those designated by law for the care of paupers or the custody of criminals, who shall cause to be interred the body of

Burial of soldiers, sailors, and marines, in certain cases.

Expenses of  
funeral not to  
exceed fifty-  
five dollars.

any such honorably discharged soldier, sailor, or marine who may not have left sufficient means to pay his funeral expenses; and in case the deceased has relatives or friends who desire to conduct the burial and who are unable or unwilling to pay the charge thereof, they shall be allowed to conduct the funeral, and the cost of said interment shall be paid to them or their representatives by the town or city treasurer upon due proof: *Provided, however*, that claim for the payment of the same under the provisions of this chapter shall be made within sixty days after the decease of such honorably discharged soldier, sailor, or marine; *and provided, further*, that the whole expense of such funeral shall not in any case exceed the sum of fifty-five dollars."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

## CHAPTER 1844.

(H 802)  
Approved  
April 7, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 4 OF CHAPTER 308 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF SALE AND MORTGAGE OF REAL ESTATE BY EXECUTORS, ADMINISTRATORS, AND GUARDIANS," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 1640 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1918.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 4 of chapter 308 of the general laws, entitled "Of sale and mortgage of real estate by executors, administrators, and guardians," as amended by chapter 1640 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1918, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 4. The probate court which issued letters testamentary or of administration or guardianship may authorize an executor, administrator or guardian to mortgage the real estate of the deceased or ward upon a petition filed, describing the particular estate to be mortgaged, the amount of money necessary to be raised, and the purpose for which such money is required, and the decree of the court upon such petition shall fix the amount for which the mortgage is to be given and the rate of interest which may be paid thereon, and may order the whole or any part of the loan to be paid from time to time out of the income of the property mortgaged: *Provided*, that the probate court shall not authorize an executor or administrator to mortgage the real estate of the deceased if the same is subject to the widow's dower, except with the consent of the widow recorded in the records of said probate court. Upon such consent being recorded, said probate court may order such mortgage to be made, including the right of dower, and the mortgage being made, may upon the execution of a release by the widow, order the present value of her interest, as assessed by the court, to be paid to her in lieu of dower."

Mortgages by executor, administrator or guardian; form of petition and decree thereon.

Real estate not to be mortgaged if subject to widow's dower, except with the recorded consent of widow.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1845.

H 677.  
Approved  
April 9, 1920.

AN ACT FIXING THE SALARIES OF THE ASSISTANT CLERKS OF THE SUPREME COURT AND OF THE ASSISTANT CLERKS OF THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE COUNTIES OF PROVIDENCE AND BRISTOL, OTHER THAN THE ASSISTANT CLERK OF SAID SUPERIOR COURT HAVING AN OFFICE IN BRISTOL.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The item of section 2 of chapter 363 of the general laws, entitled "Of salaries and clerical assistance and of appropriations," as amended by chapter 1497, passed at the January session, A. D. 1917, referring to the salaries of the assistant clerks of the supreme court, which now reads, "To the assistant clerks of the supreme court, not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars each, to be fixed in amount by the supreme court," is hereby further amended so as to read as follows: "To the assistant clerks of the supreme court, not exceeding three thousand dollars each, to be fixed in amount by the supreme court."

Annual  
salaries of  
assistant clerks  
of supreme  
court.

SEC. 2. Section 1 of chapter 409 of the public laws, entitled "An act fixing the salaries of the assistant clerks of the superior court for the counties of Providence and Bristol, other than the assistant clerk having an office in Bristol," passed at the January session, A. D. 1909, as amended by chapter 1497 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1917, and by chapter 1743 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

"Section 1. The annual salaries of the assistant clerks of the superior court for the counties of

Providence and Bristol, other than the assistant clerk of said court having an office in Bristol, shall be not exceeding three thousand dollars each, to be fixed in amount by a majority of the justices of the superior court."

Annual salaries of assistant clerks of the superior court for the counties of Providence and Bristol, in Providence.

SEC. 3. For the purpose of carrying the provisions of this act into effect, during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of twenty-four hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt of properly authenticated vouchers.

Appropriation for carrying out the provisions of this act.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

## CHAPTER 1846.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 22 OF CHAPTER 46 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF THE POWERS OF AND OF SUITS BY AND AGAINST TOWNS."

(H 639 A)  
Approved  
April 9, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 22 of chapter 46 of the general laws, entitled "Of the powers of, and of suits by and against, towns," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 22. No town or city shall assess its ratable property in any one year in excess of two and one-half per centum of its ratable value, except for the purpose of paying the indebtedness of such town or city or the interest thereon, or for appropriations

Limitation of town taxes.

to any of the sinking funds, or for extraordinary repairs for damages caused by the elements; but assessments for specific benefits conferred by the opening or improving of any public highway, or for any public sewer, shall not be taken to be within the provisions of this section."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

---

## CHAPTER 1847

(H 696)  
Approved  
April 9, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 13 OF CHAPTER 183 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF THE MAINTENANCE OF PURITY IN FOODS AND DRUGS, BY PROHIBITING THE MANUFACTURE OR SALE OF ADULTERATED, MISBRANDED, OR DELETERIOUS FOODS OR DRUGS," AND OF ALL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF OR IN ADDITION THERETO.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 13 of chapter 183 of the general laws, entitled "Of the maintenance of purity in foods and drugs, by prohibiting the manufacture or sale of adulterated, misbranded, or deleterious foods or drugs," as amended by chapter 1462 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1917, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Salary of  
executive sec-  
retary of board  
of food and  
drug commis-  
sioners.

Appropriation  
for expenses of  
board to be  
made annually.

"Sec. 13. The salary of the executive secretary shall be two thousand dollars, annually, and the sum of two thousand dollars is hereby annually appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to pay such salary; the general assembly shall also annually appropriate such sum as it may deem necessary and sufficient, to be expended by the board of food and drug com-



missioners, for the purpose of meeting the expenses incurred in the enforcement of this chapter, the cost of collection of samples, purchase of laboratory supplies, and aid in prosecuting offenders against the provisions of this chapter."

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of five hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer from time to time for the payment of said sum, or such portions thereof as may be necessary, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers.

Appropriation  
for carrying out  
the provisions  
of this act.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

## CHAPTER 1848.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 6 OF CHAPTER 1659 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1918 ENTITLED "AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE ORGANIZATION OF A STATE GUARD," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 1800 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1919.

(H 733)  
Approved  
April 9, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 6 of chapter 1659 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1918, entitled "An act to provide for the organization of a state guard," as amended by chapter 1800 of the public laws, passed at the January session,

A. D. 1919, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

Appropriation  
for support of  
the state guard  
for fiscal year  
ending Decem-  
ber 31, 1920.

National guard  
organisation.

"Sec. 6. To carry out the provisions of this act, during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of thirty-seven thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated: *Provided, however,* that if in accordance with the provisions of section 1 of this chapter a national guard organization should be organized in this state and therefore the state guard should be demobilized and cease to exist, any part of the money herein appropriated then unexpended may be used for all purposes of the national guard and all the equipment purchased from said appropriation shall become available for the national guard so organized; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon the receipt of proper vouchers approved by the commander-in-chief."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1849.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 3 OF CHAPTER 78 (H 542)  
OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF FACTORY Approved  
INSPECTION," AS AMENDED BY SECTION 1 OF April 14, 1920.  
CHAPTER 576 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT  
THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1910, AND BY CHAP-  
TER 836 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE  
JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1912, AND BY CHAPTER  
1676 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JAN-  
UARY SESSION, A. D. 1918.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 3 of chapter 78 of the general laws, entitled "Of factory inspection," as amended by section 1 of chapter 576 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1910, and by chapter 836 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1912, and by chapter 1676 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1918, is hereby further amended to read as follows:

"Sec. 3. The governor shall during the January session, A. D. 1920, and in the month of January every third year thereafter, appoint, with the advice and consent of the senate, one chief factory inspector, one deputy chief factory inspector, and three assistant factory inspectors, one of whom shall be a woman, whose term of office shall be three years and until their successors shall be so appointed and qualified: *Provided*, that the term of office of the present factory inspectors shall not be changed. Any vacancy which may occur in said offices when the senate is not in session shall be filled by the governor until the next session thereof, when he shall, with the advice and consent of the senate, appoint some person to fill such vacancy for the remainder of the term. Said in-

Factory in-  
spectors, how  
appointed and  
term of.

Vacancies, how  
filled.

Powers and  
duties of.

spectors shall be empowered to visit and inspect, at all reasonable hours and as often as practicable, the factories, workshops, and other establishments in this state subject to the provisions of this chapter, and shall report to the general assembly of this state at its January session in each year, including in said reports the name of the factories and the number of such hands employed. It shall also be the duty of said inspectors to enforce the provisions of this chapter and prosecute all violations of the same before any court of competent jurisdiction in the state. The name and residence of any child found working without the certificate provided for in section 1 of this chapter shall be reported by the chief inspector to the school committee in the city or town where such child resides. Said inspectors shall devote their whole time and attention to the duties of their respective offices, under the direction of the chief factory inspector, and in his absence or inability to serve under the direction of the deputy chief factory inspector.

Salaries of.

"The annual salary of the chief factory inspector shall be three thousand dollars; of the deputy chief factory inspector twenty-five hundred dollars; and of each of the three assistant factory inspectors two thousand dollars."

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act, the sum of eighteen hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary be, and the same is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or such portion or portions thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1850.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 13 OF CHAPTER 276 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF CLERKS OF THE SUPREME AND SUPERIOR COURTS," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTERS 406 AND 1639 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS.

(H 562)  
Approved  
April 14, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 13 of chapter 276 of the general laws, entitled "Of clerks of the supreme and superior courts," as amended by chapter 406 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1909, and by chapter 1639 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1918, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 13. The clerk of the superior court in the county of Providence shall, with the approval of a majority of the justices thereof, appoint not exceeding seven assistant clerks, who shall hold office until removed by such clerk or by a majority of said justices.

Assistant clerks of the superior court in the county of Providence, number of and how appointed.

"Said clerk is hereby authorized and empowered to employ such clerical assistance in addition to said assistant clerks, as he may require in his office in copying, recording, indexing and attending upon the files of said court, at an annual expense not exceeding twenty-two hundred dollars and the sum of twenty-two hundred dollars is hereby annually appropriated for said purpose; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general

Employment of additional clerical assistance by clerk of court authorized; annual appropriation therefor.

treasurer in payment for such assistance, on vouchers approved and certified by said clerk."

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of five hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of properly authenticated vouchers.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

## CHAPTER 1851.

(H 586 A)  
Approved  
April 14, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTIONS 1 AND 2 OF CHAPTER 769 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1912, KNOWN AS THE "TAX ACT OF 1912," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 1650 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1918, AND BY CHAPTER 1764 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1919, AND REPEALING CHAPTER 1729 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1919.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 1 of chapter 769 of the public laws, approved February 15, A. D. 1912, known as the "Tax act of 1912" as amended by chapter 1764 of the public laws, approved April 23, A. D. 1919, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

“Section 1. There shall be a board of tax commissioners for the state, consisting of three qualified electors, who shall not all be of the same political party and who shall be severally sworn to the faithful performance of the duties enumerated in this act and such others as are from time to time prescribed by law, and who shall hold office for the terms of their appointment or until their successors, respectively, shall be appointed and qualified to act. At the session of the general assembly in the year 1912 the governor, with the advice and consent of the senate, shall appoint three such persons to be members of the board of tax commissioners; one to hold office until the first day of February, A. D. 1918, one to hold office until the first day of February, A. D. 1916, and one to hold office until the first day of February, A. D. 1914. The governor shall designate one of the members of said board so appointed by him at the session of the general assembly in the year 1912 as chairman of said board, and thereafter the members thereof shall elect one of their number as chairman upon the appointment of any new member for a full term, and whenever the office may become vacant. In the month of January, A. D. 1914, and in the month of January in each second year thereafter, the governor, with the advice and consent of the senate, shall appoint one commissioner to hold office until the first day of February in the sixth year after his appointment, to succeed the commissioner whose term will next expire. Any vacancy which may occur in said board when the senate is not in session shall be filled by the governor until the next session thereof, when he shall, with the advice and consent of the senate, appoint some qualified elector to fill such vacancy for the remainder of the term. Said commissioners, or any of them, may be removed

Board of tax  
commissioners,  
how appointed  
and terms of.

Chairman of  
board, how  
chosen.

Vacancies, how  
filled.

Removal for  
cause.

Salaries.

Board to have  
an office in the  
state house

Secretary of  
board when  
and how  
elected.

Board author-  
ized to employ  
clerical assist-  
ance; com-  
pensation of  
clerks.

by the governor for cause shown, with the advice and consent of the senate. The chairman of said board of tax commissioners shall receive, in full compensation for his services on said board, an annual salary of five thousand dollars, and each of the other two commissioners shall receive in full compensation of his services on said board the annual salary of thirty-five hundred dollars, and the sum of twelve thousand dollars is hereby annually appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the payment of the salaries of the members of said board as provided in this section; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may be from time to time required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers. Said board shall have an office in the state house, which shall be assigned for its use by the state house commission."

SEC. 2. Section 2 of chapter 769 of the public laws, approved February 15, A. D. 1912, as amended by chapter 1650 of the public laws, approved April 19, A. D. 1918, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. Immediately after the qualification of the board of tax commissioners appointed at the session of the general assembly in the year 1912, the members thereof shall proceed to elect one of their number as secretary, and thereafter said board shall so elect a secretary upon the appointment of any new member for a full term and whenever the office shall become vacant. Said board may employ as clerical assistance in the performance of their duties, one clerk at a salary not exceeding three thousand dollars annually; one clerk at a salary not exceeding twenty-seven hundred fifty dollars annually; one



clerk at a salary not exceeding two thousand dollars annually; one clerk at a salary not exceeding eighteen hundred dollars annually; one clerk at a salary not exceeding twelve hundred dollars annually; one clerk at a salary not exceeding one thousand dollars; and such additional clerical assistance as they may require at an annual expense not exceeding in the aggregate the sum of thirty-five hundred dollars, and a sum of not exceeding fifteen thousand two hundred fifty dollars shall annually be appropriated for that purpose. The salaries of said clerks shall in each case be in full compensation for all their services in connection with said board. Said board shall be allowed for office expenses and other actual expenses incurred by said board, its members or its assistants in traveling and in the performance of their official duties, including therein the payment of fees to probate court officers and of appraisers of estates, a sum not exceeding seven thousand one hundred dollars annually; and a sum not exceeding seven thousand one hundred dollars shall annually be appropriated for said purposes; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sums, or so much thereof as may be from time to time required, for the payment of the salaries of said clerks, for the hiring of additional clerical assistance and for the payment of said expenses, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the chairman of said board."

Annual appropriation for expenses of board.

SEC. 3. Chapter 1729 of the public laws, entitled "An act providing for an additional appropriation for the use of the board of tax commissioners," approved April 12, A. D. 1919, is hereby repealed.

Chapter 1729 of the public laws of 1919, repealed.

SEC. 4. For the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending

Appropriation  
for carrying out  
the provisions  
of this act.

December 31, A. D. 1920, the sum of thirty-four hundred fifty dollars or so much thereof as may be necessary is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers.

Tenure of  
office of present  
members of  
board not  
affected.

SEC. 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed. The provisions of this act shall not be so construed as to affect the tenure of office of the present members of the board of tax commissioners.

---

## CHAPTER 1852.

(H 605)  
Approved  
April 14, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 6 OF CHAPTER 363 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF SALARIES AND CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND OF APPROPRIATIONS," AND OF ALL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 6 of chapter 363 of the general laws, entitled "Of salaries and clerical assistance and of appropriations," as amended by chapter 578 of the public laws, passed at the January session, 1910, and by chapter 848 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1912, and by chapter 1647 of the general laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1918, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 6. The general treasurer is hereby authorized and empowered to employ for clerical assistance

in his office as he may require in the discharge of his duties as general treasurer, one clerk at an annual salary of not exceeding twenty three hundred dollars, one clerk at an annual salary of not exceeding eighteen hundred dollars, two clerks at an annual salary of not exceeding twelve hundred dollars each, one clerk at an annual salary of not exceeding one thousand dollars, and a sum not exceeding seven thousand five hundred dollars shall be annually appropriated for the payment of the same, and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment thereof out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated upon vouchers approved by the general treasurer."

General treasurer authorized to employ clerks; salaries of clerks.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the general treasurer.

Appropriation for carrying out the provisions of this act.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1853.

(H 668)  
Approved  
April 14, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 6 OF CHAPTER 89  
OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF CERTAIN  
BRIDGES," AND OF ALL ITS AMENDMENTS.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 6 of chapter 89 of the general laws, entitled "Of certain bridges," as amended by chapter 530 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1910 and by chapter 1236 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1915, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

Annual appropriation for operation and maintenance of Rhode Island stone bridge.

"Sec. 6. To provide for the operation and maintenance of Rhode Island stone bridge, the general assembly shall annually appropriate a sum not exceeding eight thousand dollars, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers authenticated by said commissioner."

Appropriation for carrying out the provisions of this act.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of fifteen hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers authenticated by the commissioner of the Rhode Island stone bridge.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

---

## CHAPTER 1854.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTIONS 2 AND 3 OF CHAPTER 556 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS OF 1910, ENTITLED "AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE SUPERIOR COURT TO APPOINT A SECRETARY," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 1064 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS OF 1914.

H 723  
Approved  
April 14, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of chapter 556 of the public laws of 1910, entitled "An act authorizing the superior court to appoint a secretary" is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. Said secretary of the superior court shall receive an annual salary of fifteen hundred dollars."

Annual salary  
of secretary of  
the superior  
court.

SEC. 2. The sum of two hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the purpose of carrying this act into effect, and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his order upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon the receipt by him of properly authenticated vouchers.

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1855.

H 744  
Approved  
April 14, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 8 OF CHAPTER 363 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF SALARIES AND CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND OF APPROPRIATIONS," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 930 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1913 AND BY CHAPTER 1620 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1918, AND BY CHAPTER 1761 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1919.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 8 of chapter 363 of the general laws, entitled "Of salaries and clerical assistance and of appropriations," as amended by chapter 930 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1913, and by chapter 1620 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1918, and by chapter 1761 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

Annual appropriation for clerical assistance for clerks of the district court of the sixth judicial district.

"Sec. 8. The clerk of the district court of the sixth judicial district is hereby authorized and empowered to employ such clerical assistance as he may require in his office in recording, indexing, and attending upon the files of said court, at an annual expense not exceeding six thousand one hundred and eighty dollars, and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer in payment for such assistance to such person or persons as said clerk of said court shall employ, on vouchers approved and certified by said clerk."

Appropriation for carrying out the provisions of this act.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31st, 1920, the sum of twelve hundred and

sixty dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary is hereby appropriated, out of any other money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of properly authenticated vouchers, and this act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

## CHAPTER 1856.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 13 OF CHAPTER 342 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC JUSTICE." S 26  
Approved  
April 19, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 13 of chapter 342 of the general laws, entitled "Of offences against public justice," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 13. Every person who shall escape from the custody of the jailer while undergoing sentence in any county jail, shall, upon conviction thereof, be imprisoned not more than three years, or be fined not more than five hundred dollars, in addition to his former sentence; but nothing in this section shall be construed to include the offence of breaking jail."

Penalty for  
jail escape.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1857.

S 27  
Approved  
April 19, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 10 OF CHAPTER 342 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC JUSTICE," AS AMENDED BY SECTION 5 OF CHAPTER 1258 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1915.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 10 of chapter 342 of the general laws, entitled "Of offences against public justice," as amended by section 5 of chapter 1258 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1915, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Conveying an instrument, etc., to a prisoner to enable him to break jail, how punished if prisoner escape.

"Sec. 10. Every person who shall convey to any prisoner confined upon any criminal charge or upon conviction in any prison, jail, lock-up, police station, or other place of detention, without the knowledge of the warden, jailer, or officer in charge of such prison, jail, lock-up, police station or place of detention, any disguise, instrument, tool, weapon, or other thing which is adapted or useful to aid a prisoner in making his escape, shall if any prisoner escape by means of such disguise, instrument, tool, weapon or other thing so conveyed, be punished by imprisonment for not more than ten years, or by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or by both; but if there be no escape by means of such disguise, instrument, tool, weapon or other thing so conveyed, then the person so conveying the same shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than five years, or by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or by both."

How punished if prisoner does not escape.



SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

## CHAPTER 1858.

AN ACT FOR THE PURPOSE OF CHANGING THE TITLE  
OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO  
COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION.

H 971.  
Approved  
April 20, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The title of the officer whose election is provided for in section 1 of chapter 63 of the general laws and in section 1 of chapter 64 of the general laws under the designation "commissioner of public schools" is hereby changed to "commissioner of education," and such officer shall hereafter be known as "commissioner of education." In any general law, other public law, or resolution of the general assembly, and in any document, record, instrument or proceeding authorized by any such law or resolution, unless the context or subject matter otherwise requires, the words "commissioner of public schools" hereafter shall be construed to mean "commissioner of education."

Commissioner  
of education,  
title of com-  
missioner of  
public schools  
changed to.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1859.

H 541 A.  
Approved  
April 20, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 11 OF CHAPTER 28 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF THE ENACTMENT, PUBLICATION AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE PUBLIC LAWS," RELATIVE TO THE PUBLICATION AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE LEGISLATIVE MANUAL.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 11 of chapter 28 of the general laws, entitled "Of the enactment, publication and distribution of the public laws," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Secretary of state instructed to prepare a legislative manual biennially.

"Sec. 11. The secretary of state shall prepare biennially, commencing with the year 1921, a legislative manual for the use of the general assembly, containing the rolls of membership, the committees and the rules and orders thereof and such other matter as he may think proper, and cause five thousand copies of the same to be printed and bound. Twenty-five copies each shall be distributed to the senators and representatives of the general assembly; one hundred copies shall be placed at the disposal of the governor and the remainder shall be placed in the hands of the secretary of state for distribution among the state and public libraries, the newspapers and the schools. The secretary of state shall also cause to be printed and bound three hundred fifty copies of the manual in pocket size for distribution among the members and clerks of the general assembly, clerks of committees, general officers and heads of state departments, and such other persons as he may deem advisable: *Provided*, that in compiling the rules and orders the secretary of state shall arrange any amendments or additional rules in their proper order, and renumber said rules and orders if necessary."

How to be distributed.

Manual in pocket size, number of and how distributed.

Arrangement of rules.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

CHAPTER 1860.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 5 OF CHAPTER 71  
OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF THE NORMAL  
SCHOOL, TEACHERS' INSTITUTES AND LECTURES."

H 702.  
Approved  
April 20, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 5 of chapter 71 of the general laws is hereby amended to read as follows:

"Sec. 5. The trustees of the normal school may pay to each pupil who shall reside within the state who shall have been duly admitted thereto, and who shall have attended the regular sessions of said school and complied with the regulations thereof during the term next preceding such payments, not exceeding forty dollars for each quarter-year for travelling expenses; but such payments in the aggregate for such travelling expenses shall not exceed the sum of six thousand dollars in any one year, and shall be made to the respective pupils entitled to the same in proportion to the distance they may reside from said school."

Travelling  
expenses of  
pupils of the  
normal school  
may be paid,  
when.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect on its passage.

## CHAPTER 1861.

H 611.  
Approved  
April 20, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 363 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF SALARIES AND CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND OF APPROPRIATIONS," IN AS FAR AS IT REFERS TO THE SALARY OF THE QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The item of section 2 of chapter 363 of the general laws, entitled "Of salaries and clerical assistance and of appropriations," which refers to the salary of the quartermaster-general and which item now reads "quartermaster-general one thousand dollars" is hereby amended so as to read as follows: "quartermaster-general in full compensation on the part of the state for his services as quartermaster-general and as senior officer of the quartermaster corps of the national guard, twenty-five hundred dollars."

Annual salary  
of quartermaster  
general.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of fifteen hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers.

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1862.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTIONS 9 AND 11 OF  
 CHAPTER 363 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED  
 "OF SALARIES AND CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND OF  
 APPROPRIATIONS," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 699,  
 1245, 1394, 1502 AND 1762 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS.

H 585 A  
 Approved  
 April 20, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 9 of chapter 363 of the general laws, entitled "Of salaries and clerical assistance and of appropriations," as amended by chapter 699 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1911, by chapter 1245 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1913, by chapter 1502 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1917, and by chapter 1762 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 9. The adjutant general is hereby further authorized and empowered to employ for clerical assistance, as he may require in the discharge of his duties as adjutant general, three clerks; one at a salary not to exceed eighteen hundred dollars annually; one at a salary not to exceed twelve hundred dollars annually; and one at a salary not to exceed nine hundred dollars annually. And a sum not to exceed thirty-nine hundred dollars shall be annually appropriated for the purpose of this section; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the adjutant general."

Salaries of  
 clerks of the  
 adjutant  
 general.

SEC. 2. Section 11 of chapter 363 of the general laws, entitled "Of salaries and clerical assistance and of appropriations," as amended by chapter 1394 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, by chapter 1502 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1917 and by chapter 1762 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

Salaries of  
clerks of the  
quartermaster  
general.

"Sec. 11. The quartermaster general is hereby authorized and empowered to employ for clerical assistance, as he may require in the discharge of his duties as quartermaster general, one clerk at an annual salary not to exceed twelve hundred dollars, and such additional clerical assistance as the exigencies may demand at a cost not to exceed six hundred dollars annually. And a sum not to exceed eighteen hundred dollars shall annually be appropriated for the purposes of this section; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the quartermaster general."

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the provis-  
ions of this act.

SEC. 3. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of eleven hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury, not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the adjutant general or quartermaster general respectively.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

---

## CHAPTER 1863.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 13 OF CHAPTER 363 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF SALARIES AND CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND OF APPROPRIATIONS," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 812 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1912, AND BY CHAPTER 1364 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1916.

H 982.  
Approved  
April 20, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 13 of chapter 363 of the general laws, entitled "Of salaries and clerical assistance and of appropriations," as amended by chapter 812 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1912 and by chapter 1364 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 13. The secretary of state is hereby authorized to employ an engrossing clerk at a salary of twelve hundred dollars per annum, which sum shall cover the expense of engrossing all bills referred to the committee on engrossed acts; and the state auditor is hereby authorized to draw his order on the general treasurer from time to time for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may be necessary, and the sum of twelve hundred dollars is hereby annually appropriated for said purpose."

Engrossing  
clerk, by  
whom em-  
ployed and  
salary of.

SEC. 2. The sum of two hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary is hereby appro-

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

priated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the purpose of carrying this act into effect; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his order on the general treasurer upon the receipt by him of properly authenticated vouchers.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

## CHAPTER 1864.

H 584 A  
Approved  
April 20, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF CLAUSE (4) OF SECTION 11 OF CHAPTER 769 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1912 KNOWN AS THE "TAX ACT OF 1912."

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Clause (4) of section 11 of chapter 769 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1912, known as the "Tax Act of 1912," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

State board of  
tax commis-  
sioners to de-  
duct property  
exempt from  
taxation etc.,  
in determining  
corporate  
excess tax.

"(4) Said board shall also make such allowance for such property as is exempt from taxation, or is not taxable in this state, by deducting the fair cash value thereof from the entire value ascertained under the first clause of this section, or from the portion assigned to this state, or from the portion assigned to other jurisdictions, as the circumstances make equitable: *Provided*, that in making such allowance for bonds and other securities of the United States or of this state the par value thereof shall be deducted."

Allowance for  
U. S. bonds,  
etc.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect on and after December 31, 1920, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.



## CHAPTER 1865.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 1741 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1919, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO CREATE A COMMISSIONER OF LABOR." H 738.  
Approved  
April 20, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of chapter 1741 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, entitled "An act to create a commissioner of labor" is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. There shall be a deputy commissioner of labor, who shall receive an annual salary of twenty-three hundred dollars, and the sum of twenty-three hundred dollars is hereby annually appropriated for the purpose of paying such salary. Upon the passage of this act the governor by and with the advice and consent of the senate shall appoint a deputy commissioner of labor who shall be a representative of labor, and the deputy commissioner so appointed shall hold office until the first day of February, A. D. 1922, and in the month of January, A. D. 1922, and in the month of January of every third year thereafter, the governor by and with the advice and consent of the senate shall appoint a deputy commissioner to succeed the deputy commissioner whose term expires. Any vacancy which may occur in said office of deputy commissioner shall be filled by the governor by and with the advice and consent of the senate, if the senate be in session, and if the senate should not then be in session shall be filled by the governor until the next session of the general assembly, when with the advice and consent of the senate he shall appoint a proper person to fill such vacancy. Said deputy commissioner shall

Deputy commissioner of labor, how and when appointed, term of, and annual salary.

Vacancy, how filled.

Duties of  
deputy.

act as agent to the labor commissioner in the conduct of investigations of labor conditions, ordered by the labor commissioner and shall perform such other duties as said labor commissioner may direct. He shall act as secretary to the state board of labor as provided in the following section. He shall under the direction of the said state board of labor aid and assist any board of mediation and conciliation appointed by said state board of labor under the provisions of section 4 of this chapter."

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of five hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

## CHAPTER 1866.

H 705.  
Approved  
April 20, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 3 OF CHAPTER 1374 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, ENTITLED "OF STATE BENEFICIARIES AT THE RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE OF PHARMACY AND ALLIED SCIENCES," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1916.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 3 of chapter 1374 of the public laws, entitled "Of state beneficiaries at the

**Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences,"** passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, **is** hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 3. The sum of two thousand dollars hereby **is** annually appropriated for the purposes provided **in** this act; and the state auditor is hereby authorized **to** draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the **payment** of said sum, or such portions thereof as **may** from time to time be required, upon the orders **of** the state board of education."

Annual appropriation for state beneficiaries at the R. I. College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying this act into effect during the year 1920 the sum of one thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby authorized and directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum or such portions thereof as may from time to time be required, upon the orders of the state board of education, and this act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Appropriation for carrying out the provisions of this act.

---

## CHAPTER 1867.

### AN ACT EXTENDING THE RIGHT TO VOTE TO WOMEN CITIZENS.

H 849 A.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Every woman citizen of the United States resident of the state shall have the same right to vote for civil officers and on all questions in all legally organized town, ward or district meetings as is conferred upon and enjoyed by male citizens of the United States by and under the constitution

Right to vote, as now conferred upon male citizens extended to women citizens.

and laws of this state, subject to the same requirements and restrictions in regard to age, time and place of residence, and other qualifications as male citizens are subject to under the provisions of the constitution and laws of the state regulating their right to vote, and every such woman citizen shall be classified as a voter, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 6 of the general laws, entitled "Of the rights and qualifications of voters," and shall be subject to all the provisions of said chapter in the same manner as male citizens.

Provisions relative to assessment of a poll tax, to apply to women citizens.

SEC. 2. The provisions of section 2 of article VII of amendments to the constitution of the state relating to a tax for the support of public schools shall apply to women citizens in the same manner as to male citizens, and the assessors of each town and city are hereby authorized and directed to annually assess said tax in the manner provided in said article VII, and said tax shall be collected or remitted in the same manner as provided in the general laws for male citizens.

Provisions relative to qualifications of electors, caucuses, etc., to be construed to include women citizens.

SEC. 3. All general laws and public laws relating to the registering, listing and qualification of male citizens as voters, the conduct of caucuses and elections, and the right to be nominated for or to hold office, shall be construed to include women citizens.

Relative to registration of women of foreign birth who claim citizenship.

SEC. 4. Every woman of foreign birth registering under this act, who shall claim citizenship through some other person, either by marriage or parentage, shall state at the time of her registration when and where such other person was born, and if such other person was naturalized, when, where, and by what court such other person was naturalized, and she shall file proof of such naturalization as may be necessary to establish her citizenship with the town clerk

or the clerk of the board of canvassers and registration as the case may be, at least five days before any meeting of the board of canvassers of the town or city in which she claims the right to vote, and such proof shall be subject to the approval of such board of canvassers.

SEC. 5. The duties of state, town, ward and district officers, shall be the same with respect to women citizens whose names are on the voting list, or entitled to be thereon, as to male citizens, and all general and public laws shall apply in the same manner to male and women citizens.

Duties of state, town, ward and district officers, etc., to apply to women citizens.

SEC. 6. Every woman citizen who has registered under the provisions of chapter 1507 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1917, shall be considered to have registered for the purposes of this act for the general election to be held November 2, 1920, and for any regular and special elections thereafter for the voting year ending June 30, 1921.

Status of certain women citizens who have already registered.

SEC. 7. This act shall take effect whenever the secretary of state of the United States, or other official duly authorized, shall announce the ratification of the amendment to the constitution of the United States extending the right of suffrage to woman.

This act to become effective, when.

---

## CHAPTER 1868.

AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUANCE OF BONDS TO BE KNOWN AS THE "BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION LOAN OF 1920."

H 847 A  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The general treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to issue scrip or certificates

"Bridge construction loan of 1920," bonds, issue of, authorized.

Form of.

of debt in the name and behalf of the state, under its seal, and countersigned by the governor, to an amount not exceeding five hundred thousand dollars, to be designated as the "Bridge construction loan of 1920." Said scrip shall be issued as registered bonds, or with interest coupons attached; shall mature not more than fifty years from date of issue, shall bear interest at a rate not exceeding four and one-half per centum per annum, payable semi-annually in gold coin of the United States, of the present standard of weight and fineness, and shall be redeemable at maturity in gold coin of the United States, of the present standard of weight and fineness.

Sale of.

Said bonds may be sold at not less than par, at public auction, or in such other mode and at such times and in such amounts as the general treasurer, with the advice of the governor and the state board of public roads shall deem for the best interest of the state. Said bonds shall be exempt from taxation in this state.

Exemption from taxation.

Sinking fund.

SEC. 2. The general treasurer shall, on issuing said bonds, establish a sinking fund and apportion thereto, from year to year, an amount sufficient with its accumulations, to extinguish the debt at its maturity. The amount necessary each year to pay the interest and sinking fund requirements of said bonds shall be included in, and made a part of the annual appropriation bill for the expenses of the state government, and any premium over the par value of said bonds received on the sale thereof shall form a part of the sinking fund for their redemption.

Proceeds of sale, how applied.

SEC. 3. Of the amount received from the sale of said scrip, less any premium received over the par value thereof, as provided in section 2 of this

act; the sum of sixty-one thousand five hundred Same subject.  
sixty-seven dollars and six cents be and the same is  
hereby appropriated for the purpose of reimbursing  
the state treasury for the amount expended for the  
construction, reconstruction and reparation of  
bridges authorized under the provisions of resolution  
21, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, and  
approved April 24, 1919, which sum is hereby  
reappropriated to be expended during the fiscal  
year ending on December 31, 1920, in accordance  
with the provisions of said resolution, and the sum of  
four hundred thirty-eight thousand four hundred  
thirty-two dollars and ninety-four cents is hereby  
appropriated for the construction, reparation and  
reconstruction of bridges to be expended under the  
direction of the state board of public roads, in  
accordance with the provisions of chapter 846 of  
the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D.  
1912, and any amendments thereof and additions  
thereto, and no part of this sum shall be used for  
any other work carried on under the supervision of  
the state board of public roads; and the state auditor  
is hereby authorized and directed, upon receipt of  
vouchers properly authenticated by the chairman  
and secretary of said state board of public roads, to  
draw his orders on the general treasurer for the pay-  
ment of such expenditures.

SEC. 4. The general treasurer is hereby directed  
to deposit the proceeds of the sale of said scrip, less  
aforesaid premium, in one or more of the depositories  
in which the funds of the state may be lawfully kept,  
and the interest accruing thereon shall be added to  
and made a part of the general funds of the state.

Interest  
accruing on  
proceeds of  
sale to be  
added to the  
general funds  
of the state.

SEC. 5. This act shall take effect on and after  
August 1, 1920.

## CHAPTER 1869.

H 920.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

AN ACT FOR THE PURPOSE OF CHANGING THE NAME OF "RHODE ISLAND NORMAL SCHOOL" TO "RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE OF EDUCATION," AND AUTHORIZING THE TRUSTEES OF RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE OF EDUCATION TO GRANT DEGREES.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

Rhode Island  
College of  
Education,  
name of Rhode  
Island Normal  
School changed  
to.

SECTION 1. The name of the normal school in Providence, heretofore known as "Rhode Island Normal School" is hereby changed to "Rhode Island College of Education," and such school shall hereafter be known as "Rhode Island College of Education." In any general law, other public law, or resolution of the general assembly, and in any document, record, instrument or proceeding authorized by any such law or resolution, unless the context or subject-matter otherwise requires, the words "normal school," or "Rhode Island Normal School," or "state normal school" shall hereafter be construed to mean "Rhode Island College of Education."

Rhode Island  
College of  
Education to be  
continued and  
maintained by  
the trustees of  
Rhode Island  
College of  
Education.

SEC. 2. The trustees of Rhode Island College of Education, and their successors, for the term for which they have been or for which they hereafter may be elected as such trustees, shall be a body public and corporate for the purpose of continuing and maintaining said Rhode Island College of Education, and shall continue to exercise the powers heretofore conferred upon the trustees of Rhode Island Normal School, and such further powers, including the power to confer degrees, as shall be necessary for the continuance and maintenance of said Rhode Island College of Education as a college the chief purpose of which shall be the preparation of



teachers, principals, supervisors and superintendents for service in the public schools of Rhode Island.

SEC. 3. This act shall be in effect on and after its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

## CHAPTER 1870.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTIONS 15, 16 AND 17  
OF CHAPTER 66 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED  
“OF THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF TOWNS AND OF  
THE TOWN TREASURER AND TOWN CLERK RELATIVE  
TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.”

H 875.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Sections 15, 16 and 17 of chapter 66 of the general laws, entitled “Of the powers and duties of towns and of the town treasurer and town clerk relative to public schools,” are hereby amended so as to as read as follows:

“Sec. 15. The school committee of each town or city, or some person or persons whom they shall appoint for the purpose, shall annually in the month of January take a census of all persons between the ages of four and twenty-one years, inclusive, residing within the limits of their respective towns on the first day of said January; and said school committee shall fix the compensation for the above service, which shall be payable from the appropriation for public schools.

School census  
to be taken  
annually, under  
the direction  
of the school  
committee.

“Sec. 16. The blank forms required to carry out the requirements of the preceding section shall be furnished by the commissioner of public schools to each town on or before the first day of December in each year, and they shall call in substance for the

Census forms  
to be fur-  
nished by com-  
missioner of  
public schools,

following information, namely, the name, age, sex, school attendance and grade, literacy, physical and mental condition, parents' or guardian's name and residence, of each person enumerated; and if any parent or guardian shall refuse to give the above information in regard to his children or wards, or shall knowingly and wilfully falsify such information, he shall be fined not exceeding twenty dollars.

Penalty for refusal to give information.

Census returns, how arranged, and where deposited.

Summary of census, returns to be forwarded to commissioner of public schools.

Certificate to be forwarded, etc., before payment of money is made to any town.

"Sec. 17. The returns of said census shall be alphabetically arranged and deposited in the hands of the school committees of the several towns on or before the first day of March in each year; and the school committee shall forward to the commissioner of public schools as soon as practicable before the first day of April in each year a summary of the returns of said census in such form as he may require. A certificate signed by the chairman or clerk of the school committee to the effect that the census returns have been received by him, as required by this section, shall be forwarded, with the summary of said returns, to the commissioner of public schools before he shall draw his order for the payment of any portion of the public money to that town."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect on and after July 1, 1920, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1871.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 6 OF CHAPTER 71  
 OF GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF THE NORMAL  
 SCHOOL, TEACHERS' INSTITUTES AND LECTURES,"  
 AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 943 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS,  
 PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1913.

H 876.

Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 6 of chapter 71 of the general laws, entitled "Of the normal school, teachers' institutes and lectures," as amended by chapter 943 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1913, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 6. The sum of five hundred dollars for the defraying the necessary expenses and charges for teachers and lecturers for teachers' institutes, and the sum of fifteen hundred dollars for publishing and distributing among the several towns educational publications, providing lectures on educational topics and otherwise promoting the interest of education in the state, is hereby annually appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be expended under the direction of the commissioner of public schools; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his order or orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sums, or any part or parts of them, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the commissioner of public schools."

Annual appropriation for teachers' institutes and lectures.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of seven hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not

Appropriation for carrying out the provisions of this act.

Attorney  
general may  
appoint clerks;  
allowance for  
salaries.

“Sec. 8. The attorney-general may appoint one or more clerks to perform such duties as he may direct in connection with the business of his department. Said clerks shall hold office during the pleasure of the attorney-general, and shall be paid salaries to be fixed in amount by the attorney-general, not to exceed in the aggregate the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars annually.”

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying this act into effect during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of five hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the attorney-general.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

## CHAPTER 1874.

H 774.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF PARAGRAPHS DESIGNATED “(12)” AND “(14)” OF SECTION 6 OF CHAPTER 25 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED “OF THE CONSTITUTION AND ORGANIZATION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY,” AS AMENDED BY SECTION 34 OF CHAPTER 640 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE AUGUST SESSION, A. D. 1910.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Paragraph designated “(12)” of section 6 of chapter 25 of the general laws, entitled

“Of the constitution and organization of the general assembly,” as amended by section 34 of chapter 640 of the public laws, passed at the August session, A. D. 1910, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

“(12) The Twelfth Representative District shall consist of all that part of said city bounded by a line beginning at a point in the center of Plainfield street opposite Atwood street, extending northeasterly through the center of Plainfield street to Olneyville square; easterly through the center of Olneyville square to Westminster street; easterly through the center of Westminster street to Broadway; northeasterly through the center of Broadway to the westerly line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.; northeasterly on said line to Atwells avenue; easterly through the center of Atwells avenue to Knight street; southeasterly through center of Knight street to Swiss street; southwesterly through the center of Swiss street to Comet street; southeasterly through the center of Comet street to Gesler street; southwesterly through the center of Gesler street to Almy street; southeasterly through the center of Almy street to a point about midway between Ring street and Grove street; northeasterly parallel with Grove street to the northerly corner of Grove Street School Estate; southeasterly following the northeasterly line of the Grove Street School Estate to Grove street; southwesterly through the center of Grove street to Almy street; southeasterly through the center of Almy street to Broadway; southwesterly through the center of Broadway to Bainbridge avenue; southerly through the center of Bainbridge avenue to Westminster street; easterly through the center of Westminster street to Sycamore street; southerly through the center of Sycamore street;

Twelfth representative district of the city of Providence, boundaries of.

more street to Willow street; westerly through the center of Willow street to Messer street; southeasterly through the center of Messer street to Wendell street; westerly through the center of Wendell street and in the line of Wendell street to the westerly line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.; northerly on said line to McDonough street; westerly through the center of McDonough street to Atwood street; northwesterly through the center of Atwood street to the place of beginning."

SEC. 2. Paragraph designated "(14)" of section 6 of chapter 25 of the general laws, entitled "Of the constitution and organization of the general assembly," as amended by section 34 of chapter 640 of the public laws, passed at the August session, A. D. 1910, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Fourteenth  
representative  
district of the  
city of Providence,  
boundaries of.

"(14) The Fourteenth Representative District shall consist of all that part of said city bounded by a line beginning at a point in the center of the Woonasquatucket river where it is crossed by Atwells avenue; extending northeasterly through the center of said river to Acorn street; southerly through the center of Acorn street to West Exchange street; westerly through the center of West Exchange street to Murphy street; southerly through the center of Murphy street to Atwells avenue; crossing Atwells avenue to the northwesterly corner of the fire station located at the corner of Atwells avenue and America street; following the westerly and southerly sides of said fire station to America street; southerly through the center of America street to Federal street; southwesterly through the center of Federal street to Sutton street; southerly through the center of Sutton street to Broadway;

southwesterly through the center of Broadway to Almy street; northerly through the center of Almy street to Grove street; easterly through the center of Grove street to the easterly line of the Grove Street School Estate; northerly following the easterly line of the said school estate; westerly following the northerly line and in continuation of said northerly line of said school estate, parallel with Grove street, to Almy street; northerly through the center of Almy street to Gesler street; easterly through the center of Gesler street to Comet street; northerly through the center of Comet street to Swiss street; easterly through the center of Swiss street to Knight street; northwesterly through the center of Knight street to Atwells avenue; westerly through the center of Atwells avenue to the place of beginning."

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect from and after its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

## CHAPTER 1875.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 8 OF CHAPTER 63 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 678 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1911, AND BY CHAPTER 1212 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1915.

H 871.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 8 of chapter 63 of the general laws, as amended by chapter 678 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1911, and by chapter 1212 of the public laws,

passed at the January session, A. D. 1915, is hereby amended to read as follows:

Travelling  
libraries, how  
to be estab-  
lished and  
maintained.

“Sec. 8. The board of education is hereby authorized and empowered to establish and maintain a system of travelling libraries within the state to render aid to libraries which establish branch or visiting libraries in schools or places approved by said board, and to render aid to associations which operate travelling libraries. Said board is hereby authorized and empowered to provide for the visitation or examination of free public libraries and the management of travelling libraries, upon such conditions and in such manner as may seem proper to said board. The sum of three thousand dollars is hereby annually appropriated to carry into effect the provisions of this section, to be paid by the general treasurer on the order of the state auditor upon the presentation of vouchers approved by said board.”

Visitation and  
examination of  
free public,  
and travelling  
libraries.

Annual appro-  
priation.

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying the provisions of this act into effect during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of five hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by said board.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.



## CHAPTER 1876.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 16 OF CHAPTER 63  
 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF THE BOARD  
 OF EDUCATION," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 680  
 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY  
 SESSION, A. D. 1911.

H 878.  
 Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 16 of chapter 63 of the general laws, entitled "Of the board of education," as amended by chapter 680 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1911, is hereby amended to read as follows:

"Sec. 16. The state board of education is hereby authorized and empowered to provide for the instruction at their homes of adult blind residents of this state upon such conditions and in such manner as may seem proper to said board; and the sum of three thousand eight hundred dollars is hereby annually appropriated for the purpose of carrying the provisions of this section into effect."

Provisions for  
 the instruction  
 of adult blind  
 residents of  
 this state.

Annual  
 appropriation.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying the provisions of this act into effect during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of eight hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers authenticated by said board.

Appropriation  
 for carrying  
 out the pro-  
 visions of this  
 act.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1877.

H 826.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AND IN ADDITION TO CHAPTER 84 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF THE CONSTRUCTION, IMPROVEMENT AND MAINTENANCE OF STATE ROADS," AND OF THE SEVERAL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 3 of chapter 84 of the general laws is hereby amended to read as follows:

State board of  
public roads to  
make annual  
report; report  
what to con-  
tain.

"Sec. 3. Said board shall annually make a report to the general assembly, during the month of January, setting forth in detail all its transactions during the preceding year and making such recommendations for improving the main highways of the state as it shall deem for the best interests of the entire state, having regard also to the connection of said main highways with the main highways of the adjoining states. No work, other than preliminary surveys, shall be done upon any of said main highways previous to the time that such main highways are made a part of the state highway system and money appropriated for their improvement. Said board shall direct and control, according to law, the expenditure of all such appropriations and is hereby authorized to make all contracts necessary for that purpose: *Provided, however,* that not more than one-third nor less than one-seventh of the net available appropriation for road improvement made by the general assembly shall be expended in any county during any one year, unless otherwise specially ordered by the general assembly at the time of making such appropriation."

No work other  
than surveys  
to be done  
until when.

Appropriation  
to be appor-  
tioned, how.

**SEC. 2.** Section 6 of chapter 84 of the general laws is hereby amended to read as follows :

“Sec. 6. The person whose proposal or bid is accepted by said board, except when any town or city shall be the contracting party, shall be required to give bond, in a sum not less than fifty per cent of the contract price, to indemnify the town or city where such road lies against damage while such road is being constructed or improved, and the state shall not be liable for any damage occasioned thereby; and every contract made for such construction or improvement shall provide for a forfeiture of such sum or sums as said board may deem proper, for failure to complete, according to contract, such road construction or improvement within the specified time; and any such portion of a public road which is constructed or improved as aforesaid, or after the plans and specifications aforesaid have been filed and contract for the construction or improvement of such road or part thereof has been made as aforesaid, shall be known as a state road and be kept in good repair from the time of said construction and improvement at the expense of the state under the supervision of said state board. Every such town or city shall at its own expense keep such state road within its limits, respectively, sufficiently clear of snow and ice so the same shall be reasonably safe for travel as now required by law, and shall at once notify in writing the state board of public roads or its employees of any defect or want of repair of such roads.”

Bond to be given by successful bidder.

Provision for forfeiture for failure to comply with contract.

Road constructed, etc., to be known as a state road; how maintained.

Towns to keep such roads free from snow and ice.

**SEC. 3.** Section 7 of chapter 84 of the general laws is hereby amended to read as follows:

“Sec. 7. Said board, on behalf of the state of Rhode Island, at any time, or from time to time, may take land in order to relocate, regrade, straighten or

Board may take land for certain highway purposes.

To file description and plat of land so taken.

Notice of taking of such land to be served, how.

Copy of description and statement to be published in newspaper.

Payment for land so taken.

improve any main highway. Within six months after said board has voted to take any land as aforesaid, said board shall file in the office of the recorder of deeds, or town clerk, in the city or town where such lands are situated a description of such land and also a plat thereof, and a statement that such land is taken pursuant to the provisions of this act, which description, plat and statement shall be signed by three members of said board, and upon the filing of such description, plat and statement the title in fee simple of such land shall vest in the state of Rhode Island; and after the filing of such description, plat and statement, notice of the taking of such land shall be served upon the owners and persons having an estate in or who are interested in such lands, by any sheriff or deputy sheriff for the county in which such land is situated, who shall leave a true and attested copy of such description and statement with each of said persons personally, or at their last and usual place of abode in this state with some person living there, and in case any of such persons are absent from this state and have no last and usual place of abode therein occupied by any person, such copy shall be left with the person or persons, if any, in charge of, or having possession of, such land taken of such absent persons, and another copy thereof shall be mailed to the address of such absent persons, if the same is known to the officer serving such notice; and after the filing of such description and statement, the said board shall cause a copy of such description and statement to be published in some newspaper published in the county where said land may be located at least twice a week for three successive weeks; and if any party shall agree with said board for the price of the land so taken, or for the value of his right or interest therein, the same shall be paid to

him forthwith, upon the order of said board, by the general treasurer, out of any funds available therefor. Any owner of, or any person entitled to any estate in, or interested in, any part of the land so taken, who cannot agree with said board for the price of the land so taken, or of his right or interest therein, may, within three months after personal notice of said taking, or, if he have no personal notice, may within one year from the filing of the description and statement aforesaid, apply by petition to the superior court in the county of Providence, or to the superior court for the county in which said land may be situated, setting forth the taking of his land and praying for an assessment of damages by a jury. Upon the filing of such petition, said court shall cause twenty days' notice of the pendency thereof to be given to said board by serving the chairman thereof with a certified copy thereof, and may proceed, after such notice, to the trial thereof, and such trial shall determine all questions of facts relating to the value of such land and the amount thereof, and such case and the verdict of the jury shall be subject to all rights of exception, of motions or petitions for new trial, and of appeal, as are now provided by law, and upon the recovery of final judgment, execution shall be issued therefor and shall be forthwith paid by the general treasurer out of any funds available therefor. In case any owner or any person having an estate or interest in such land shall fail to receive personal notice of the taking of such land, and shall fail to file his petition, as above provided, said court in its discretion, may permit the filing of such petition subsequent to said period of one year from the filing of such description and statement: *Provided*, such person shall have had no actual knowledge of the taking of such land in season

What action  
may be had by  
owner, etc., not  
agreeing as to  
price for land  
so taken.

Same subject.

Certain abandoned portions of highways to be removed from state highway system.

to file such petition; *and provided*, the state shall not have paid any other person or persons, claiming to own such land, the value thereof, or be liable to pay for the same under any judgment rendered against said board under the provisions of this act. Any portions of the existing highways which are abandoned when a relocation is made of a constructed state road or of an unconstructed road on the state system, upon such abandonment are thereby removed from the state highway system."

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect on and after its passage; and chapter 1380 of the public laws passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, and all other acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1878.

H 641 A  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 84 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF THE CONSTRUCTION, IMPROVEMENT AND MAINTENANCE OF STATE ROADS," SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 363 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF SALARIES AND CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND OF APPROPRIATIONS," AND SECTION 33 OF CHAPTER 1354 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1916, ENTITLED "AN ACT RELATIVE TO MOTOR VEHICLES AND TO THE OPERATION THEREOF," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 1766 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1919.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of chapter 84 of the general laws is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. Said board may expend annually for clerk hire, for engineer assistance, and for the incidental expenses connected with the performance of the duties of their office, the sum of five thousand dollars, which sum is hereby annually appropriated for that purpose. Said board shall be provided with an office in the state house. The state auditor is hereby authorized to draw his order upon the general treasurer for any of said expenditures, when certified to by the chairman and secretary of said board, who shall both be members of said board."

Annual appropriation to state board of public roads for clerk hire, engineer assistance, etc.

To have an office in the state house.

SEC. 2. The item of section 2 of chapter 363 of the general laws, entitled "Of salaries and clerical assistance and of appropriations," referring to the salaries of the members of the state board of public roads, which item now reads, "Members of the state board of public roads, each, five hundred dollars," is hereby amended so as to read as follows: "To the chairman of the state board of public roads, twenty-five hundred dollars, and to the other four members of the state board of public roads, each, one thousand dollars."

Annual salaries of chairman and members of the state board of public roads.

SEC. 3. Section 33 of chapter 1354 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, entitled "An act relative to motor vehicles and to the operation thereof," as amended by chapter 1766 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 33. MONEYS TO BE PAID TO THE GENERAL TREASURER.—All moneys collected for registration and license fees and fines and number plates under the provisions of this chapter shall be turned over to the general treasurer, and from the money received from such registration and license fees and fines a sum not to exceed fifteen thousand dollars in addition

Moneys received for registration and license fees, fines, etc. how disposed of.

Same subject.

to such sums received from the sale of number plates and turned over to the general treasurer may be used by said board for the purchase of number plates, and the further sums not exceeding thirty-five thousand three hundred dollars may be used by said board for clerical assistance and not exceeding thirteen thousand dollars for office and other expenses that may be necessary for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this chapter, the balance to be used for the repair and maintenance of state roads and highways in this state under the direction of the state board of public roads; and the state auditor is hereby authorized and directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sums upon receipt by him of vouchers signed by the chairman and secretary of said board."

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

SEC. 4. For the purpose of carrying this act into effect during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of four thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers.

SEC. 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.



## CHAPTER 1879.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 3 OF CHAPTER 100  
OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF PROVISION  
FOR THE EDUCATION OF DEAF, BLIND AND IM-  
BECILE CHILDREN."

H 872.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 3 of chapter 100 of the general laws is hereby amended to read as follows:

"Sec. 3. The board of education may expend in the purchase of necessary clothing for such beneficiaries a sum not exceeding forty dollars, in any calendar year, for a single child."

Annual allowance for clothing for certain state beneficiaries.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect on its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1880.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF CHAPTER 209 OF THE  
GENERAL LAWS, AS AMENDED BY SECTIONS 1 AND  
3 OF CHAPTER 393 AND SECTION 1 OF CHAPTER 433  
OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY  
SESSION, A. D. 1909.

H 756.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of chapter 209 of the general laws, as amended by section 1 of chapter 433 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1909, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. Every person who shall take, in any one day from any of the waters of this state, more than fifteen bushels of scallops, including the shells for each boat actually employed by him in the taking

Penalty for taking more than 15 bushels of scallops in one day, per boat.

Sea scallops,  
not included.

of the same, shall be fined twenty dollars and be imprisoned not more than thirty days for each such offence, but nothing herein contained shall be so construed as applying to the taking of sea scallops."

Scallops,  
penalty for  
violation of  
close time on.

SEC. 2. Section 3 of chapter 209 of the general laws, as amended by section 1 of chapter 393 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1909, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 3. Every person who shall take any scallops from any of the waters of this state by dredging, or by any other means, at any time, between the first day of January and the first day of the following September, shall be fined twenty dollars and be imprisoned not more than thirty days for each such offence, but nothing in this section shall be so construed as to prevent any person taking scallops, lawfully caught and bedded by him from the grounds in which he has planted them, at any time between the first day of January and the fifteenth day of the following April; but it shall be lawful for any person, at any time, to take scallops, not covered by water at the time of taking, from the shores of this state by hand, for food for his own personal or family use and not to be sold or offered for sale."

Scallops not  
covered by  
water may be  
taken by hand,  
when.

SEC. 3. Section 9 of chapter 209 of the general laws, as amended by section 3. of chapter 393 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1909, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Penalty for  
sale of scallops  
between the  
fifteenth of  
April and the  
first day of  
September.

"Sec. 9. Any person who shall offer for sale, any scallops between the fifteenth of April and the first day of September shall be fined twenty dollars and be imprisoned not more than thirty days for each such offence."

SEC. 4. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed and this act shall take effect upon its passage.

---

---

## CHAPTER 1881.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 26 OF CHAPTER 347  
OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF OFFENCES  
AGAINST CHASTITY, MORALITY AND DECENCY," AS  
AMENDED BY CHAPTER 652 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS,  
PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1911.

H 902 A  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 26 of chapter 347 of the general laws, entitled "Of offences against chastity, morality and decency," as amended by chapter 652 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1911, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

"SEC. 26. The agent of state charities and corrections, chief of police or overseer of the poor of any town, or such officer as the town council of any town or the city council of any city may appoint for the purpose, may make complaint against any person for any of the offences mentioned in sections 25 and 39 of this chapter; and whenever any complaint shall be made by any of the aforesaid officers on account of the violation of said sections 25 and 39, such officer complainant shall not be required to give surety for costs, but shall give his personal recognition and be liable in his individual capacity thereof."

Certain officers  
empowered to  
make com-  
plaints for  
certain  
offences.

Not required  
to give surety  
for costs, etc.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1882.

H 908.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 11 OF CHAPTER 360 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF THE STATE PRISON AND OTHER STATE INSTITUTIONS IN THE TOWN OF CRANSTON AND OF THE GOVERNMENT AND CONTROL THEREOF."

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 11 of chapter 360 of the general laws, entitled "Of the state prison and other state institutions in the town of Cranston and of the government and control thereof," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Reform school inmates may be removed to state workhouse.

"Sec. 11. The penal and charitable commission may cause any inmate of the state reform school who shall be deemed incorrigible, or an unfit person to remain therein, to be removed with the mittimus committing him thereto, to the state workhouse and house of correction, there to remain until the expiration of the term of sentence stated in the mittimus, or until such time as, in the opinion of the said commission, said inmate may be returned with the mittimus, to said school without detriment to the other inmates thereof. The said commission may cause any minor sentenced to, or awaiting trial in, the jail in any county, or to the state workhouse and house of correction, whenever in its opinion it shall be for the interest of the state and such sentenced minor, to be removed, with the mittimus committing such minor, to the state reform school, there to remain until the expiration of the term of sentence stated in the mittimus, or until the time of trial, or to be returned to the original place of their commitment, in the discretion of said commission. The said commission may cause any person sen-

Removal of minors in any county jail, etc., to reform school.

Removal of prisoners in Providence county jail, to the state workhouse.

tenced to the jail in the county of Providence, whenever in its opinion it shall be for the interest of the state and such sentenced person, to be removed, with the mittimus committing him thereto, to the state workhouse and house of correction, thereto to remain until the expiration of the term of the sentence stated in the mittimus. And every person sentenced to the state workhouse and house of correction, or removed thereto in the manner above provided, who shall escape or attempt to escape therefrom, may be returned thereto, and shall, on conviction of such escape, or attempt to escape, be imprisoned in the state workhouse and house of correction, not less than six months nor more than twelve months in addition to the previous sentence. The said commission may cause any inmate of the state workhouse and house of correction, whenever in its opinion it shall be for the interest of the state, to be removed, with the mittimus committing him thereto, to the jail in the county of Providence, there to remain until the expiration of the term of the commitment stated in the mittimus."

Penalty for escape or attempt to escape from state workhouse.

Removal of inmates of state workhouse, to the Providence county jail.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---



---

## CHAPTER 1883.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 40 OF CHAPTER 363 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF SALARIES AND CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND OF APPROPRIATIONS."

H 801.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 40 of chapter 363 of the general laws, entitled "Of salaries and clerical

assistance and of appropriations," is amended so as to read as follows:

Annual appropriation for providing a night watchman for the new jail in Newport county.

"Sec. 40. The sum of nine hundred dollars is hereby annually appropriated for the purpose of providing a night watchman for the new jail in Newport county; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders on the general treasurer from time to time for said purpose, upon presentation of vouchers approved by the sheriff of Newport county."

Appropriation for carrying out the provisions of this act.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying this act into effect during the fiscal year ending December 31st, 1920, the sum of three hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon presentation of vouchers approved by the sheriff of Newport county.

---

## CHAPTER 1884.

H 898.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 34 OF CHAPTER 363 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF SALARIES AND CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND OF APPROPRIATIONS," AND OF ALL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 34 of chapter 363 of the general laws, entitled "Of salaries and clerical assistance and of appropriations," as amended by chapter 1791 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, and renumbered section 33 is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

“Sec. 33. The sheriff of the county of Washington is hereby authorized and empowered to employ a janitor for the Washington county court house, at an annual salary not exceeding eight hundred dollars; which said sum is hereby annually appropriated for the purpose mentioned. And the state auditor is hereby authorized to draw his order upon the general treasurer for the payment of the same from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, upon vouchers duly approved by the sheriff of the county of Washington.”

Janitor of Washington county court house, annual salary of.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of three hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of vouchers duly approved by the sheriff of the county of Washington.

Appropriation for carrying out the provisions of this act.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

## CHAPTER 1885.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AND IN ADDITION TO CHAPTER 363 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED “OF SALARIES AND CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND OF APPROPRIATIONS,” AND ALL ITS AMENDMENTS.

H 572.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Chapter 363 of the general laws, entitled “Of salaries and clerical assistance and of

appropriations," is hereby further amended by adding thereto the following section:

Annual  
appropriation  
for the use of  
the U. S.  
Volunteer Life  
Saving Corps  
of R. I.

"Sec. 42. The sum of four thousand dollars is hereby annually appropriated to the United States Volunteer Life Saving Corps of Rhode Island out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated for the purchase of life buoys, boats, medicines and supplies and for the maintenance of an inspection of bathing places throughout the state and for the extending and carrying out the work of the United States Volunteer Life Saving Corps of Rhode Island; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his order on the general treasurer for the payment of said sum in favor of the treasurer of said corps upon receipt by him of an order approved by the governor."

Annual  
appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of four thousand dollars is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his order for the payment of said sum in favor of the treasurer of the United States Volunteer Life Saving Corps of Rhode Island upon receipt by him of an order approved by the governor.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.



## CHAPTER 1886.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTIONS 6 AND 18 OF  
 CHAPTER 364 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED  
 "OF FEES AND COSTS IN CERTAIN CASES."

H 881.  
 Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 6 of chapter 364 of the general laws, entitled "Of fees and costs in certain cases," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 6. To all recording and certifying officers, unless otherwise specially provided, there shall be allowed:

Fees to recording and certifying officers.

For every page of one hundred words recorded  
 or copies.....\$ .20  
 For searching the records by the hour..... 1.00"

SEC. 2. Section 18 of chapter 364 of the general laws, entitled "Of fees and costs in certain cases," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 18. The fees of town clerks, and of other officers who perform like duties, shall be as follows:

Fees of town clerks and officers performing like duties.

For receiving and filing a certificate of attachment of real estate..... .35  
 For receiving and filing an account under the lien law..... .35  
 For recording every certificate of marriage... .25  
 For recording every birth or death..... .15  
 For every certificate of the qualification of a voter..... .25  
 For drawing bond and license for keeping tavern, retailing liquor or other purpose... 1.00  
 For allowing a discharge of a mortgage on the record..... .50  
 For receiving an appeal bond and filing the same..... .25

For every warrant or citation.....	.75
For receiving and filing every certificate of death.....	.15
For every summons for witnesses.....	.25"

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1887.

H 1001.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTIONS 6 AND 13 OF CHAPTER 451 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION; A. D. 1909, ENTITLED "AN ACT RELATIVE TO FOREST FIRES," AND OF ALL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 6 of chapter 451 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1909, entitled "An act relative to forest fires," as amended by section 2 of chapter 664 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1911, and by chapter 1533 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1917, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

Compensation  
to forest  
wardens and  
their employ-  
ees for actual  
services.

"Sec. 6. Each town forest warden and each district forest warden shall receive 50 cents per hour, and each employee of the wardens shall receive 30 cents per hour for his actual services rendered under this act in extinguishing forest fire: *Provided*, a minimum of four and one-half hours pay is hereby allowed to persons who are officially summoned to assist in the extinguishment of forest fire. Payment for property used under the direction of said wardens shall be made at a rate prescribed

Payment for  
property used.

by the town council. In addition to the above named compensation, each town forest warden shall be paid at the rate of ten dollars a year, and each district forest warden, not exceeding six such district wardens in any one town, shall be paid at the rate of five dollars a year. Said sums shall be in lieu of all allowances for making reports, for postage, for posting notices, for issuing permits, for telephoning, and for other services not specified in this act: *Provided, however*, that such services shall actually have been rendered, or that such expenses shall have been incurred.

Annual compensation to forest wardens.

“In any town having one thousand or more acres of woodland as determined by the latest published state census, any town forest warden who shall have in his place of residence a telephone for use in connection with the execution of this act, shall have three-fourths of the cost of the maintenance of such telephone paid as herein provided.

Telephone for use of forest warden, fees, etc., how and when paid.

“Of the money required to pay the wardens' annual fees, the three-fourths cost of telephone maintenance, and all payments for the property used, and services rendered in extinguishing forest fire, one-half shall be paid by the town in which the warden is appointed, and one-half by the state. Such payment for work done in preventing and extinguishing forest fire shall not be made until an itemized account of all the labor performed and all materials used shall be submitted by the forest warden under whose direction the work is done or the assistance rendered, and shall be approved by the town council and filed with the town treasurer, who shall thereupon transmit a copy of the order for payment to the state auditor, who shall audit such payment if just and proper, and one-half thereof shall be paid out of the state treasury. During a period of drought, the town forest warden

Patrolling of  
districts,  
expenses for,  
how paid.

Clerical work  
badges, etc.,  
how paid for.

may require the district forest wardens to patrol their districts, subject to the approval of the commissioner of forestry and the town council; the expenses for patrolling to be paid at the same rate and in the same way as for fighting fires. The clerical work, wardens' badges, posters and printed matter furnished by the commissioner of forestry, under this act, shall be paid for out of the state money appropriated in this chapter: *Provided*, that the individual town may pay for such additional service for the prevention or extinguishment of forest fire as the town council may authorize."

SEC. 2. Section 13 of said chapter 451 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1909, as amended by chapter 1396 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

Annual appro-  
priation for  
carrying out  
the provisions  
of chapter 451  
of the public  
laws, relative  
to forest fires.

"Sec. 13. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this chapter there shall be annually appropriated a sum not exceeding three thousand dollars; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his order or orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of such sum as may be annually appropriated, upon receipt by him of properly authenticated vouchers."

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

SEC. 3. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31st, 1920, the sum of one thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be and the same hereby is appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or such portions thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of properly authenticated vouchers.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

---

### CHAPTER 1888.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 1 OF CHAPTER 823 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1912, ENTITLED "AN ACT MAKING PROVISIONS FOR THE CHIEF CLERK AND FOR CLERICAL ASSISTANCE IN THE OFFICE OF THE STATE AUDITOR," AND OF ALL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

H 987.

Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 1 of chapter 823 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1912, entitled "An act making provisions for a chief clerk and for clerical assistance in the office of the state auditor," as amended by chapter 1221 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1915, by chapter 1491 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1917, and by chapter 1850 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

"Section 1. The state auditor may employ one chief clerk to assist him in his duties as auditor, at an annual salary of not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars. He may also employ as additional clerical assistance one clerk at an annual salary of not exceeding two thousand dollars, one clerk at an annual salary not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars, two clerks at an annual salary of not exceeding eleven hundred dollars each and one clerk at an annual

State auditor authorized to employ a chief clerk, and additional clerical assistance; salaries, etc.

salary of not exceeding nine hundred dollars and such other clerical assistance as he may need at an expense not to exceed in the aggregate the sum of four hundred dollars annually, and a sum not to exceed ninety-five hundred dollars shall annually be appropriated for the purposes herein stated."

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying the provisions of this act into effect during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of seven hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of properly authenticated vouchers.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

## CHAPTER 1889.

H 942.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AND IN ADDITION TO CHAPTER 845 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, ENTITLED "AN ACT AUTHORIZING STATE AID IN SUPPORT OF INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, 1912, AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 1098 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, 1914, AND BY CHAPTER 1654 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, 1918.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Chapter 845 of the public laws, entitled "An act authorizing state aid in support of

industrial education," passed at the January session, 1912, as amended by chapter 1098 of the public laws, passed at the January session, 1914, and by chapter 1654 of the public laws, passed at the January session, 1918, is hereby further amended by adding to it a section to read as follows:

"Sec. 5. The appropriation for industrial and vocational education which shall be made annually for the purposes of and in compliance with the provisions of this chapter shall be available for use for the purposes for which it was appropriated until the 30th day of June in the year following the year in which such appropriation shall be made."

Annual appropriation for industrial and vocational education to be available until when, annually.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying this act into effect immediately the sum of fifteen thousand dollars "for industrial and vocational education" appropriated in "An act making appropriations for the support of the state of Rhode Island for the fiscal year ending on the 31st day of December, 1920," hereby is made available for use for the purposes for which it has been appropriated until the 30th day of June, 1921, and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, for the purposes for which said sum has been appropriated at any time previous to the first day of July, A. D. 1921.

Appropriation for carrying out the provisions of this act.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

not later than forty days from the date of such request, except as provided in section 4, shall immediately deliver the same to the party ordering it, or to the attorney of record of such party, and for such service shall be paid a reasonable compensation, not exceeding ten cents for each one hundred words thereof, to be allowed by the court; and in case the transcript is used in subsequent proceedings in said cause the cost of the same may be allowed as a part of the costs."

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31st, 1920, the sum of one thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, in addition to the money already appropriated for services of court stenographers; and the state auditor is hereby authorized and directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or such parts thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of properly authenticated vouchers.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.



## CHAPTER 1896.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 363 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF SALARIES AND CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND OF APPROPRIATIONS." H 791 A.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The item of section 2 of chapter 363 of the general laws, entitled "Of salaries and clerical assistance and of appropriations," referring to the salary of the secretary of the supreme court which item now reads, "To the secretary of the supreme court, eighteen hundred dollars," is hereby amended so as to read as follows: "To the secretary of the supreme court, two thousand dollars." Salary of  
secretary of  
supreme court.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying this act into effect during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of two hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers. Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all laws and parts of laws inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1897.

H 736 A.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 15 OF CHAPTER 363 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF SALARIES AND CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND OF APPROPRIATIONS," AND REPEALING CHAPTER 1728 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1919.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 15 of chapter 363 of the general laws, entitled "Of salaries and clerical assistance and of appropriations," being former section 16 of said chapter as renumbered by chapter 1791 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, is hereby amended to read as follows:

Annual appropriation for use of Prisoners' Aid Association.

"Sec. 15. The sum of two thousand dollars is hereby annually appropriated for the use of the Prisoners' Aid Association out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated."

Appropriation of \$500 made to Rhode Island Rest Cottage, Inc., ordered reverted to state treasury.

SEC. 2. Chapter 1728 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, entitled "An act making an annual appropriation to the Rhode Island Rest Cottage, Incorporated," is hereby repealed and the appropriation of five hundred dollars made to the Rhode Island Rest Cottage, by an act, entitled "An act making appropriations for the support of the state of Rhode Island for the fiscal year ending on the 31st day of December, 1920," is hereby repealed and said sum of five hundred dollars is hereby ordered reverted to the state treasury.

Appropriation for carrying out the provisions of this act.

SEC. 3. For the purpose of carrying this act into effect during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of one thousand dollars, or so

much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, to be paid to the treasurer of said Prisoners' Aid Association.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1898.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 3 OF CHAPTER 381  
OF THE PUBLIC LAWS OF RHODE ISLAND, ENTITLED  
"AN ACT TO REQUIRE AND PROVIDE FOR THE  
REGISTRATION OF HUNTERS."

H 832 A.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 3 of chapter 381 of the public laws, entitled "An act to require and provide for the registration of hunters," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 3. Every *bona fide* resident of the state who is a citizen of the United States shall pay for such license a fee of one dollar and recording fee of twenty-five cents. Every non-resident of this state, who is a citizen of the United States, shall pay for such license a fee of ten dollars and a recording fee of twenty-five cents. Every unnaturalized, foreign-born person shall pay for such license a fee of fifteen dollars and a recording fee of twenty-five cents: *Provided*, that any non-resident who is a citizen of the United States and who owns real estate in Rhode Island assessed for taxation at a valuation of not less than five hundred dollars; and any non-resident who is a citizen of the

Hunter's  
license to  
resident of  
state; fee for.

License to  
non-resident;  
fee for.

License to un-  
naturalized,  
etc., person;  
fee for.

Special license  
to non-  
resident  
owning cer-  
tain real  
estate in this  
state, etc.;  
fee for.

Non-resident  
licensee may  
carry what  
wild fowl or  
birds from this  
state.

To be carried  
open to view  
for inspection.

United States and who is a member of a club or association incorporated for the purpose of shooting or fishing and incorporated prior to January 1st, 1909, which club or association owns real estate in Rhode Island assessed for taxation at a valuation of not less than one thousand dollars; and any non-resident citizen of the United States who, on the written invitation of a member of an association incorporated under the laws of this state, attends a meeting of the association for the purpose of hunting foxes only, during a period not exceeding six days in any one year, may procure a special license upon the payment of a license fee of one dollar and a recording fee of twenty-five cents. Each non-resident hunting license except the special license issued for the purpose of hunting foxes, shall enable the licensee to carry from the state not more than ten wild fowl or birds, the exportation of which is prohibited by law, in any one calendar year: *Provided*, that the owner thereof shall carry them open to view for inspection."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

CHAPTER 1899.

AN ACT REPEALING SECTIONS 21, 22, 23, 24 AND 42 OF CHAPTER 769 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1912, KNOWN AS THE "TAX ACT OF 1912," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 1068 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1914; AND RE-ENACTING SECTION 5 OF CHAPTER 58 OF THE GENERAL LAWS OF 1909.

H 591 A.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Sections 21, 22, 23, 24, and 42 of chapter 769 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1912, as amended by chapter 1068 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1914, are hereby repealed.

"Tax Act of 1912," certain sections thereof repealed.

SEC. 2. Section 5 of chapter 58 of the general laws of 1909 is hereby re-enacted and made to read as follows:

"Sec. 5. The cashier of every bank or national banking-association shall furnish to the assessors of the town where such bank or banking-association is located, upon their written request therefor, within twenty days after the demand by the assessors of the town in which such bank is located, a list of all stockholders in such bank or national banking-association not residing within the state, together with the amount of stock in such bank or banking-association, held by such stockholders respectively."

Bank cashiers to furnish assessors with list of non-resident stockholders and stock, when.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect from and after the first day of January, A. D. 1921.

## CHAPTER 1900.

H 911.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF CHAPTER 831 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1912, ENTITLED "AN ACT RELATIVE TO PAYMENTS TO EMPLOYEES FOR PERSONAL INJURIES RECEIVED IN THE COURSE OF THEIR EMPLOYMENT AND TO THE PREVENTION OF SUCH INJURIES," AND OF ALL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Article V of chapter 831 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1912, entitled "An act relative to payments to employees for personal injuries received in the course of their employment, and to the prevention of such injuries," renumbered and made Article VII thereof by chapter 1268 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1915, and again renumbered and made Article VIII thereof by chapter 1534 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1917, is hereby further amended in section 1 thereof so as to read as follows:

"Section 1. In this act, unless the context otherwise requires:

Word  
"employer"  
what to  
include.

"(a) The word 'employer' shall include any person, copartnership, corporation or voluntary association, and the legal representative of a deceased employer; and on and after the first day of June, A. D. 1917, it shall include the state; and also each city and town therein that shall vote to accept the provisions of this act in the manner herein provided.

Word  
"employee"  
defined.

"(b) The word 'employee' means any person who has entered into the employment of, or works under contract of service or apprenticeship with any

employer, and whose remuneration does not exceed three thousand dollars a year, except that in the case of a city or town it shall only mean such class or classes of employees as may be designated by a city or town in the manner herein provided to receive compensation under this act. It shall not include a person whose employment is of a casual nature, and who is employed otherwise than for the purpose of the employer's trade or business, nor shall it include the members of the regularly organized fire and police departments of any town or city; and whenever a contractor has contracted with the state, a city or town, any person employed by such contractor in work under such contract shall not be deemed an employee of the state, city or town as the case may be. Any reference to an employee who has been injured shall, where the employee is dead, include a reference to his dependents as hereinbefore defined, or to his legal representative, or, where he is a minor or incompetent, to his conservator or guardian."

Same subject.

Certain reference to employee, what to include.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1901.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION II OF ARTICLE I OF CHAPTER 1470, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE SUPERVISION, ADMINISTRATION AND CONTROL OF PENAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1917.

H 926.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 11 of article I of chapter 1470 of the public laws, passed at the January session,

A. D. 1917, entitled "An act to provide for the supervision, administration and control of penal and charitable institutions," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Resident physician of institutions under control of penal and charitable commission, appointment, duties and compensation of.

Assistants to said physician, how appointed, etc.

Appropriation for carrying out the provisions of this act.

"Sec. 11. The commission shall appoint a resident physician of the institutions under its control at Cranston and such physician under the direction of the commission shall give his attention to the physical welfare of the inmates of said institutions. He shall receive such compensation as the commission may determine not exceeding the sum of thirty-five hundred dollars per annum. Whenever necessary the commission may appoint assistants to said physician upon his nomination, and such assistants shall serve during the pleasure of the commission."

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying this act into effect during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of one thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same hereby is appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders on the general treasurer for the said sum, or so much thereof as may be from time to time required, upon the receipt by him of proper vouchers.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.



## CHAPTER 1902.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 15 OF CHAPTER 1770 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1919, ENTITLED. "AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE INSPECTION AND FIXING A STANDARD FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF BOILERS."

H 886 A.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 15 of said chapter 1770 of the public laws is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 15. The inspector and deputy shall devote their entire time to the duties of their respective offices and shall receive in full compensation for their services annual salaries of twenty-three hundred dollars for the inspector and seventeen hundred dollars for the deputy. The inspector may incur such expenses for clerical assistance and office supplies as may be necessary, not exceeding the aggregate sum of one thousand dollars annually, and the sum of five thousand dollars shall annually be appropriated for the purpose of paying such salaries and for said expenses."

Annual salaries of inspector of steam boilers, and of deputy inspector.

Allowance for clerical assistance and supplies.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of one thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby authorized and directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or such parts thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of properly authenticated vouchers.

Appropriation for carrying out the provisions of this act.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---



---

## CHAPTER 1903.

H 874 A.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AND IN ADDITION TO  
CHAPTER 1802 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, ENTITLED  
“AN ACT TO PROMOTE AMERICANIZATION” PASSED  
AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1919.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Chapter 1802 of the public laws, entitled “An act to promote Americanization,” passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, is hereby amended by adding thereto the following sections:

Truant  
officers,  
duties of, etc.

“Sec. 7. The truant officer or truant officers appointed by the school committee in compliance with the provisions of section 3 of chapter 72 of the general laws, shall, under the direction of the school committee, inquire into all cases of irregular attendance or of failure or neglect to attend upon instruction in compliance with the requirements of this chapter, and shall be authorized to make complaints in case of violation of the compulsory attendance provisions of this chapter, and to serve legal processes issued in pursuance of this chapter: *Provided*, that no truant officer complaining under the provisions of this chapter shall be required to give surety for costs, and no such officer shall become liable for any costs that may accrue on such complaint.

Truant  
officers not  
required to  
give surety for  
costs, etc.

Superintend-  
ents of schools  
to give notice  
of number,  
location and  
hours of ses-  
sion of schools.

“Sec. 8. The superintendent of schools of every town shall annually, on or before the first day of October, notify the state board of education in writing of the number and location and hours of session

of schools established and maintained by the school committee in compliance with the provision of section 1 of this chapter and thereafter shall give immediate and similar notice of any school or schools subsequently established during the school year."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1904.

AN ACT MAKING APPROPRIATION FOR MAINTENANCE  
OF HIGHWAYS ADOPTED AS A PART OF THE STATE  
HIGHWAY SYSTEM BUT NOT CONSTRUCTED.

§ 17 A.  
Approved  
April 26, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The sum of thirty-three thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby annually appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be paid to the several towns for maintenance and repair of those highways within the respective towns, which have been adopted by the plan of the state highway system, approved at the January session, A. D. 1903, and at the January session, A. D. 1906, and any additions thereto, but not constructed; the sum annually paid each town out of the money herein appropriated to be equivalent to the sum of one hundred dollars for each mile, or the major portion thereof, of such highways within such town but not to exceed the sum of one thousand dollars to any one town.

Annual appropriation to be paid to towns for maintenance, etc., of certain highways.

Annual sum paid to be equivalent to \$100 for each mile, etc.

SEC. 2. The sums paid each town under the provisions of this act shall be used exclusively within the respective towns for maintenance and repair of

Sums to towns, how to be paid.

said highways under the direction of the town councils for the respective towns, on roads approved by the state board of public roads or for the purpose of reimbursing each such town for such expenditure for maintenance and repair, and the town treasurers of the several towns shall on or before the 30th day of November, in each year, report in writing to the state board of public roads stating the portion of such roads upon which such sum has been expended.

Certain towns  
not to benefit  
by this act,  
when.

SEC. 3. No town shall benefit by this act during any year in which the sum expended, within such town, by the state board of public roads, from appropriations made by the state or from funds provided by federal aid on any portion of roads adopted by said plan of the state highway system approved at the January session, A. D. 1903, and at the January session, A. D. 1906, and any additions thereto, and not previously constructed by the state board of public roads, is in excess of the amount allowed to such town under the provisions of this act.

Amounts to be  
received by  
towns, how to  
be deter-  
mined.

SEC. 4. The amounts which the several towns shall receive from the appropriation herein made, shall annually be determined by the state auditor upon filing by the respective town treasurers of a certificate from the state board of public roads setting forth: first, the number of miles, within such town, of state highway accepted but not constructed; second, the cost of any construction, within such town, on any portion of roads adopted by said plan of said highway system; and third, that such town has complied with the provisions of this act, and the state board of public roads is hereby authorized and directed to furnish such certificates upon request of the town treasurers of the respective towns. And the state auditor is hereby authorized and directed, upon receipt by him of certificates as

Amounts, how  
to be paid.

herein provided and of vouchers properly authenticated by the respective town treasurers and approved by the state board of public roads, to draw his orders upon the general treasurer in favor of the respective town treasurers for the payment of such sums, as may from time to time be required, or become due to the respective towns under the provisions of this act. Same subject.

SEC. 5. For the purpose of carrying the provisions of this act into effect during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of thirty-three thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby authorized and directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of certificate and proper vouchers in accordance with the provisions of section 4 of this act. Appropriation for carrying out the provisions of this act.

SEC. 6. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1905.

§ 54 A.  
Approved  
April 26, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTIONS 3 AND 4 OF CHAPTER 39 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF THE REVENUE OF THE STATE," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 1775 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS APPROVED APRIL 24, A. D. 1919, AND IN AMENDMENT OF AND IN ADDITION TO CHAPTER 1359 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, ENTITLED "AN ACT TAXING INTEREST-BEARING DEPOSITS IN NATIONAL BANKS ON PARTICIPATION OR DEPOSITED IN THE SAME MANNER AS IN SAVINGS BANKS," APPROVED APRIL 7, A. D. 1916.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 3 of chapter 39 of the general laws as amended by chapter 1775 of the public laws, approved April 24, A. D. 1919, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

Savings banks  
to pay annual  
tax on  
deposits and  
profits, after  
certain  
deductions.

"Sec. 3. Every savings bank shall annually pay to the general treasurer forty cents on each one hundred dollars deposited therewith and on each one hundred dollars of reserved profits and other profits after deducting therefrom the amount invested in bonds or other evidences of indebtedness of the United States, issued on or after the first day of April, A. D. 1918, and prior to the first day of April, A. D. 1920: *Provided*, such bonds or other evidences of indebtedness were subscribed for and purchased at par value for its own account and shall have been held by such savings bank for a period of six months or more next preceding the first day of July in each year, said sums to be ascertained from a report to be made by such savings bank to the bank commissioner on or before the fifteenth day of July in each and every year, showing the total amount

of deposits in such savings bank and the total amount of reserved profits and other profits therein on the last business day of June in each year, and the total amount of bonds or other evidences of indebtedness of the United States, subscribed for and purchased at par value for its own account, issued on or after the first day of April, A. D. 1918, and prior to the first day of April, A. D. 1920, held by said savings bank for a period of six months or more next preceding the last business day of June, and to be paid on or before the first Monday in August. The amount of deposits, reserved profits and other profits of every savings bank invested in bonds or other evidences of indebtedness of the United States issued on or after the first day of April, A. D. 1918, and prior to the first day of April, A. D. 1920, which were subscribed for and purchased at par value for its own account and held by such savings bank for a period of six months or more next preceding the last business day of June in each year, shall be exempt from taxation under the laws of this state.”

Same subject.

SEC. 2. Section 4 of chapter 39 of the general laws as amended by chapter 1775 of the public laws approved April 24, A. D. 1919, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

“Sec. 4. Every bank and trust company shall annually pay to the general treasurer forty cents on each one hundred dollars deposited therewith on participation or in the same manner as in savings banks after deducting therefrom the amount invested in bonds or other evidences of indebtedness of the United States, issued on or after the first day of April, A. D. 1918, and prior to the first day of April, A. D. 1920: *Provided*, such bonds or other evidences of indebtedness were subscribed for and purchased at par value for its own account and shall

Banks and trust companies to pay annual tax on certain deposits, after certain deductions.

Same subject.

have been held by such bank or trust company for a period of six months or more next preceding the first day of July in each year, said sums to be ascertained from a report to be made by such bank or trust company to the bank commissioner on or before the fifteenth day of July, in each and every year, showing the total amount of such deposits in such bank or trust company and the total amount of bonds or other evidences of indebtedness of the United States, subscribed for and purchased at par value for its own account, issued on or after the first day of April, A. D. 1918, and prior to the first day of April, A. D. 1920, held by such bank or trust company for a period of six months or more next preceding the last business day of June, and to be paid on or before the first Monday in August. The amount of savings or participation deposits in every bank or trust company invested in bonds or other evidences of indebtedness of the United States issued on or after the first day of April, A. D. 1918, and prior to the first day of April, A. D. 1920, which were subscribed for and purchased at par value for its own account and held by such bank or trust company for a period of six months or more next preceding the last business day of June in each year, shall be exempt from taxation under the laws of this state."

SEC. 3. Section 12 of chapter 1359 of the public laws passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, is hereby renumbered section 13 and amended so as to read as follows:

National bank stipulating to pay taxes, to make return and payment, when.

"Sec. 13. If a national bank files a stipulation as provided in section 9 of this act it shall, on or before the fifteenth day of July, file with the general treasurer and the board of tax commissioners a return, verified by the oath of its president, cashier or one of its directors, showing the amount of such



deposits on the last business day of the preceding June, and shall pay to the general treasurer, on or before the first Monday in August in each year, forty cents on each one hundred dollars of such amount, after making the deductions provided for by section 12 of this chapter. The general treasurer shall receive and collect the taxes assessed hereunder.”

Same subject.

SEC. 4. Sections 13, 14 and 15 of said chapter 1359 of the public laws, are hereby renumbered and made to be sections 14, 15 and 16 respectively.

Certain sections of chapter 1359 renumbered.

SEC. 5. Said chapter 1359 of the public laws is hereby amended by adding thereto the following section, to be numbered section 12:

“Sec. 12. Whenever any national bank in this state has filed with the board of tax commissioners the stipulation provided for in section 9 of this chapter, and has not revoked said stipulation, such national bank shall have the right to deduct from the total amount of the return required by section 13 of this chapter the amount of such deposits invested in bonds or other evidences of indebtedness of the United States issued on or after the first day of April, A. D. 1918, and prior to the first day of April, A. D. 1920: *Provided*, such bonds or other evidences of indebtedness were subscribed for and purchased at par value for its own account; *and provided, further*, that said bonds or other evidences of indebtedness shall have been held by such national bank for a period of six months or more next preceding the first day of July in each year, said amount to be certified by such national bank to the general treasurer and the board of tax commissioners on or before the fifteenth day of July, in each and every year, showing the total amount of such deposits in such national bank and the total amount of bonds or other evidences of indebtedness of the United

National bank stipulating to pay taxes may make certain deductions, etc.

Same subject. States, subscribed for and purchased at par value for its own account, issued on or after the first day of April, A. D. 1918, and prior to the first day of April, A. D. 1920, held by such national bank for a period of six months or more next preceding the last business day of June."

SEC. 6. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---



---

## CHAPTER 1906.

S 112.  
Approved  
April 26, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 6 OF CHAPTER 77 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF STATE BENEFICIARIES AT THE RHODE ISLAND SCHOOL OF DESIGN," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 824 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1912, AND BY CHAPTER 1265 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1915.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 6 of chapter 77 of the general laws, entitled "Of state beneficiaries at the Rhode Island school of design," as amended by chapter 824 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1912, and by chapter 1265 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1915, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

Annual  
appropriation  
for tuition  
fees, for  
beneficiaries  
Rhode Island  
School of  
Design, etc.

"Sec. 6. For the purposes of this chapter, not including those of section 7 of this chapter, as amended by chapter 967 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1913, and in addition to any sum provided in said section 7, the sum of fifteen thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be needed, is hereby annually appropriated from any

money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be paid by the general treasurer upon the order of the state auditor, drawn by him upon the presentation to him of the proper vouchers approved by the board of education: *Provided, however,* that at least twelve thousand dollars out of said sum shall be used for the purposes provided for in section 4 of this chapter."

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of two thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders on the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon the receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the board of education. And this act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of  
this act.

---

## CHAPTER 1907.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTIONS 8 AND 18 OF

CHAPTER 78 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED

"OF FACTORY INSPECTION," AND OF ALL ACTS IN  
AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

H 742.

Approved  
April 26, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 8 of chapter 78 of the general laws, entitled "Of factory inspection," as amended by chapter 1522 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1917, and by chapter 1632 of the public laws, passed at the

January session, A. D. 1918, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

Number and kind of water-closets to be provided for employees in certain factories, mercantile establishments, etc.

“Sec. 8. The owner of any building, which is situated in a city or town having a public water service and on or adjacent to any highway, street, road or other way in which is laid a public main, and in which said building is located one or more factory, manufacturing or mercantile establishments employing twenty-five persons or less, shall equip each of such establishments with at least one effectively trapped and ventilated water-closet for the use of the employees: *Provided, however,* that if the employees are of different sex, then and in such case, there shall be at least two effectively trapped and ventilated water-closets, one for male and one for female employees separately located, with separate entrances, properly designated and so built as to ensure privacy.

“The owner of any building, in which said building is located one or more factory, manufacturing or mercantile establishments employing more than twenty-five persons, shall equip each of such establishments with one effectively trapped and ventilated water-closet, for every forty employees or fraction thereof exceeding one-half: *Provided, however,* that if the employees are of different sex then there shall be separate water-closets for the different sexes with separate entrances properly designated and so built as to insure privacy.

Water-closets to be provided in other places where women and children are employed, how.

“Water-closets, earth closets, or privies shall be provided in all other places where women and children are employed, in such manner as shall, in the judgment of said inspectors, meet the demands of health and propriety.

“Separate dressing rooms for women and girls shall be provided in all establishments where such

are deemed a necessity by said factory inspectors; and in every manufacturing, mechanical or mercantile establishment in which women or girls are employed, there shall be provided, conveniently located, seats for such women and girls, and they shall be permitted to use them when their duties do not require their standing.

Separate dressing rooms and seats to be provided for female employees.

“It shall be unlawful for any proprietor of a factory or any officer or agent or other person to require or permit the use of suction shuttles, or any form of shuttle in the use of which any part of the shuttle or any thread is required to be put in the mouth or touched by the lips of the operator.”

Use of suction shuttle prohibited.

SEC. 2. Section 18 of chapter 78 of the general laws, entitled “Of factory inspection,” as enacted by chapter 576 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1910, and amended by chapter 1352 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

“Sec. 18. Said chief inspector, or any assistant factory inspector required by him, shall have charge of the inspection of bakeries, confectioneries, and ice cream manufactories, and any premises upon which bread or other products or flour or meal are baked or mixed or prepared for baking or for sale as food in this state. Said inspector shall have charge of the inspection of cooked and prepared foods and food stuffs displayed, or offered for sale in any store, market, restaurant, lunch-cart or lunch-counter, or other place of public display, and all foods of this description shall be kept in tight wooden or glass cases or cupboards, or under glass, earthen, or tin covers, or in cases or cans, or wrapped in paraffine paper, or protected in such a manner that no dust or animals can come in contact with such foods

Bakeries, confectioneries, etc., and certain food stuffs, etc., to be inspected, etc.

while thus displayed, or offered for sale. Said foods, when carried through any street, private way, or public place, shall be protected in a similar manner. All candies, confectionery, dried or preserved fruits, dates, figs, cut fruits, cut melons, cracked nuts or nutmeats shall be protected as provided above when displayed, or offered for sale, and any such inspector so acting, whether one or more of such inspectors, or whether acting at the same or different times, shall for such purposes be designated as a state inspector of bakeries and foods. Such inspector shall not be pecuniarily interested, directly or indirectly, in the manufacture or sale of any article or commodity used in any business included in the provisions of this act, and shall not give certificates or written opinions to a maker or vendor of any such article or commodity."

SEC 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

---

## CHAPTER 1908

S 184.  
Approved  
April 26, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 3 OF CHAPTER 363 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF SALARIES AND CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND OF APPROPRIATIONS," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 1646 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1918, AND BY CHAPTER 1722 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1919.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 3 of chapter 363 of the general laws, entitled "Of salaries and clerical assist-

ance and of appropriations," as amended by chapter 1646 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1918, and by chapter 1722 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 3. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to employ an executive secretary who shall continue in office during the pleasure of the governor, at a salary of not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars per year, to be fixed by the governor; and he is also authorized and empowered to employ such clerical assistance in his office as he may need at an expense not to exceed in the aggregate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars annually; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer from time to time for the payment of said salary and for said clerical assistance, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the governor."

Governor authorized to employ an executive secretary; salary thereof.

Authorized to employ clerical assistance; allowance therefor.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of three hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the governor.

Appropriation for carrying out the provisions of this act.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1909.

S 83.  
Approved  
April 26, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 5 OF CHAPTER 363  
OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF SALARIES  
AND CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND OF APPROPRIATIONS."

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 5 of chapter 363 of the general laws, entitled "Of salaries and clerical assistance and of appropriations" is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Insurance  
commissioner  
authorized to  
employ additional clerical  
assistance;  
allowance  
therefor.

"Sec. 5. The insurance commissioner is hereby authorized and empowered to employ additional clerical assistance in his office at an expense not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars annually; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer from time to time in payment for such assistance, from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated."

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the provisions of this  
act.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of six hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be and the same is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage; and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.



## CHAPTER 1910.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 41 OF CHAPTER 363 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF SALARIES AND CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND OF APPROPRIATIONS," AND OF ALL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

S 49.  
Approved  
April 26, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1 Section 41 of chapter 363 of the general laws, entitled "Of salaries and clerical assistance and of appropriations" as amended by chapter 540 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1910 and further amended by chapter 1791 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919 and renumbered section 40, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 40. The sheriff of the county of Kent is hereby authorized and empowered to employ a janitor for the Kent county court house and jail, at an annual salary not exceeding eight hundred dollars; which said sum is hereby annually appropriated for the purpose mentioned. And the state auditor is hereby authorized to draw his order upon the general treasurer for the payment of the same from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, upon vouchers duly approved by the sheriff of the county of Kent."

Janitor for  
Kent county  
court house  
and jail,  
annual salary  
of.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of three hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of vouchers duly approved by the sheriff of the county of Kent.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

---

## CHAPTER 1911.

H 924.  
Approved  
April 26, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 9 OF CHAPTER 930 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE NOVEMBER SESSION, A. D. 1901, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS FOR THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 871 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1912, AND CHAPTER 1550 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1917.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 9 of chapter 930 of the public laws, passed at the November session, A. D. 1901, entitled "An act to establish a board of police commissioners for the city of Providence," as amended by chapter 871 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1912, and chapter 1550 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1917, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Board of  
police com-  
missioners for  
the city of  
Providence.  
annual sala-  
ries of mem-  
bers, secretary,  
chief clerk, and  
clerks of.

"Sec. 9. The annual salary of each of the members of said board shall be fixed by the city council not to exceed three thousand dollars, and of the secretary, including his compensation for his services as chief clerk, and of such other clerks, such amounts as may be approved by the city council

and allowed by said board, all of which salaries shall be paid from the treasury of the city of Providence. Said board shall be provided with such rooms, furnishings and supplies for the care of the same as shall be convenient and suitable for the performance of its duties and satisfactory to said board, the expense of which shall be paid by the city of Providence. Said city shall provide all such suitable accommodations for the police of said city as said board shall require, and all buildings and other property, whether real or personal, used by said police department shall be under the control of said board. All expenses for the maintenance of buildings, the pay of the police, the purchase or repair of property for police uses, and all incidental expenses incurred in the administration of said police department, shall be paid by said city upon the requisition of said board.

Board and police, to be provided with suitable accommodations, etc.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect on the first day of June, A. D. 1920.

---

## CHAPTER 1912.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION I OF CHAPTER 1205 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1915, ENTITLED "AN ACT MAKING AN ANNUAL APPROPRIATION FOR THE PAYMENT OF JANITOR SERVICE FOR THE COURT HOUSE IN THE TOWN OF WESTERLY."

S 146.

Approved  
April 26, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 1 of chapter 1205 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1915, entitled "An act making an annual appropriation for the payment of janitor service for the court house in

the town of Westerly," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Annual appropriation for state's contribution towards cost of janitor service for town hall and court house in Westerly.

"Section 1. The sum of four hundred fifty dollars is hereby annually appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be paid to the town of Westerly as the state's contribution towards the cost of janitor service for the entire "town hall" and "court house," in accordance with an agreement entered into on the 8th day of June, A. D. 1914, by and between the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations and the town of Westerly, which agreement was authorized by a resolution, No. 30, passed at the January session, A. D. 1913, and approved April 23, A. D. 1913."

Appropriation for carrying out the provisions of this act.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of two hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are herewith repealed.

## CHAPTER 1913.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AND IN ADDITION TO CHAPTER 1740 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1919, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO REGULATE THE SALE OF NON-INTOXICATING BEVERAGES AND IN AMENDMENT OF CHAPTER 123 OF THE GENERAL LAWS."

S 106 A  
Approved  
April 26, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Chapter 1740 of the public laws, entitled "An act to regulate the sale of non-intoxicating beverages and in amendment of chapter 123 of the general laws" is hereby amended by adding thereto the following section:

"Sec. 59. In any city or town in which non-intoxicating beverage licenses are issued, as provided in chapter 1740 of the public laws, the licensing board may, on application therefor, and on payment of a license fee of twenty-five dollars, grant or refuse to any incorporated club or association a special club license authorizing the selling, distributing and dispensing of non-intoxicating beverages by said club or association to its members only and only upon the premises occupied by it and to be specified and described in said license; which license shall expire at the same time as other licenses granted under the provisions of chapter 1740 of the public laws, and may be revoked at any time by the licensing board. Upon conviction of any incorporated club or association or any officer, member, agent or employee thereof under the provisions of this chapter, the charter of such club or association shall become null and void."

Cities and towns may grant special club licenses for sale, distribution, etc., of non-intoxicating beverages, when.

SEC. 2. This act shall be deemed to be an exercise of the power reserved by and granted to this state

Deemed to be an exercise of what powers.

by the tenth and eighteenth amendments to the constitution of the United States of America.

Intoxicating  
liquors,  
what  
construed to be.

SEC. 3. Intoxicating liquors within the purview of said eighteenth amendment and the provisions of this act shall be construed to be and include all liquors or drinks of whatsoever name or description, capable of being used for beverage purposes containing more than four per centum by weight of alcohol.

SEC. 4. Section 3 of chapter 1740 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Town councils  
and boards of  
commissioners  
may grant li-  
censes for  
manufacture  
and sale.  
Licenses not  
to exceed one  
for each 500  
inhabitants.

"Sec. 3. The town councils of the several towns, and the board of commissioners as hereinafter provided, may grant or refuse to grant licenses to such citizens resident within this state, for the manufacture or sale of non-intoxicating beverages within the limits of such town or city, as they may deem proper: *Provided*, that the number of licenses granted shall not exceed, in the several cities and towns of the state, one for each five hundred inhabitants as determined by the last census taken under the authority of the United States or the state of Rhode Island.

Town council  
of Narragan-  
sett may  
grant licenses,  
how and when.

"*And Provided*, that there may be granted annually by the town council of the town of Narragansett, in addition to the authority above conferred, licenses for the sale by retail only of non-intoxicating beverages such licenses to be granted in accordance with the provisions of this chapter, and to take effect from and after the first day of June in each year; and no such license shall be granted to any person, firm or corporation other than to one holding at the time a tavern license, so-called, granted by and under the authority of the said town council of the town of Narragansett, for the year in which said license

for the sale by retail of non-intoxicating beverages shall be granted; and the number of such licenses for the sale by retail of non-intoxicating beverages in the town of Narragansett, granted under the provisions of this act, shall not exceed ten in one year.

Retail licenses granted in town of Narragansett not to exceed 10 in one year.

*“And Provided further,* that there may be granted annually by the board of license commissioners of the city of Newport, in addition to the authority above conferred, licenses for the same by retail only, of non-intoxicating beverages, such licenses to be granted in accordance with the provisions of this chapter, and to take effect from and after the first day of June in each year; and no such license shall be granted to any person, firm or corporation other than to one holding at the time a tavern license, so-called, granted by and under the authority of the board of aldermen of the city of Newport for the year in which said license for the sale by retail of non-intoxicating beverages shall be granted; and the number of such licenses for the sale by retail of non-intoxicating beverages in the city of Newport, granted under the provisions of this act, shall not exceed four in any one year.

License commissioners of city of Newport may grant licenses, how and when.

Retail licenses granted in city of Newport not to exceed 4 in one year.

*“Whenever any license for the sale of non-intoxicating beverages shall be granted, the same shall be granted to expire on the first day of December next succeeding the granting of the same, unless revoked as is hereinafter provided, and such citizens resident may obtain at any time, in the discretion of the persons authorized to grant licenses, a license to expire on the first day of December next succeeding the granting of the same, and pay therefor a price which shall be in proportion to the length of time which the said license so granted shall continue in force bears to the price of a license for a year; but no license granted under the provisions of this chapter*

Licenses to expire December 1, annually.

Days on which  
no "non-in-  
toxicating  
beverages"  
shall be sold.

To whom not  
to be sold.

Word "tavern," how  
construed.

"Victualling-  
house,"  
how construed.

No license to  
be granted  
within 200 feet  
of any public  
or parochial  
school, except  
where.

Bond of  
applicant for  
license.

shall authorize any person to sell any non-intoxicating beverages on Sunday or Christmas except in licensed taverns when served with foods to guests or to any woman except as is hereinafter provided, or to sell, or deliver, or to suffer to be sold or delivered to any minor, either for his own use, the use of his parents, or of any other person, or to sell to any intoxicated person, or to allow any minor or woman to drink any non-intoxicating beverages upon the premises except in licensed taverns or in licensed victualling houses, or to allow any minor or woman to sell or serve non-intoxicating beverages except in licensed taverns or in licensed victualling houses. The word "tavern" as used in this chapter shall be construed to mean houses where the principal business is the furnishing of food and sleeping accommodations. The word "victualling-house" as used in this chapter shall be construed to mean houses or places where the principal business is the furnishing of food. No license shall be granted for the sale of such beverages in any building or place, except taverns that were licensed on the twenty-second day of May, nineteen hundred eight, within two hundred feet, measured by any public travelled way, of the premises of any public or parochial school. Before any license shall be issued under the provisions of this chapter, the person applying therefor shall give bond to the city or town treasurer in the penal sum of five hundred dollars, with at least two sureties satisfactory to said council or board, which sureties shall be residents of this state, or a surety company authorized to do business in this state, as surety, which bond shall be conditioned that the person licensed will not violate or suffer to be violated on any premises under his control any of the provisions of this chapter; and he shall also pay



for such license to the town or city treasurer the sum hereinafter named, three-fourths thereof for the use of such town or city, and one-fourth thereof to be paid over by the town or city treasurer to the general treasurer for the use of the state.”

License money to go to state, town, or city, in what proportion

SEC. 5. Section 7 of chapter 1740 of the public laws, passed at January session, A. D. 1919, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

“Sec. 7. The fees for licenses shall be as follows:

1. For a license to manufacture or sell at wholesale or retail, not to be drunk on the premises, non-intoxicating beverages, not less than three hundred dollars nor more than seven hundred dollars.

Fees for licenses to manufacture or sell at wholesale or retail.

2. For a license to sell non-intoxicating beverages at retail only, for all cities and towns having over fifteen thousand inhabitants, not less than two hundred dollars, nor more than five hundred dollars, and for all other towns not less than one hundred dollars nor more than three hundred and fifty dollars.

To sell at retail only.

“A license to manufacture non-intoxicating beverages shall carry with it the right of sale at wholesale at his manufactory by the manufacturer of all non-intoxicating beverages manufactured by him. The sale of non-intoxicating beverages in less quantities than two gallons shall constitute a sale by retail, and the sale by the quantity of two gallons or in larger quantities shall constitute a sale by wholesale.”

License to manufacture to carry with it right to sell at wholesale.

Sale by retail.

SEC. 6. Section 57 of chapter 1740 of the public laws, passed at January session, A. D. 1919, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

“Sec. 57. Licenses for the sale of non-intoxicating beverages may be granted in any city or town, as provided under the provisions of this act.”

Licenses may be granted where and how.

SEC. 7. Sections 5 and 6 of chapter 1740 of the

Sections 5 and 6 of chapter 1740, repealed.

This act deemed to be an exercise of concurrent power, when.

Chapter 123 of the general laws to become again operative in what instance.

This act declared to be an exercise of concurrent power, under section 2 of Article XVIII, of amendments to United States constitution, in what instance.

Chapter 1740 of public laws declared operative, how long.

public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 8. If at any time after the passage of this act the supreme court of the United States shall hold that a state must concur in enforcing the eighteenth article of amendment to the constitution of the United States, this act shall be deemed an exercise of the concurrent power of this state in reference to said article of amendment.

SEC. 9. If at any time after the passage of this act, the eighteenth amendment to the constitution of the United States shall become void and of no effect, then in such case and from the date said amendment is declared to be and becomes void and of no effect, this act, and chapter 1740 of the public laws, together with all amendments to said chapter shall be null and void and the provisions of chapter 123 of the general laws as in force on the first day of January, A. D. 1919, shall again become operative and be in full force and effect.

SEC. 10. If at any time after the passage of this act, the supreme court of the United States shall hold that an act of congress passed in pursuance of the eighteenth amendment to the constitution of the United States shall be the law in this state, unless this state shall have passed a law under the power conferred by section 2 of said eighteenth amendment, this act is hereby declared to be an exercise by this state of its "concurrent power" under section 2 of said eighteenth amendment.

SEC. 11. Chapter 1740 of the public laws of Rhode Island, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, as amended, is hereby declared to be operative so long as this act shall be and remain in force and effect.

SEC. 12. This act shall not be construed and is not intended in any sense or manner whatsoever to operate impliedly or expressly as a ratification of the so-called eighteenth amendment to the constitution of the United States or in recognition of the validity thereof.

This act  
not to be  
construed  
as a  
ratification  
of so-called  
18th amend-  
ment to  
United States  
constitution.

SEC. 13. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1914.

### AN ACT TO PROHIBIT AND REGULATE THE POLLUTION OF THE WATERS OF THE STATE.

§ 39 A.  
Approved  
April 28, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. As used in this act the following terms shall, where the context permits, be construed as follows:

The term "sewage" shall be held to mean and to include any human or animal excremental liquid or substance, any decomposed animal or vegetable matter, garbage, offal, filth, waste, chemicals, acid, dye-stuff, starch, coloring matter, oil and tar, and any compound, solution, mixture or product thereof, and every substance which may be injurious to public health or comfort, or which would injuriously affect the natural and healthy propagation, growth, or development of any fish or shell-fish in the waters of this state, or of the nourishment of the same, or which would injuriously affect the flavor, taste, or value as food of any such fish or shell-fish; or which would injure or defile any vessel, boat, wharf, pier, or any public or private property upon, in or under said waters, or any shore thereof.

Term  
"sewage,"  
what to mean  
and include.

Term  
"waters," what  
to include.

The term "waters" shall include all tide waters within the state and all inland waters of any river, stream, brook, pond or lake.

Term  
"person,"  
what to  
include.

The term "person" shall include an individual, firm or copartnership, and association, and a private or municipal corporation.

Term  
"board,"  
how to be  
construed.

The term "board" shall be taken to mean and refer to the board hereinafter created.

Term  
"pollution,"  
how to be  
construed.

The term "pollution" shall be held to mean the entrance or discharge of sewage into any of the waters of the state in such quantity as to cause or be likely to cause, either by itself or in connection with other sewage so discharged, damage to the public, or to any person having a right to use said waters for boating, fishing or other purposes, or owning property in, under or bordering upon the same.

Term  
"polluting,"  
how to be  
construed.

The term "polluting" shall be held to mean the causing of pollution.

"Order of the  
board," when  
modified, what  
taken to be.

Wherever reference is made in this act to any order of the board and such order shall have been modified by the court, the order referred to shall be taken to be the order of the board as so modified.

Board of  
purification of  
waters, mem-  
bers how and  
when ap-  
pointed, and  
terms of.

SEC. 2. There shall be a board of purification of waters consisting of three members. At the present session of the general assembly, the governor, with the advice and consent of the senate, shall appoint one member of said board to hold office until the first day of February, A. D. 1921, one member to hold office until the first day of February, A. D. 1922, and one member to hold office until the first day of February, A. D. 1923. In the month of January, A. D. 1921, and in the month of January in every year thereafter, the governor, with the advice and consent of the senate, shall appoint a member of said board to hold office for the term of

three years beginning on the first day of February next following, to succeed the member of said board whose term shall then expire. Any vacancy which may occur in said board from any cause whatsoever when the senate is not in session shall be filled by the governor, until the next session thereof, when the governor shall, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, appoint some person to fill such vacancy for the remainder of the term. Any member of said board may be removed by the governor, for cause shown, with the advice and consent of the senate. Said board shall elect one of its members as chairman and shall have power to employ from among its members or otherwise a clerk and such other expert and clerical assistance as it may deem necessary or expedient, and to fix the compensation therefor within the limit of the amount appropriated therefor by the general assembly. The members of the board shall serve without compensation.

SEC. 3. The board is hereby authorized and directed to regulate or prohibit the pollution of the waters of the state in accordance with the provisions of this act.

SEC. 4. If the board shall have reasonable cause to believe that any person is polluting the waters of the state, or if complaint shall be made to it that such is the fact, it shall be the duty of the board to investigate such matter. For the purpose of such investigation the board may hold public or private hearings, summon witnesses and take testimony under oath. Before making any finding that a person is polluting the waters of the state, the board shall grant such person a hearing and give him at least thirty days' notice thereof. At all hearings before it the board shall receive evidence and hear witnesses in behalf of the person believed to be

Vacancy, how filled.

Removal of member of board, how.

Board to elect a chairman, and may employ a clerk and other assistance, etc.;

Members of board to serve without compensation.

Duties of the board.

Procedure of board in investigating pollution of waters of the state, upon complaint, etc.

Hearings, summon witnesses, etc.

Subpoenas,  
how signed,  
issued and  
served.

Penalty for  
failure to  
attend before  
board, refusal  
to be sworn,  
or be ex-  
amined, etc.

Board may  
employ pro-  
fessional or  
expert ser-  
vices.

polluting the waters of the state. All subpoenas shall be signed and issued by a member of the board and served as subpoenas in civil cases in the superior court are served, and witnesses so subpoenaed shall be entitled to the same fees for attendance and travel as are provided for witnesses in civil cases in the superior court. If the person subpoenaed to attend before the board fails to obey the command of such subpoena without reasonable cause, or if a person in attendance before the board shall without reasonable cause refuse to be sworn or be examined or to answer a legal and pertinent question, the board may apply to any justice of the superior court for any county, upon proof by affidavit of the fact, for a rule or order returnable in not less than two nor more than five days directing such person to show cause before the justice who made the order, or any other justice of said court, why he should not be adjudged in contempt. Upon the return of such order the justice before whom the matter is brought for a hearing shall examine under oath such person, and such person shall be given an opportunity to be heard, and if the justice shall determine that such person has refused without reasonable cause or legal excuse to be examined or to answer a legal and pertinent question, he may impose a fine upon such offender or forthwith commit the offender to jail there to remain until he submits to do the act which he was so required to do, or is discharged according to law. The board may employ such professional or expert services as it may deem desirable in making any investigation or in conducting any prosecution for the violation of the provisions of this act, within the limit of the amount appropriated therefor by the general assembly.

SEC. 5. If any person is polluting the waters of

the state, and if after such investigation the board shall so find, it shall make its findings in writing to that effect and may enter an order directing such person to adopt or use or to operate properly, as the case may be, some practicable and reasonably available system or means to prevent such pollution, having due regard for the rights and interests of all persons concerned. Such order may specify the particular system or means to be adopted, used or operated: *Provided, however,* that where there is more than one such practicable and reasonably available system or means, such order shall give to the person complained of the right to adopt or use such one of said systems or means as he may choose. Such order shall specify the time within which such system or means shall be adopted or used or such operation thereof shall be commenced. Such time may be extended by the board in its discretion from time to time upon application being made to it by such person, and any such order may upon like application from time to time be modified by the board in any other particular, not inconsistent with the provisions hereof. Where any such order of the board does not specify the system or means to be adopted, the person against whom such order is entered shall, before proceeding to instal any such system or means, submit to the board a plan or statement describing the system or means which he proposes to adopt. In case such person subsequently desires to make any substantial change in such system or means so adopted, he shall, before proceeding to do so, file with the board a plan or statement describing such change. The board may, upon the application of any person at any time, enter an order approving any such system or means which he has adopted or may desire to adopt. Any order of the board may

Board may enter an order directing person polluting the waters to adopt, use, etc., some system or means to prevent such pollution.

Order, what to specify.

Order to specify time of adoption of system or means to prevent pollution, etc.

Plan or statement of system or means to prevent pollution to be submitted to board before installation.

Board may enter order approving system or means to prevent pollution.

Any order of the board may be modified or revoked, when and how.

Order of board, how served upon person affected thereby.

Who deemed to have complied with certain orders of board.

Penalty for polluting waters of the state, etc., in violation of orders of the board.

No prosecution to be instituted until order of board, stating finding of person guilty of polluting, has been entered.

No such order to be entered pending stay by court, etc.

at any time or from time to time after at least thirty days' notice in writing to the person or persons affected thereby and a hearing be modified or revoked by an order duly entered by the board. The board shall forthwith cause an attested copy of each order entered by it to be served upon the person or persons affected thereby in the same manner as writs of summons in actions at law are served.

SEC. 6. Any person who shall adopt or use and shall properly operate a system or means to prevent the pollution of the waters of the state with the approval or in compliance with an order of the board shall thenceforth, as long as such approval or order remains unrevoked and unmodified, be deemed to have complied with all orders of the board issued during such period under the authority conferred upon it by section 5 or 8 hereof.

SEC. 7. Any person who shall be guilty of polluting the waters of the state in violation of an order of the board shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year or by both such fine and imprisonment; and every such person shall be deemed guilty of a separate and distinct offence for each month or part thereof during which such pollution in violation of an order of the board shall be repeated or continued. In case the board finds that any person has been guilty of pollution in violation of any order of the board, the board shall enter an order stating such finding and specifying the order deemed by it to have been violated, and no prosecution shall be instituted under this act or under the common law without such order having first been entered. No such order shall be entered pending the stay by the court under the provisions of section 12 hereof of the order so found to have been violated,



nor until the board shall have given the person accused of such violation at least thirty days' notice in writing to show cause why such order should not be entered and have granted him a hearing.

SEC. 8. The board shall have full power to inspect, and make orders regulating and directing all methods, means and devices employed on any steamer or other vessel in the public waters of the state, in receiving, carrying or discharging any petroleum, gasoline, kerosene, tar, oil, or any product or mixture thereof; and the board may by order establish all rules and regulations to prevent the discharge or escape of any of said substances into the public waters; and the violation of any order under this section made shall be punished as provided in section 7 hereof. Before making any order under this section establishing any rule, regulation or direction the board shall grant a hearing thereon to all persons interested therein, first giving notice of such hearing by advertising the same at least once a week for four successive weeks in at least two public newspapers published in the city of Providence and by giving at least thirty days' notice thereof by registered mail to each person interested therein who shall have registered with the board his name and address with a request to be so notified. All orders made under this section shall be served upon all persons interested therein in the same manner in which notices are given as above provided.

SEC. 9. All prosecutions for polluting the waters of the state in violation of an order of the board shall be by complaint and warrant and shall be made in the district courts of the state. Said board, without being required to enter into any recognition or to give surety for costs, or the attorney general of his own motion, may institute

Board to have power to inspect, and regulate discharge of petroleum, gasoline, etc., in to the public waters from steamers and vessels.

Hearing on order made under this section; notice.

Orders, how served.

Prosecutions for polluting water in violation of order of board.

Fame sub ect.

such proceedings in the name of the state. It shall be the duty of the attorney general to conduct the prosecution of all such proceedings brought by said board.

No person to be convicted or found liable in any criminal prosecution, unless having violated certain orders of the board.

SEC. 10. No person shall be convicted or found liable in any criminal prosecution at common law or in any other proceeding brought by or in behalf of the state, the board or the public, to enjoin, suppress, prohibit or punish the pollution of the waters of the state unless he shall have violated an order of the board issued under the authority conferred upon it by section 5 or 8 hereof: *Provided, however,* that nothing in this section contained shall be held to affect any civil right of action or remedy of any person at law or in equity.

Civil right of action not affected.

Superior court to have jurisdiction in equity, etc.

SEC. 11. The superior court shall have jurisdiction in equity to enforce the provisions of sections 5 and 8 of this act and any order made by the board in conformity therewith. Proceedings under this section shall follow the course of equity and shall be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the board by the attorney general, but only upon the request of the board.

Person aggrieved may appeal, how.

SEC. 12. Any person aggrieved by any order of the board may appeal to the supreme court for a reversal thereof on the ground that the same is unlawful or unreasonable. The person prosecuting such appeal shall within thirty days from the service of the order appealed from file a petition with the clerk of the supreme court setting forth the grounds upon which it is claimed that the order is unlawful or unreasonable. Thereupon the clerk of the supreme court shall issue citation to all parties in interest, including the board, returnable at any time within thirty days from the date of its issue in the discretion of the court. The court as

soon as may be shall hear and determine the matter and either sustain or reverse the order complained of. The court is hereby given authority to adopt such rules as it may see fit for regulating the practice and procedure in such appeals. Such appeals, however, shall have precedence over other civil cases in the supreme court, except appeals from orders of the public utilities commission.

Court given authority to adopt rules of practice and procedure in such appeals.

Appeals to have precedence, over what.

Every such appeal shall act as a stay of the order appealed from: *Provided*, that the court, or, if the court is not in session, any justice of such court, may at any time, order that such appeal shall not so operate if, in the opinion of such court or justice, the appeal is brought for the purpose of delay, or if justice, equity or public safety shall so require; or such court or justice may order that such appeal shall so operate only upon compliance by the parties or any of them with such terms and conditions as such court or justice may determine: *Provided, further*, that if the order of the board appealed from is sustained by the court, such order shall, if previously stayed under the provisions of this section, take effect and become operative for all purposes under this act within five days from the date of the decree sustaining such order, unless the board, within such five days, shall, upon the application of any party to such appeal, fix a different time when such order shall take effect and become operative, and such order so fixing the time shall not be subject to review by any court of this state.

Appeal to act as stay of order, except when.

Order appealed from to become operative, when.

At any hearing in the course of such a proceeding a transcript of the testimony before the board in such case duly certified by the stenographer taking the same and allowed by one of the members of the board shall be admitted as testimony.

Transcript of testimony before the board to be admitted as testimony, when.

If, upon the hearing of the appeal, newly discovered

Newly discovered evidence, upon hearing of appeal.

Board may alter, amend, or rescind order appealed from.

Appeal to be dismissed if order appealed from is rescinded.

Court to render decree on altered or amended order of the board.

Final decision to be rendered and decree entered on original order, if not altered, amended or rescinded.

Board may advise, etc., as to best system or means to prevent sewage polluting the waters of the state.

evidence shall be introduced by the appellant which is found by the court to be of such a character and of sufficient importance to warrant a reconsideration of the order appealed from, the court, before proceeding to render a final decision, unless the parties to such action stipulate in writing to the contrary, shall transmit a copy of such evidence to the board and shall stay further proceedings in said action for such time as the court in its discretion may determine. Upon the receipt of such evidence the board shall consider the same and may alter, amend or rescind the order appealed from, and shall report its action thereon to the court within fifty days from the receipt of such evidence, unless the court shall extend the time for making such report. If the board shall rescind the order appealed from, the appeal shall be dismissed. If it shall alter or amend the same, such altered or amended order shall take the place of the original order appealed from and the court shall render its decree thereon as though made by the board in the first instance. If the original order shall not be altered, amended or rescinded by the board, the final decision shall be rendered upon such original order and the final decree entered in conformity therewith.

SEC. 13. The board, either of its own motion or at the request of any person discharging or emptying sewage, or causing or permitting sewage to be discharged or emptied into any of the waters of the state, shall consult with and advise such person as to the best practicable and reasonably available system or means to prevent such sewage from polluting the waters of the state.

SEC. 14. Upon request of the board, any person now having any sewer or drain or system of sewers or drains discharging into any of the waters of the

state, or upon the shores or beaches thereof, shall submit to the board a statement containing a description of all such sewers or drains owned or controlled by him and the size, volume of sewage, and character of sewage discharged from each, together with an adequate description of any works, means or methods then being employed to purify the sewage. Such reports shall not be open to public inspection, and their contents shall not be disclosed by the board, or any of its employees or agents except by the written permission of the person making such report. Any member of the board or any employee or agent thereof who shall violate the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and be punished by a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars.

Statement containing description of sewers or drains discharging into waters of the state, etc., to be submitted to board upon its request.

Report not open to public inspection, except by written permission.

Penalty for violation of this act by member of board, or employee or agent thereof.

SEC. 15. The board is hereby authorized and directed to make and issue all reasonable rules and regulations for the enforcement of its orders and for the conduct of proceedings before it.

Board directed to make rules and regulations.

SEC. 16. No person shall be held to have violated the provisions of this act where the sole damage caused by him is the rendering unsuitable for drinking purposes or ice supply of the waters polluted by him.

What persons not held to have violated provisions of this act.

SEC. 17. Section 1 of chapter 211 of the general laws, entitled "General provisions for the protection of fisheries," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Section 1. Every person who shall throw into or deposit in, or cause to be thrown into or to be deposited in, any of the public tide-waters of the state or upon the shores of any such tide-waters any fish-offal or any water impregnated with fish, unless the same be filtered in such manner as may be determined by the town council of the town wherein such deposit shall be made, shall forfeit one hundred dollars."

Person depositing fish-offal, etc., in public tide-waters or upon shore, to forfeit \$100.

Of the repeal  
of certain sec-  
tions of the  
general and  
public laws.

Section 6 of chapter 144 of the general laws, entitled "Of the protection of navigation," sections 1 to 5, inclusive, of chapter 206 of the general laws, entitled "Of the protection of shell fisheries in the public waters of this state," as amended by chapter 577 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1910, and all other acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed. But nothing in this section contained shall affect any suit or action, whether civil or criminal and whether at law or in equity, which shall be pending at the time of the passage of this act; nor shall anything in this act contained be held to repeal, alter or amend, any act or part of an act in so far as it has for its object the protection against corruption or contamination of water used for drinking purposes or ice supply, or in any way to affect the civil or criminal liability of any person for corrupting or contaminating water used for drinking purposes or ice supply.

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

SEC. 18. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act the sum of ten thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, shall be and the same is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders on the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or any part or parts thereof as may be necessary, upon the receipt by him of properly authenticated vouchers.

This act not  
apply to cer-  
tain sewage of  
Newport and  
Jamestown.

SEC. 19. This act shall not apply to the sewage of the city of Newport and town of Jamestown discharged into the waters of the state through their respective sewer outlets.

SEC. 20. Section 2 of this act shall take effect upon its passage. The other sections of this act shall take effect on September 1st, 1920.

## CHAPTER 1915.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTIONS 2 AND 18 OF  
CHAPTER 38 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED  
“OF THE STATE LIBRARY,” AND OF ALL ACTS IN  
AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

S 114

Approved  
April 28, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of chapter 38 of the general laws, entitled “Of the state library,” as amended by chapter 442 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1909, by chapter 592 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1910, by chapter 1095 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1914, by chapter 1499 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1917, and by chapter 1747 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

“Sec. 2 A sum of not exceeding three thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, shall be annually appropriated for the support, expenses and clerical service of the state library. The state librarian is hereby authorized and empowered to employ for clerical service two assistants, each at a salary not to exceed thirteen hundred and twenty dollars, annually; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his order or orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said salaries and other expenses, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the state librarian and the secretary of state.”

Annual  
appropriation  
for support,  
expenses and  
clerical service  
of the state  
library.

SEC. 2. Section 18 of chapter 38 of the general laws, entitled “Of the state library,” as amended by chapter 729 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1911, by chapter 935 of the

public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1913, by chapter 1499 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1917, and by chapter 1747 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, as hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

Annual appropriation for assistance and expenses of the legislative reference bureau.

"Sec. 18. The state librarian shall, with the approval of the secretary of state, employ such assistance and incur such expenses as may be necessary in the proper administration of the legislative reference bureau, and a sum of not exceeding five thousand three hundred and fifty dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, shall be annually appropriated to pay the salaries of assistants and to defray other expenses of said bureau. The state librarian is hereby authorized to employ one assistant at a salary not to exceed seventeen hundred and ten dollars, annually; one assistant at a salary not to exceed fifteen hundred and sixty dollars, annually; one assistant at a salary not to exceed twelve hundred dollars, annually; and additional clerical assistance at an amount not to exceed six hundred dollars, annually; and the state auditor is hereby authorized to draw his order or orders on the general treasurer for the payment of said salaries and other expenses upon receipt by him of vouchers approved by the state librarian and the secretary of state."

Appropriation for carrying out the provisions of this act.

SEC. 3. For the purpose of carrying this act into effect during the fiscal year ending December 31st, 1920, the sum of four hundred and eighty dollars for the expenses of the state library and the sum of ten hundred and forty dollars for the expenses of the legislative reference bureau are hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, in addition to the sums already appropriated for said purposes; and the state auditor is



hereby authorized and directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sums, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the state librarian and the secretary of state.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed

## CHAPTER 1916.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 14 OF CHAPTER 115 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF THE STATE BOARD OF HEALTH," AND OF ALL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

S 177

Approved  
April 28, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 14 of chapter 115 of the general laws, entitled "Of the state board of health," as amended by chapter 1070 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1914, and by chapter 1753 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 14. The board shall appoint a well qualified pathologist, who shall, under the direction of the board, have full charge of the pathological and bacteriological part of the laboratory maintained by the board, and shall conduct and supervise the pathological and bacteriological researches made in such laboratory, and who shall devote all of his time to the office. He may, with the consent of the board, appoint an assistant pathologist, and the board shall fix the salaries of said pathologist and assistant, but

State board of  
health to  
appoint a  
pathologist.  
Powers and  
duties of.

Appointment  
of assistant.

Salaries.

not exceeding four thousand dollars annually for the pathologist, nor twenty-five hundred dollars annually for the assistant pathologist, and such salaries shall be in full compensation for any of their services in connection with said board."

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

SEC. 2 For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of five hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be and the same hereby is appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

## CHAPTER 1917.

S 170 A.  
Approved  
April 28, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AND IN ADDITION TO CHAPTER 129 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF PROTECTION TO LIFE FROM FIRE IN CERTAIN BUILDINGS."

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Chapter 129 of the general laws, entitled "Of protection to life from fire in certain buildings," is hereby amended by adding the following section:

Supreme and  
superior courts  
may issue  
extraordinary  
writs, etc.

"Sec. 17. The supreme court and the superior court within their respective jurisdictions shall have power to issue any extraordinary writs, or to proceed according to the course of equity, or both, to secure

the fulfillment and execution of the provisions hereof. If any such remedy or proceeding is sought or brought in the superior court, it shall be in the court for the county in which the building is located."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1918.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 17 OF CHAPTER 276 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "CLERKS OF THE SUPREME AND SUPERIOR COURTS," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 1390 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1916.

H 809 A.  
Approved  
April 28, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 17 of chapter 276 of the general laws, entitled "Clerks of the supreme and superior courts," as amended by chapter 1390 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 17. The clerk of the superior court within the county of Kent may employ such clerical assistance in his office as he may deem necessary, at an annual expenditure of not exceeding nine hundred dollars, and a sum not exceeding nine hundred dollars shall annually be appropriated to pay for said clerical assistance."

Annual  
appropriation  
for clerical  
assistance for  
clerk of  
superior court  
in Kent  
county.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of three hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be and the same is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum,

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1919.

S 110 A.  
Approved  
April 28, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 363 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF SALARIES AND CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND OF APPROPRIATIONS."

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The item of section 2 of chapter 363 of the general laws, entitled "Of salaries and clerical assistance and of appropriations," referring to the salary of the clerk of the district court of the first judicial district, which item now reads, "clerk of the district court of the first judicial district, twelve hundred dollars, and three hundred additional for clerk hire" is hereby amended so as to read as follows: "Clerk of the district court of the first judicial district, twelve hundred dollars, and six hundred additional for clerk hire."

District court of first judicial district, annual salary of clerk of and allowance for additional clerk hire.

Appropriation for carrying out the provisions of this act.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying this act into effect during the fiscal year ending December 31st, 1920, the sum of three hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

---

## CHAPTER 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 363 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF SALARIES AND CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND OF APPROPRIATIONS," IN AS FAR AS IT REFERS TO THE SALARIES OF THE CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT OF NEWPORT, KENT AND WASHINGTON COUNTIES, AND REPEALING CHAPTER 854 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1912.

H 715 A  
Approved  
April 28, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Chapter 854 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1912, entitled "An act fixing the annual salary of the clerk of the superior court for the counties of Kent and Washington" is hereby repealed.

SEC. 2. The item of section 2 of chapter 363 of the general laws, entitled "Of salaries and clerical assistance and of appropriations," referring to the salary of the clerk of the superior court for Newport county, which item now reads: "to the clerk of the superior court for the county of Newport, eighteen hundred dollars, and for clerical assistance not exceeding six hundred dollars," is hereby amended so as to read as follows: "to the clerk of the superior court for the county of Newport, twenty-three hundred dollars."

Annual salary  
of clerk of  
superior court  
for Newport  
county.

SEC. 3. The items of section 2 of chapter 363 of the general laws, entitled "Of salaries and clerical assistance and of appropriations," which items read

“to the clerk of the superior court for the county of Washington, fifteen hundred dollars. To the clerk of the superior court for the county of Kent, twelve hundred dollars,” and which items have been repealed by chapter 854 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1912, are hereby re-enacted and made to read as follows:

Annual salary  
of clerk of  
superior court  
for Washington  
county.

For Kent  
county.

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

“To the clerk of the superior court for the county of Washington, twenty-three hundred dollars.”

“To the clerk of the superior court for the county of Kent, twenty-three hundred dollars.

SEC. 4. For the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of fifteen hundred dollars or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers.

SEC. 5 This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1921.

S 143.  
Approved  
April 28, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 21 OF CHAPTER 364 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED “OF FEES AND COSTS IN CERTAIN CASES,” IN AS FAR AS IT RELATES TO THE SALARIES OF THE CLERKS OF THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The item of section 21 of chapter 364 of the general laws, entitled “Of fees and costs

in certain cases," which item refers to the salaries of the clerks of the senate and house of representatives and which item reads: "To the clerks of either house, one thousand dollars," is hereby amended so as to read: "To the clerks of either house, fifteen hundred dollars."

Annual salaries of clerks of the senate and house of representatives.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying the provisions of this act into effect during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of fifteen hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers.

Appropriation for carrying out the provisions of this act.

SEC. 3 This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed, and the attendance upon the general assembly by the clerks of the senate and house of representatives during the entire session of the year 1920 shall be paid at a rate herein fixed.

## CHAPTER 1922.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 645 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE AUGUST SESSION, A. D. 1910, ENTITLED "AN ACT CREATING THE OFFICE OF STATE RECORD COMMISSIONER," AND OF ALL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

S 118.  
Approved  
April 28, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of chapter 645 of the public laws, passed at the August session, A. D. 1910,

entitled "An act creating the office of state record commissioner," as amended by chapter 822 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1912, by chapter 1397 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1916 and by chapter 1732 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

Record commissioner may appoint a deputy and employ a clerk, etc.

Annual salary of clerk.

Annual appropriation for expenses.

"Sec. 2. Said record commissioner may appoint a deputy record commissioner, and may employ a clerk at an annual salary for such clerk of not exceeding one thousand dollars and may incur such expenses as may be necessary in the proper administration of his office, but not to exceed the sum of one hundred dollars annually, and a sum not exceeding eleven hundred dollars shall be annually appropriated to pay the salary of said clerk and for said expenses; and said sum or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, shall be paid upon properly authenticated vouchers approved by the secretary of state."

Appropriation for carrying out the provisions of this act.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of two hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be and the same hereby is appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or such portions thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of properly authenticated vouchers approved by the secretary of state.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.



## CHAPTER 1923.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF CHAPTER 805 OF THE  
PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION,  
1912, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR STATE  
REGISTRATION OF TRAINED NURSES."

S 180.  
Approved  
April 28, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 5 of chapter 805 of the public laws, passed at the January session, 1912, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 5. Applicants for examination and registration must be residents of this state, or practicing their profession in this state, or graduates of approved training schools in this state or registered in another state which has substantially like requirements for registration as this state, of good moral character, at least twenty-one years of age, and must have received such preliminary education as may be determined by said board. Of such applicants, the following shall be entitled to registration without examination upon application made before January 1, 1913:

Trained nurses, qualifications necessary for examination and registration of.

Certain applicants for registration previous to January 1, 1913, exempt from examination, vis.:

"1. All graduates of approved training schools connected with any general, private or special hospital in which at least two years of training is required,

"2. All graduates of approved training schools connected with any general, private or special hospital in which previous to 1904, at least fifteen months of training was required.

"After January 1, 1913, and except as hereinafter provided, an examination shall be required of every person desiring to practice as a registered nurse, and applicants for examination and registration shall be either:

Certain applicants for registration subsequent to January 1, 1913, required to take examination, vis.:

"1. Graduates of approved training schools connected with general hospitals, in which at least three

Graduates of certain training schools of general hospitals.

years of training in systematic courses of instruction is required, or,

Graduates of certain training schools of private or special hospitals, etc.

Certificates of registration, without examination may be issued to certain persons registered in another state.

“2. Graduates of approved training schools connected with private or special hospitals, in which at least two years of such training and instruction is required and who have received one year of additional training in one or more other hospitals, or an equivalent of nine months of training in an approved general hospital, and three months in an approved special hospital: *Provided*, that the board, upon application therefor, in writing may, in its discretion, issue a certificate of registration, without the requirement of examination, to any person registered in another state which, in the opinion of the board, has substantially like requirements for registration as this state.”

SEC. 2. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed and this act shall take effect upon its passage.

---

## CHAPTER 1924.

S 190.  
Approved  
April 28, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 10 OF CHAPTER 1354 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, A. D. 1916, ENTITLED “AN ACT RELATIVE TO MOTOR VEHICLES AND TO THE OPERATION THEREOF.”

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 10 of chapter 1354 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, entitled “An act relative to motor vehicles and to the operation thereof,” is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 10. If any certificate or license issued by the board under the provisions of this act shall be lost or destroyed such board may issue to the person whose certificate or license has been so lost or destroyed a duplicate thereof; and the board shall keep a record of all applications and statements filed with, and certificates and licenses issued by it, which shall be open to public inspection during the business hours of said board; and said board shall furnish, without charge, to the board of tax assessors of each city or town in this state, on or before the first day of April in the year A. D. 1921, and annually thereafter on said day a statement of the motor vehicles registered from each said city or town and at least weekly between the first day of April and the fifteenth day of June in each year a similar statement containing the registrations issued subsequent to April first and such changes in the said registration records as shall have occurred since the issuance of the original statement."

Board of public roads may issue duplicate certificates or licenses.

Board to furnish statements to tax assessors of motor vehicles registered.

SEC. 2. The sum of one thousand dollars or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby annually appropriated out of any moneys in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to carry out the provisions of this act; and the state auditor is hereby authorized and directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, upon receipt by him of vouchers, signed by the chairman and secretary of said board.

Appropriation for carrying out the provisions of this act.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect January first, A. D. 1921.

## CHAPTER 1925.

H 821 B.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

## AN ACT IN RELATION TO CORPORATIONS.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

## TITLE I.—TITLE OF ACT AND DEFINITIONS.

Act, how cited. SECTION 1. TITLE.—This act may be cited as the  
“General Corporation Law.”

Definitions. SEC. 2. DEFINITIONS, ETC.—As used in this act,  
unless the context otherwise requires:

“Domestic corporation.” “Domestic corporation” means any corporation  
incorporated under the laws of this state.

“Foreign corporation.” “Foreign corporation” means any corporation,  
association or organization organized under laws  
other than those of this state.

“Articles of association.” The phrase “articles of association” includes not  
only the original articles of association, but all  
amendments thereto.

“Charter.” “Charter” of a corporation means the special law  
or act by which the corporation is created and  
includes not only the original law or act, but all  
amendments thereto.

“Quasi-municipal corporation.” The term “quasi-municipal corporation” includes  
a fire-district, water-district, sewer-district, school-  
district or other similar political sub-division of the  
state, but does not include a county, city or town.

Action on part of the stockholders, when there are no directors. In all cases in which this act shall require or  
permit action on the part of the directors of a cor-  
poration, or any of them, and such corporation shall  
have no directors, such action shall or may, except  
as in this act otherwise provided, be taken by the  
stockholders of the corporation.

Action on part of an officer in place of an officer otherwise designated. In all cases in which this act shall require or  
permit action on the part of any designated officer of  
a corporation and such corporation shall have no

such officer, such action shall or may, except as in this act otherwise provided, be taken by any officer of the corporation who shall have the duties usually performed by such designated officer.

## TITLE II.—BUSINESS CORPORATIONS.

### GENERAL PROVISIONS.

SEC. 3. APPLICATION OF TITLE II.—(1) Except as in this act otherwise provided, this title shall apply to every corporation having a capital stock and established for the purpose of carrying on business for profit which has been heretofore or shall be hereafter incorporated under any general law of this state, or which has been heretofore or shall be hereafter created by any special act of the general assembly of this state, except so far as the provisions of this title are inconsistent with the provisions of any such special act hereafter passed, or with the provisions of any such special act heretofore passed that are not subject to amendment or repeal at the will of the general assembly; and except as in this act otherwise provided, this title shall apply to no other corporations.

Title II, to apply to what corporations.

(2) Except as in this act otherwise provided, this title shall not apply to *quasi-municipal* corporations or to domestic corporations organized for the purpose of carrying on within this state the business of a bank, savings bank, trust company, building and loan association, loan and investment company, surety or indemnity company, safe deposit company, insurance company, railroad, electric railroad or street railway company, telegraph or telephone company, gas or electric light,

To what corporations not to apply.

Same subject.

heat or power company, canal, aqueduct or water company, turnpike company, or which now have or may hereafter have the right to take or condemn land or other property within this state under the power of eminent domain, or to exercise or acquire franchises in streets or highways of this state.

Corporations may organize to carry on any lawful business anywhere.

SEC. 4. PURPOSES FOR WHICH CORPORATIONS MAY BE ORGANIZED.—Corporations may be organized under this title for the purpose of carrying on any lawful business anywhere, provided that corporations of the kinds mentioned in paragraph (2) of section 3 hereof, shall not be organized under this title for the purpose of carrying on business within this state.

Powers of domestic business corporations, viz:

SEC. 5. CORPORATE POWERS.—Every corporation shall have power and authority to do any lawful act which is necessary or proper to accomplish the purposes of its incorporation. Without limiting or enlarging the effect of this general grant of authority, it is hereby specifically provided that every corporation shall have power:

Perpetual succession, unless limited in its articles of association or charter.

(a) to have perpetual succession in its corporate name, unless a period for its duration is limited in its articles of association or charter;

Sue and be sued.

(b) to sue and be sued in its corporate name;

Have common seal.

(c) to have and use a common seal, and alter the same at pleasure;

Elect officers; agents, etc.

(d) to elect such officers and appoint such agents as its business requires, and to fix their compensation and define their duties;

Make by-laws.

(e) to make by-laws not inconsistent with the constitution or laws of the United States or of this state, or with the corporation's charter or articles of association, determining the time and place of holding

and the manner of calling and of conducting meetings of its stockholders and directors, the manner of electing its officers and directors, the mode of voting by proxy, the number, qualifications, powers, duties and term of office of its officers and directors, the number of directors and of shares of stock necessary to constitute a quorum, which number may be not less than a majority, and the method of making demand for payment of subscriptions to its capital stock, and providing for an executive committee to be elected from and by the board of directors and defining its powers and duties, and containing any other provisions, whether of the same or of a different nature, for the management of the corporation's property and the regulation and government of its affairs;

Same subject.

(f) to make contracts, incur liabilities and borrow money;

Make contracts, etc.

(g) to acquire, hold, sell and transfer shares of its own capital stock: *Provided*, that no corporation shall use its funds or property for the purchase of its own shares of capital stock when such use would cause any impairment of the capital of the corporation;

Acquire, sell, etc., shares of its own capital stock.

(h) to acquire, hold, sell, assign, transfer, mortgage, pledge or otherwise dispose of any bonds, securities or evidences of indebtedness created by, or the shares of the capital stock of, any other corporation or corporations of this state or of any other state, country, nation or government, and while owner of said stock to exercise all the rights, powers and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon;

Acquire, sell, etc., certain bonds, evidences of indebtedness, stock, etc.

Voting thereon.

(i) to guarantee, if authorized so to do by its charter or articles of association, any bonds, securities or evidences of indebtedness created by, or the

To guarantee certain bonds, evidences of indebtedness, shares, etc., when.

shares of the capital stock of, any other corporation or corporations created by this state or by any other state, country, nation or government;

To acquire, mortgage, sell, etc., real or personal property.

(j) to acquire, hold, use, manage, convey, lease, mortgage, pledge or otherwise dispose of within or without this state any other property, real or personal, which its purposes shall require;

To conduct business, etc., where.

(k) to conduct business and have offices in this state and elsewhere: *Provided, however*, that nothing in this section contained shall authorize any corporation to carry on the business of a bank, savings bank or trust company, or the business of trading in bonds, notes, or other evidences of indebtedness.

Not to carry on a banking business, etc.

## ORGANIZATION OF CORPORATIONS.

Association by written articles of association.

SEC. 6. METHOD OF INCORPORATION.—Three or more persons of lawful age may associate themselves by written articles of association with the intention of forming a corporation under this title for any purpose permitted by section 4 hereof.

Articles of association, what to state, viz:

SEC. 7. ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION.—PROVISIONS REQUIRED—The articles of association shall be in the English language and shall state:

Intention of forming a corporation.

*First:* that the subscribers thereto associate themselves with the intention of forming a corporation under this title.

Name of the corporation.

*Second:* the name of the corporation, which name shall contain one of the words "company", "corporation" or "incorporated", or one of the abbreviations "Co." or "Inc."; if the expression "and Company" or "and Co." is used in the name, such expression shall be followed by the word "incorporated" or by the abbreviation "Inc.", to distinguish the name from that of a partnership. The name shall be such



as to distinguish it plainly from that of any other corporation, domestic or foreign, authorized to carry on business in this state at the time the articles of association are filed as hereinafter provided. Any foreign corporation, and any domestic corporation for purposes of reorganization, however, may by written authorization signed by its president and by its treasurer or secretary, pursuant to a vote of its board of directors or of its stockholders, consent to its name or one similar thereto being used by a corporation organized under this title. Such written authorization with a copy of said vote duly attested by the secretary or clerk of said corporation shall be filed in the office of the secretary of state.

Same subject.

Consent to use of similar name for purpose of re-organisation.

*Third:* the purpose or purposes for which the corporation is formed.

Purposes of incorporation.

*Fourth:* the location (town or city) of the place of business or principal office of the corporation in this state.

Location of corporation.

*Fifth:* the total amount of the authorized capital stock of the corporation, the number of shares into which the same is divided and the par value of each share, except in the case of a corporation having stock or any class of stock without par value, in which case the articles of association with respect to such stock, in lieu of the above, shall state the total number of shares authorized and that they are without par value; the restrictions, if any, imposed upon the transfer of stock; and, if there be two or more classes of stock, a description of the different classes and a statement of the terms on which they are created and of the voting rights appertaining thereto.

Total authorized capital stock, number of shares, par value, if any, etc.

Description of classes of stock.

*Sixth:* the period of duration of the corporation if not perpetual.

Period of duration as a corporation.

Articles of association may contain what further provisions.

**SEC. 8. ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION.—FURTHER PROVISIONS AUTHORIZED.**—The articles of association may contain any other provisions not inconsistent with law for the conduct and regulation of the business of the corporation, or for limiting, defining or regulating the powers of the corporation, or of its directors or stockholders, or any class of stockholders; they may also provide that the corporation shall have a lien on all shares of a stockholder for assessments due from him or other indebtedness of the stockholder due to the corporation, enforceable in such manner as the by-laws shall provide; and they may also give the corporation the right, in case of sale of stock by any stockholder, to purchase said stock at the lowest price at which he is willing to sell, before the same shall be sold by him to any other party, and may prescribe the time within which the corporation must exercise said right; but no such lien or right of pre-emption on the part of the corporation shall be valid in the case of any certificate of stock issued after the taking effect of the Uniform Stock Transfer Act, unless the right of the corporation to such lien or pre-emption is stated upon the certificates.

Original and duplicate articles of association, how executed; where and how filed.

Certificate of general treasurer that fee prescribed by Section 85 has been paid.

**SEC. 9 ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION.—EXECUTION AND FILING.**—An original and a duplicate of said articles of association shall be signed by all of the incorporators and shall be acknowledged by them in the manner in which deeds of real estate are required to be acknowledged within this state, and the residences of said incorporators shall be stated opposite their names. Both the original and the duplicate of said articles shall thereupon be filed in the office of the secretary of state, together with a certificate of the general treasurer that said incorporators have

paid into the general treasury for the use of the state the incorporation fee prescribed by Section 85 hereof.

SEC. 10. ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION.—CERTIFIED COPY.—Thereupon the secretary of state, upon payment to him by said incorporators of the fee prescribed by section 86 hereof, shall deliver to them said duplicate of the articles of association with his certificate under the seal of the state attached thereto in substantially the following form:

Duplicate articles to be certified and delivered by secretary of state; fee of \$2.00 to be paid.

### STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, secretary of state, hereby certify that (here insert names of all incorporators) filed in the office of the secretary of state on (here insert date) an original and a duplicate of the articles of association for forming a corporation under the name of (here insert name of corporation), and that the foregoing is the duplicate of said articles of association.

Form of certificate for duplicate articles of association.

Witness my hand and the seal of the state of Rhode Island this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ in the year \_\_\_\_\_.

SEC. 11. INCORPORATION.—WHEN EFFECTIVE. When said duplicate of the articles of association has been certified and delivered as aforesaid, said incorporators, their associates, successors and assigns shall constitute a corporation.

Delivery of certified duplicate to make incorporation effective.

SEC. 12. FIRST MEETING OF CORPORATION.—NOTICE.—The first meeting of said corporation shall be called by a notice signed by one or more of said incorporators, stating the time, place and purpose of the meeting, a copy of which notice shall be mailed, or delivered, to each incorporator at least five days

First meeting, how called and held.

**Same subject.** before the day appointed for the meeting. Said first meeting may be held without such notice upon agreement in writing to that effect signed by all the incorporators. There shall be recorded in the minutes of the meeting a copy of said notice or of such unanimous agreement of the incorporators.

**First meeting business of.**

**SEC. 13. FIRST MEETING.—BUSINESS OF.—QUORUM.**—At such first meeting the corporation shall be organized and such other matters within the powers of the corporation may be disposed of as the incorporators may see fit. A majority of the incorporators shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

**Quorum.**

**Vacancy, by death of incorporator, how filled.**

**SEC. 14. DEATH OF INCORPORATOR.—APPOINTMENT OF SUCCESSOR.**—When by reason of the death of any incorporator a corporation cannot be organized, the remaining incorporators may, by written appointment filed in the office of the secretary of state, appoint another person to act as incorporator with them, and the person so appointed shall, with said remaining incorporators, have the same rights and powers as the persons named in the articles of association.

**By-laws, power to make, etc., in whom vested.**

**SEC. 15. BY-LAWS.**—The power to make, alter and repeal by-laws shall be in the incorporators until the final adjournment of the first meeting and thereafter in the stockholders. Any corporation may, however, in its articles of association, confer such power in whole or in part upon its directors.

**Name and address of treasurer, or power of attorney, to be filed in office of secretary of state, when.**

**SEC. 16. FILING NAME AND ADDRESS OF TREASURER.—APPOINTMENT OF RESIDENT ATTORNEY.**—Every corporation shall file in the office of the secretary of state the name and address of its treasurer forthwith upon the election of such treasurer, if he be a resident of this state; and if such treasurer be not a resident of this state or if he remove therefrom, such

corporation shall forthwith upon the election or removal from the state of such treasurer appoint by written power some competent person resident in this state as its resident attorney with authority (until the election of a resident treasurer and the filing of his name and address as aforesaid) to accept service of process against such corporation in this state, and upon whom (until such election and filing) all process, including the process of garnishment, against such corporation in this state may be served. Such power of attorney shall be forthwith filed in the office of the secretary of state. If such resident attorney shall die, resign or remove from the state, such corporation shall forthwith make a new appointment as aforesaid and forthwith file such power of attorney in the office of the secretary of state. No such power of attorney shall be revoked until after a like power shall have been given to some other competent person resident in this state and filed as aforesaid. Service of process upon such resident attorney shall be deemed sufficient service upon the corporation. Any corporation which shall neglect or fail to file the name and address of its treasurer, or to appoint a resident attorney and file such power of attorney in the office of the secretary of state as above provided for a period of thirty days shall be liable to a penalty of not exceeding five hundred dollars. A corporation which has filed the name and address of its treasurer as above provided need not file the same again upon the re-election of such treasurer. A corporation which has appointed a resident attorney and filed the power of attorney as above provided need not make a new appointment or file a new power of attorney upon the re-election of a non-resident treasurer or the election of a new non-resident treasurer. Upon the

Same subject.

New appointment of resident attorney.

Power of attorney not to be revoked until subsequent power is given and filed.

Penalty for failure to file name of treasurer, or power of attorney.

First filing deemed sufficient, when.

Fee for filing  
\$2.00.

filing of any power of attorney required by this section the fee prescribed by section 86 hereof shall be paid.

Secretary of  
state to fur-  
nish and  
deliver blanks  
for filing name  
and address of  
treasurer; also  
copy of Section  
16 of this act.

SEC. 17. SECRETARY OF STATE TO DELIVER BLANKS FOR FILING NAME AND ADDRESS OF TREASURER.—Whenever the certified duplicate of any articles of association is issued by the secretary of state in accordance with the provisions of section 10 hereof, he shall at the same time deliver therewith a blank to be used for filing the name and address of the treasurer of the corporation in compliance with the provisions of section 16 hereof, together with a copy of said section 16; but failure to do so on the part of the secretary of state shall not relieve the corporation of the penalty prescribed in said section 16 for failure to file such name and address.

Corporation  
not relieved  
by failure so to  
do.

Place of busi-  
ness or prin-  
cipal office to  
be in this  
state.

SEC. 18. PLACE OF BUSINESS OR PRINCIPAL OFFICE.—Every corporation shall maintain a place of business or principal office in this state.

## OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS.

Directors and  
officers, num-  
ber of, how  
determined.

SEC. 19. BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS.—ELECTION, QUALIFICATION, ETC.—Every corporation may have a board of directors of such number and such officers as the charter, articles of association or by-laws of the corporation may prescribe. The qualifications, terms of office, manner of election and powers and duties of the directors and officers, respectively, may, subject to the provisions of this act, be prescribed by the charter, articles of association or by-laws. The first board of directors and first officers of a corporation may be elected by the incorporators at the first meeting of the corporation, or at any adjournment thereof. Unless otherwise provided in the charter, articles of association or

Qualifications  
and terms of,  
how deter-  
mined.

First board of  
directors, and  
officers, may  
be elected,  
how and when.

by-laws, the directors and officers of a corporation shall hold office until their successors are respectively elected and qualified. Officers or directors need not be stockholders unless the charter, articles of association or by-laws so require. Every corporation may, by its articles of association or by-laws, divide its directors into classes and prescribe the terms of office of the several classes. Unless otherwise provided in the by-laws, vacancies in the board of directors and officers may be filled by the board of directors.

Tenure of office.

Officers and directors need not be stockholders, except when; classes of directors.

Vacancies, how filled.

SEC. 20. POWERS OF DIRECTORS.—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.—The board of directors may exercise all the powers of the corporation, except such as are conferred by law, or by the charter, articles of association or by-laws of the corporation, upon the stockholders. Where a corporation has by its articles of association or by-laws provided for an executive committee, it shall be elected from and by the board of directors. To such committee may be delegated any or all of the powers of the board of directors to the extent authorized by the articles of association or by-laws.

Directors, powers of.

Executive committee, how elected.

Power delegated to.

SEC. 21. VALIDITY OF CONTRACT BY CORPORATION IN CASE OF INTERESTED OR INTERLOCKING DIRECTORS.—Any corporation may contract for any lawful purpose with one or more of its directors or with any corporation having with it a common director or directors, if the contract is entered into in good faith and is approved or ratified by a majority vote at any meeting of its board of directors: *Provided*, that the contracting or common director or directors shall not vote on the question and shall not be counted in ascertaining whether or not a quorum is present for this purpose at the meeting. A contract

Contract of corporation with directors, etc.

Same subject. made in compliance with the foregoing provisions shall be voidable by the corporation complying with said provisions only in case it would be voidable if made with a stranger.

## MEETINGS.

Stockholders' meetings, by-laws may fix time and place for holding, etc.

SEC. 22. STOCKHOLDERS' MEETINGS.—The by-laws may fix the time and place of holding all meetings of stockholders and the manner of calling and of conducting the same. The existence of any corporation shall not be impaired by a failure to hold an annual meeting for the election of directors or officers or a failure to elect directors or officers at the time prescribed by the charter, articles of association or by-laws of the corporation; but such election may be had at a subsequent meeting duly called and held for that purpose. All meetings of stockholders shall be held within this state.

Meetings to be held within this state.

Stockholders, voting powers of.

Proxy.

Cumulative voting.

SEC. 23. VOTING POWERS OF STOCKHOLDERS.—PROXIES.—CUMULATIVE VOTING.—Unless otherwise provided in the charter or articles of association, each stockholder shall at every meeting of the stockholders be entitled to one vote in person or by proxy for each share of the capital stock held by him. However, if the charter or articles of association so provide, at all elections of directors each stockholder shall be entitled to as many votes as shall equal the number of his shares of stock multiplied by the number of directors to be elected, and he may cast all of such votes for a single director or may distribute them among the number to be voted for or any two or more of them, as he may see fit, which right, when exercised, shall be termed cumulative voting.

SEC. 24. VOTING RIGHTS OF FIDUCIARIES AND



**PLEDGEES.**—A person holding stock in a fiduciary capacity shall be entitled to vote the same. In the case of stock held jointly by two or more executors, administrators, guardians, conservators, trustees or other fiduciaries, such fiduciaries may designate in writing one or more of their number to represent such stock and vote the same, unless there is a provision to the contrary in the instrument, if any, defining their powers and duties. A person whose stock is pledged shall be entitled to vote thereon until said stock is transferred on the books of the corporation to the pledgee, and thereafter the pledgee shall be entitled to vote the same.

Voting rights of fiduciaries; joint executors, guardians, etc.

Voting on pledged stock.

**SEC. 25. CORPORATION NOT TO VOTE OWN STOCK.**—No corporation shall directly or indirectly vote upon any share of its own capital stock.

Corporation not to vote own stock.

**SEC. 26. DIRECTORS' MEETINGS.—WHERE HELD.**—Meetings of the board of directors may be held within or without this state.

Directors may meet within or without this state.

**SEC. 27. MEETINGS CALLED BY JUSTICE OF SUPERIOR OR DISTRICT COURT.**—If by reason of the death or absence of the officers of a corporation or other cause there is no person duly authorized to call a legal meeting of stockholders or directors, or if the officer whose duty it is to call such meeting neglects after request, or without just cause refuses to do so, a justice of the superior court or of any district court may, with or without notice, in his discretion, upon written application of any stockholder or director, issue a warrant to such applicant directing him to call such meeting by giving due notice thereof.

Justice of superior or district court may issue warrant for calling meeting, when.

## STOCK.

**SEC. 28. KINDS AND CLASSES OF STOCK.**—Every corporation may create one or more classes of stock

Share, creation of new or more classes of.

Same subject. with such preferences, voting powers, restrictions and qualifications as shall be fixed in the articles of association or charter.

Stock, issue of  
with par value,  
etc.

SEC. 29. ISSUE OF CAPITAL STOCK WITH PAR VALUE AND PAYMENT THEREFOR.—Any corporation may issue capital stock with par value either for cash, or for services, personal property, tangible or intangible, or real estate; and the stock so issued shall be full-paid and not liable to any further call or assessment, and the holder thereof shall not be liable for any further payments under the provisions of this act.

Consideration  
for, how paid  
or delivered.

The consideration for stock so issued shall be paid or delivered at such time or times and in such installments as shall be determined by or in pursuance of the vote authorizing its issue.

Stock, with  
par value,  
issue of, at less  
than par, and  
for certain  
considerations.

SEC. 30. ISSUE OF CAPITAL STOCK WITH PAR VALUE AND PAYMENT THEREFOR.—ALTERNATIVE METHOD.—Any corporation may issue capital stock with par value for cash at less than par, or for services, personal property, tangible or intangible, or real estate, in the following manner:

Resolution  
authorizing  
such issue.

A. The incorporators at their first meeting or the stockholders at any meeting duly called for such purpose shall pass a resolution authorizing the issue of stock for cash at not less than a specified price, or for certain specified services or property, stating the value at which such services or property are received or to be received by the corporation; such resolution shall require the affirmative vote of a majority of the incorporators or of a majority in interest of all of the capital stock (or, if two or more classes of stock have been issued, of a majority in interest of each class

of stock) issued and outstanding and entitled to vote; or said resolution may be passed by the board of directors when said board is authorized so to do by the aforesaid affirmative vote of the incorporators or stockholders. Same subject.

B. Before the issue of any such stock authorized as aforesaid, the president or vice-president and the treasurer or assistant treasurer, and a majority of the directors (if the corporation has directors), shall execute under oath a statement in such form as may be prescribed or permitted by the secretary of state, setting forth: Statement to be executed under oath.

I. the total amount of stock to be issued;

II. the amount of such stock to be issued respectively, Statement, what to set forth.

(a) for cash, if any (and the specified price per share);

(b) for services, if any (with a statement of their nature and character);

(c) for real estate, if any (with a description thereof in sufficient detail to permit its identification);

(d) for personal property, if any (with a description thereof in like detail); and

III. the values at which such services, real estate and personal property, respectively, are received or to be received by the corporation.

C. Such statement shall be filed in the office of the secretary of state, accompanied by the payment of the fee prescribed by section 86 hereof. Statement to be filed in office of secretary of state. Fee \$2.00.

D. When such statement has been filed and the fee therefor paid as aforesaid, and the consideration for which such stock was authorized to be issued has been received, the corporation may then, but not until then, issue the stock, and upon the terms, mentioned in said statement. Stock may then be issued.

Stock so issued at less than par, etc., to be full paid and non-assessable.

If and when the foregoing provisions of this section have been complied with, such stock, so issued, even though the price thereof, or the value at which such consideration was received by the corporation, is less than its par value, shall be full-paid and not liable to any further call or assessment whatsoever, and the holders thereof shall not be liable for any further payments under the provisions of this act or otherwise.

Liability for stock issued under the provisions of this section.

Whenever any corporation shall issue any capital stock under the provisions of this section, the capital of the corporation, at the time of such issue, represented by such stock shall, for the purposes of sections 38 and 42 hereof, be deemed to be the aggregate amount of (a) the cash for which any such stock was authorized to be issued and (b) the values at which the services and property, for which any such stock was authorized to be issued, were received by the corporation.

Certificates of stock issued under the provisions of this section, to contain what statement.

All certificates for stock issued under the provisions of this section shall contain a statement reading substantially as follows, viz: "The stock represented by this certificate was issued under section 30 of the general corporation law." No certificate of stock shall be issued by any corporation representing both stock issued under this section and stock issued under any other provision of this act or of any other law.

Stock, issue of without par value, etc.

SEC. 31. STOCK WITHOUT PAR VALUE.—Any corporation may in its articles of association provide that all or any one or more classes of its stock of whatever kind (other than stock preferred as to dividends or principal, or both), shall have no par value. Every share of such stock without

par value shall be equal in all respects to every other share of the same class. Such stock may be issued by the corporation from time to time for such consideration, consisting of cash, services, personal property, tangible or intangible, or real estate, as may be fixed from time to time by the board of directors pursuant to authority conferred in the articles of association, or if such articles shall not so provide, then by the vote of the holders of a majority of each class of stock then outstanding and entitled to vote given at a meeting called for that purpose in such manner as shall be prescribed by the by-laws, and any and all such shares so issued, the full consideration for which has been paid or delivered, shall be deemed full-paid stock and not liable to any further call or assessment thereon, and the holder of such shares shall not be liable for any further payments thereon.

Same subject.

In any case in which the law requires that the par value of the shares of stock of a corporation shall be stated in the articles of association or any certificate or other paper, it shall be stated in respect of such shares that they are without par value, and wherever the amount of stock, authorized, issued, outstanding or paid in, is required to be stated, the number of shares authorized, issued, outstanding or paid in shall be stated, and it shall also be stated that they are without par value.

To be stated that stock is without par value, etc.

**SEC. 32. CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL STOCK.**—The president or vice-president with the treasurer or secretary of every corporation shall, within thirty days after written request by any creditor or stockholder of the corporation, execute under oath and file in the office of the secretary of state a certificate stating the amount of the capital

Certificate stating amount of capital stock paid in to be filed, when and where, after written request.

Certificate  
need not be so  
filed, when.

Proceedings  
and punish-  
ment for  
neglect to file  
such certificate  
when required.

Shares of stock  
to be deemed  
personal prop-  
erty, except  
when.

Stock  
certificate.

stock of said corporation paid in: *Provided*, that such certificate need not be so made or filed unless the corporation has issued additional capital stock or received payment on account of its capital stock since the filing of the last certificate under the provisions of this section. If any of the said officers shall neglect or refuse to perform the duties required of them by this section for thirty days after such written request, the superior court may, *ex parte*, upon application of any such creditor or stockholder, order such officers to file such certificate within a time to be fixed in such order, and, in case said order is not complied with, said court may punish the delinquent officers as for contempt of court.

SEC. 33. SHARES OF STOCK DEEMED TO BE PERSONAL PROPERTY. — STOCK CERTIFICATES. — The shares of stock in every corporation shall be deemed to be personal property except in the case of a corporation created by special act whose charter otherwise provides. Every stockholder shall be entitled to a certificate or certificates signed by the officers designated for that purpose in the by-laws of the corporation, and in the absence of any such designation, by the president or vice-president and the treasurer or secretary, certifying the number of shares owned by him in the corporation. If the corporation has two or more classes of stock, each such certificate shall designate the class of stock to which such shares belong. If any shares are without par value every certificate for any such shares shall state such fact. If the shares represented by any such certificate were issued under the provisions of Section 30 hereof, such certificate shall contain the statement required by said section.

**SEC. 34. RIGHTS OF STOCKHOLDERS TO SUBSCRIBE FOR NEW STOCK.**—Except as otherwise provided in the articles of association or charter of the corporation, all the stockholders shall have the right to subscribe for any new capital stock issued by the corporation in proportion to their respective holdings of stock at the time of such issue: *Provided, however,* that, except as aforesaid, in case any class of stock shall at the time of such new issue of capital stock be not entitled to vote and shall be entitled to preferred dividends at a fixed rate and no more and shall be entitled to a preference in case of the liquidation of the corporation and to receive a fixed amount per share upon such liquidation and no more, the holders of such class of stock shall not be entitled to subscribe for any new stock of any other class that may be issued by the corporation, but the other stockholders shall have the sole right to subscribe for such new stock in proportion to their respective holdings. Nothing in this section contained shall be held to impair stockholders' rights existing at the time this act takes effect.

New issue of stock, rights of stockholders to subscribe for.

**SEC. 35. STOCK LEDGER.**—The original or duplicate stock ledger, containing the names and addresses of all the stockholders and the number of shares held by them respectively, shall at all times be kept at the place of business or principal office of the corporation or of its transfer agent in this state, and said original or duplicate stock ledger shall be evidence in all courts.

Stock ledger or duplicate, to be kept where in this state.

**SEC. 36. LOST CERTIFICATES.**—The directors of a corporation may, unless otherwise provided by the by-laws, determine the conditions on which a new certificate of stock may be issued in place of any certificate which is alleged to have been lost or

New certificate of stock, when and how issued.

Bond may be  
required.

destroyed. They may in their discretion require the person claiming to be the owner of a lost or destroyed certificate, or his legal representative, to give a bond with sufficient surety to the corporation to indemnify it against any loss or claim which may arise by reason of the issue of the certificate in place of such lost or destroyed certificate. Nothing herein contained shall be held to impair or abridge the remedy provided by the Uniform Stock Transfer Act.

Uniform stock  
Transfer act.

### STOCKHOLDERS' AND DIRECTORS' LIABILITY.

Liability of  
stockholders  
for partly paid-  
in stock.

SEC. 37. LIABILITY OF STOCKHOLDERS FOR PARTLY PAID-IN STOCK.—When the whole issued capital stock of a corporation shall not have been paid in, and the assets shall be insufficient to satisfy its debts and obligations, each stockholder shall be bound to pay on each share held by him the sum necessary, if any, to complete the amount of the par value of such share as fixed by the charter or articles of association, or such proportion of that sum as shall be required to satisfy the debts and obligations of the corporation; in the case of stock without par value this liability shall be limited to the unpaid balance, if any, of the consideration for which such stock was issued by the corporation; in case any stock is issued under the provisions of section 30 hereof before the full consideration for which said stock was authorized to be issued has been paid or delivered to the corporation, such liability shall be limited to the unpaid balance of such consideration. No stockholder shall be liable as such for any payment on his stock or for any debt of the corporation, in the case of stock having a



par value after the par value of his stock has been paid in, and in the case of stock without par value or stock issued in accordance with the provisions of section 30 hereof, after the payment of the consideration for which such stock was issued by the corporation. No stockholder shall be liable for any debt of the corporation contracted after he ceases to be the holder of record of such unpaid stock. Neither a purchaser of such unpaid stock without notice that the same is not full-paid nor any transferee of such stock subsequent to him, shall be subject to the liability hereinbefore created. No note or other obligation of any stockholder, whether secured by pledge or otherwise, shall be considered as payment of any part of the capital stock.

Same subject.

Such liability of any stockholder may be enforced by an action of the case or by a bill in equity brought by the corporation or by its receiver, assignee or trustee in bankruptcy, but only in case such action or bill is brought during such stockholder's record ownership of unpaid stock or, where such liability continues after a transfer of such stock, within six years after such transfer has been recorded on the corporation's books; and such liability may be enforced by any creditor of the corporation by an action of the case or bill in equity, but only after judgment or decree has been obtained by such creditor against the corporation and execution on such judgment has been returned unsatisfied in whole or in part, or said decree has not been complied with, and only in case proceedings to obtain such judgment or decree against the corporation are commenced during such ownership or within said period of six years and such proceedings against the stockholder are commenced

Liability, how enforced.

Same subject. within one year after the return of the execution or the expiration of the time for payment, as fixed by said decree.

Liability of stockholder for unlawful dividends, etc.

Liability, how enforced.

SEC. 38. LIABILITY OF STOCKHOLDERS FOR UNLAWFUL DIVIDENDS, ETC.—If any dividend shall be paid to the stockholders except from the surplus or net profits of the corporation, or if any part of the capital of the corporation shall be divided, withdrawn, or in any way paid to the stockholders, or any of them, except in accordance with the provisions of section 53 hereof, the stockholders who receive any such dividend or any such part of the capital of the corporation shall be liable for the debts and obligations of the corporation to the extent of the amount so received with interest. Such liability of any stockholder may be enforced by an action of the case or by bill in equity brought by the receiver, assignee or trustee in bankruptcy of the corporation, but only in case such action or bill is brought within six years after the receipt by such stockholder of such dividend or such part of capital; and such liability may be enforced by any creditor of the corporation by an action of the case or bill in equity, but only after judgment or decree has been obtained by such creditor against the corporation and execution thereon has been returned unsatisfied in whole or in part, or said decree has not been complied with, and only in case proceedings to obtain such judgment or decree against the corporation are commenced within said period of six years and the subsequent proceedings against such stockholder are commenced within one year after the return of the execution or the expiration of the time for payment as fixed by said decree.

SEC. 39. SUIT OF STOCKHOLDER FOR CONTRIBU-

**TION.**—Any stockholder who shall pay on a judgment or otherwise more than his just and equitable proportion of any debt of the corporation for which he is liable, may, within two years after such payment, proceed in the superior court in equity for contribution against any one or more of the other stockholders who were originally liable with him for the payment of said debt.

Suit of stockholder for contribution, how brought.

**SEC. 40. STOCK HELD BY FIDUCIARY OR PLEDGEE.**—No person holding stock in any corporation as executor, administrator, guardian, conservator or trustee, or in any other fiduciary capacity, and no person holding such stock as collateral security shall be personally subject, by virtue of such stock, to any liabilities as a stockholder of such corporation; but the estates and funds in the hands of any such fiduciary shall be subject to any such liabilities; and the person pledging stock as collateral security shall be subject to the liabilities of a stockholder as if said stock had not been pledged.

Estate of stockholder to be subject to liability, when.

**SEC. 41. LIABILITY OF DIRECTORS FOR UNLAWFUL DIVIDENDS.**—The directors of a corporation shall not make dividends except from its surplus or net profits, nor divide, withdraw or in any way pay to the stockholders, or any of them, any part of the capital of such corporation, except in accordance with the provisions of section 53 hereof. In case of any intentional or negligent violation of the foregoing provisions of this section, the directors voting therefor shall be jointly and severally liable to the receiver, assignee or trustee in bankruptcy of such corporation in an action of the case brought within six years after such violation, to the full amount by which the capital is impaired by such dividend or to the full amount of capital so divided, withdrawn

Liability of directors for unlawful dividends.

Liability, how enforced.

Same subject. or paid out, with interest on the same from the time such liability accrued.

Liability of officers and directors for loans to officers, directors, or stockholders.

SEC. 42. LIABILITY OF OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS FOR LOANS TO OFFICERS, DIRECTORS OR STOCKHOLDERS.—No loan of the funds of any corporation shall be made to any officer, director or stockholder. If any such loan shall be made, the officers and directors making the same or consenting thereto shall, until such loan is repaid, be jointly and severally liable to the corporation in an action of the case to the full amount of such loan with interest.

Liability, how enforced.

SEC. 43. ENFORCEMENT OF LIABILITY OF DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS AT SUIT OF STOCKHOLDER. Whenever any director or officer of any corporation shall be liable to the corporation under the provisions of section 42 hereof, any stockholder may bring and prosecute a suit in the name and for the benefit of the corporation to enforce such liability, if the corporation shall refuse or neglect to bring such a suit for two months after being requested in writing so to do; or if having brought such suit, the corporation shall fail to prosecute the same with diligence, any stockholder may, in the discretion of the court, be permitted to intervene as a party plaintiff.

Liability of officers and directors for false certificates, etc.

SEC. 44. LIABILITY FOR FALSE CERTIFICATES, ETC.—If the officers or directors of any domestic or foreign corporation shall make any certificate, affidavit, statement or report required by sections 30, 32, 54, 65 or 68 hereof which is false and which at the time of signing the same they know to be false in any material representation, the officers and directors signing such certificate, affidavit, statement or report knowing it to be false as aforesaid shall be jointly and severally liable for two years thereafter for all debts of the corporation then existing or

incurred within one year after the making of such certificate, affidavit, statement or report. Such liability may be enforced by any person whose debt was incurred before the expiration of said period of one year by an action of the case or bill in equity against any such officer or director, but no such action or bill shall be brought until a judgment has been entered against such corporation and execution thereon has been returned unsatisfied in whole or in part, or such corporation has been adjudicated bankrupt or adjudged insolvent or a permanent receiver of such corporation has been appointed.

Liability how enforced.

SEC. 45. SUITS BY DIRECTORS OR OFFICERS FOR CONTRIBUTION.—Any director or officer of any corporation who shall pay on a judgment or otherwise more than his just and equitable proportion of any amount for which he is liable under the provisions of section 42 hereof may, within two years after such payment, proceed in equity for contribution against any of the other directors or officers who were originally liable with him for the payment of such amount, and may recover against each of them their just and equitable proportion thereof.

Suit by officer or director for contribution, how brought.

SEC. 46. ACTION AGAINST DIRECTOR, ETC., SHALL SURVIVE.—Except as otherwise provided in this act any right of action against any officer, director or stockholder of a corporation arising from any liability or penalty created or imposed by the provisions of this act shall survive the death of such person; and the right of contribution provided by this act shall exist in favor of the estate of such officer, director or stockholder.

Survival of certain actions.

SEC. 47. SUIT SHALL NOT ABATE BY REASON OF DEATH, ETC.—No suit against any officer, director or stockholder for any liability or penalty created or

Suit against officer, director or stockholder not to abate by reason of death.

Same subject.

imposed by the provisions of this act shall abate by reason of his death, but his estate shall be liable in the hands of his executor or administrator, who may voluntarily appear or who may be summoned by the plaintiff to defend the suit.

Stockholders' action against corporation for debt paid.

SEC. 48. ACTION AGAINST CORPORATION FOR DEBT PAID.—When any stockholder as such shall pay any debt of a corporation for which he is made liable by the provisions of this act, he may recover the amount so paid in an action of the case against the corporation for money paid for its use, in which action only the property of the corporation shall be liable to be taken, and not the property of any stockholder.

Stockholders' limit of liability for debts, etc., of the corporation.

SEC. 49. LIMITATION OF LIABILITY.—The stockholders of any corporation shall be subject to individual liability for its debts and other obligations in the cases and to the extent provided in this act and not otherwise.

## AMENDMENT OF CHARTER AND ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION. REDUCTION OF ISSUED CAPITAL STOCK.

Articles of association may be amended in what particulars.

SEC. 50. AMENDMENT OF ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION.—Any corporation may from time to time when and as desired amend its articles of association, either by addition to its corporate powers and purposes, or by diminution thereof; or by substituting other powers and purposes, in whole or in part, for those set forth in its articles of association; or by changing its corporate name; or by increasing or decreasing its authorized capital stock, or any class thereof; or by changing the number and par value of the shares of its capital stock or of any class thereof; or by providing for stock having no par value;

or by otherwise changing the kinds, classes and voting powers of its capital stock; or by making any other lawful change or alteration in its articles of association that may be desired: *Provided*, that no such amendment, change or alteration shall contain any provision which could not lawfully be contained in original articles of association under this title filed at the time of filing such amendment.

Same subject.

Unless otherwise provided in the articles of association, every such amendment shall require the affirmative vote of the following proportion of the stockholders, passed at a meeting duly called for the purpose:

What affirmative vote of stockholders required to amend articles of association.

(a) Where the amendment gives to the corporation the lien or right of pre-emption mentioned in section 8 hereof or where the amendment changes the rights or preferences of any class of stock, the unanimous vote of the stockholders of each class affected by such amendment.

Unanimous.

(b) Where the amendment increases or decreases the authorized capital stock of the corporation, changes the par value of the shares of its capital stock or the location of its place of business or principal office in this state, the vote of a majority in interest of the stockholders of each class entitled to vote.

Majority.

(c) In all other cases, the vote of two-thirds in interest of the stockholders of each class entitled to vote.

Two-thirds.

SEC. 51. FILING AMENDMENT WITH SECRETARY OF STATE.—An original and a duplicate of any amendment adopted in accordance with the provisions of section 50 hereof, with a statement showing that the same has been duly adopted by vote of the stockholders and the date of such adoption, signed

Form of original and duplicate amendment of articles to be filed in office of secretary of state.

Same subject.

Secretary of state to deliver certified duplicate amendment. Fee, \$2.00.

Fee for increased capital stock to be paid to general treasurer.

Issuance of duplicate, to make amendment effectual.

Charter of corporation created by special act, may be amended, how.

What fee to be paid to the general treasurer in case of increase of capital stock.

and sworn to by the president or vice-president and the secretary or assistant secretary of said corporation and under its corporate seal, shall be filed in the office of the secretary of state, who shall upon the payment to him of the fee prescribed by section 86 hereof certify said duplicate and issue the same to the corporation. In case of an increase in the authorized capital stock such corporation shall pay to the general treasurer for the use of the state the fee prescribed by section 85 hereof, and shall file the certificate of the general treasurer as to such payment with said original and duplicate of such amendment in the office of the secretary of state, and the filing of such certificate shall be a condition precedent to the issuance of said duplicate. Upon the issuance of said duplicate the articles of association shall be thereby amended accordingly.

**SEC. 52. AMENDMENT OF CHARTER OF CORPORATIONS CREATED BY SPECIAL ACT OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.**—Any corporation created by special act of the general assembly, which might be organized under this title, whose charter is subject to amendment or repeal at the will of the general assembly, may make any amendment to its charter that corporations organized under the provisions of this title may make to their articles of association under section 50 hereof; and the proposed amendment shall be effected and evidenced in the same manner, by the same vote and upon the same terms and conditions as are prescribed in sections 50 and 51 hereof, except that the fee to be paid to the general treasurer in the case of an increase of capital stock of such corporation shall be that prescribed by section 87 hereof.

**SEC. 53. REDUCTION OF ISSUED CAPITAL STOCK.**—



Any corporation may reduce its issued capital stock at any time, by a vote of a majority in interest of each class of its stockholders having the right to vote upon such question at a meeting duly called for that purpose, and by complying with all the requirements of its charter or articles of association relating thereto; such vote shall set forth the amount of such proposed reduction and the manner in which it shall be effected; a copy of such vote signed and sworn to by the president or vice-president and secretary or assistant secretary of said corporation and under its corporate seal shall be filed in the office of the secretary of state, and such reduction shall not take effect until a copy of such vote shall be filed as aforesaid. Such reduction may be effected by retiring or reducing any class of stock, or by drawing the necessary number of shares by lot for retirement, or by the surrender by every stockholder of his shares and the issue to him in lieu thereof of a decreased number of shares, or by the purchase of certain shares for retirement, or by retiring shares owned by the corporation, or by reducing the par value of shares.

Capital stock issued may be reduced, how.

Copy of vote to be filed in office of secretary of state.

Reduction, how to be effected.

No reduction of issued capital stock which reduces the assets of the corporation shall be made if the corporation would thereby be rendered insolvent. No such reduction of issued capital stock shall affect the liability of any stockholder imposed under the provisions of this act.

Reduction of issued capital not to be made, when.

Stockholder's liability not affected by such reduction.

## ANNUAL REPORT.

SEC. 54. ANNUAL REPORT.—Every foreign corporation carrying on business in this state and every domestic corporation shall file in the office of the secretary of state, during the month of February

Reports of foreign and domestic corporations to be filed annually in February.

in each year, a report signed and sworn to by the president or vice-president and the treasurer or secretary, setting forth:

Report, what to set forth.

1. the name of the corporation;
2. the location (town or city, street and number, if number there be) of its place of business or principal office in this state;
3. the character of its business;
4. the amount of its authorized capital stock and the amount actually issued and outstanding, stating separately in each case the amount of each class of stock;
5. the names and addresses of all the directors and officers of the corporation and the dates when their respective terms of office expire;
6. the name and address of the resident attorney of the corporation, in case the treasurer is not a resident of this state and in the case of a foreign corporation;
7. the date appointed for the next annual meeting of the stockholders.

Fee for filing \$2.00.

Such corporation shall at the time of filing said report pay to the secretary of state the fee prescribed by section 86 hereof.

Liability for failure to file report.

If such report is not so made and so filed, the corporation in default shall be liable to a penalty of not exceeding two hundred dollars.

Blank forms for such reports to be mailed by secretary of state, etc.

The secretary of state shall on or before the first day of February in each year mail to every corporation required to file such a report a blank in proper form for the same, but the failure of any corporation to receive such blank shall not relieve it from its duty to file such report. The secretary of state shall safely keep in his office all such reports and shall prepare

Annual reports to be filed and indexed by the secretary of state.

an alphabetical index thereof, which reports and index shall be open to the inspection of all persons at proper hours.

Reports and index to be open to public inspection.

## SALE, LEASE OR EXCHANGE OF ENTIRE ASSETS.

SEC. 55. SALE, LEASE OR EXCHANGE OF ENTIRE ASSETS OF CORPORATION, VOTE REQUIRED FOR.—Any corporation which might be organized under this title, if the holders of two-thirds of each class of its capital stock outstanding vote therefor at a meeting of its stockholders duly called for that purpose, may sell, lease or exchange, all or substantially all of its property and assets, including good will, upon such terms and conditions as it deems expedient: *Provided*, that the articles of association may provide that such sale, lease or exchange may be made only upon the vote of a larger proportion of the stockholders; and *provided, further*, that nothing herein contained shall exempt any corporation from the operation of chapter 387 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1909.

Corporation may sell, lease, etc., all its assets, etc.; how authorized.

SEC. 56. PROCEDURE AS TO DISSENTING STOCKHOLDERS.—In case any corporation shall, in accordance with the provisions of section 55 hereof, sell, lease or exchange all or substantially all its property, assets and good will, every stockholder in such corporation who either in person or by duly authorized proxy shall have voted in favor of such sale, lease or exchange shall be deemed thereby to have consented to such sale, lease or exchange and shall be bound thereby so far as his shares in such corporation are concerned; and every stockholder who shall not have so voted shall be deemed

Stockholder deemed to have consented to such sale, lease, etc., when.

Stockholder  
deemed to have  
dissented,  
when.

Procedure  
against such  
dissenting  
stockholders  
for appoint-  
ment of an  
appraiser.

Appointment  
of an appraiser,  
etc.

Dissenting  
stockholder  
may file peti-  
tion for ap-  
pointment of  
an appraiser,  
when.

to have objected to and dissented from such sale, lease or exchange; and such corporation shall, as soon as may be after the date of the delivery of the instrument of transfer, lease or exchange, file a petition in equity in the superior court sitting in or for the county where the corporation filing the petition is located, against all such dissenting stockholders for the appointment of an appraiser to ascertain the full and fair value of their shares and for the entry of a decree ordering the corporation to pay to such dissenting stockholders the value of their shares so found. Notice of said petition shall be given by citation to dissenting stockholders residing within this state and shall be served in the same manner as are subpoenas in equity, at least ten days before the return day. Notice either by publication or otherwise shall be given to all other dissenting stockholders in such manner as the court having jurisdiction shall determine. Upon the return day of the citation or on such later day to which said petition may be referred, the court shall appoint some disinterested person to appraise the full and fair value of the shares of the dissenting stockholders without appreciation or depreciation on account of such sale, lease or exchange. Said appraiser shall first be sworn to the faithful and impartial discharge of his duties and shall then proceed to hear said parties and their witnesses with the same powers and according to the same rules as are vested in and bind a master in chancery, and shall as speedily as may be report to the court. In case the said petition is not filed by said corporation within thirty days after the date of the delivery of the instrument of transfer, lease or exchange, as the case may be, any dissenting stockholder may file such a petition

for his own benefit and the benefit of all other dissenting stockholders, making said corporation a party respondent, and a petition so filed shall have the same effect and shall proceed in the same manner as if the same were filed by said corporation. Any interested party may except to the appraiser's report, and such exception shall be heard by the superior court, which shall enter such decree as the circumstances may require. Any interested party may, within ten days after the entry of the court's decree on said report, appeal therefrom to the supreme court. Such appeal shall be subject to the same rules as are appeals in equity. When said decree shall have become final, the court making the same shall issue execution thereon in the same manner as executions are issued in equity. Said corporation shall pay the appraiser's fees and all other taxable costs, and execution may issue therefor in the manner aforesaid.

Same subject.

Exception to report of appraiser.

Appeal.

Execution on final decree, how issued.

Corporation to pay appraiser's fees and costs.

Any dissenting stockholder may at any time prior to the filing of the report of the appraiser withdraw his dissent and give his assent to such sale, lease or exchange.

Stockholder may withdraw his dissent, when.

The debts and other obligations of the corporation making such sale, lease or exchange shall have priority over the rights of its dissenting stockholders.

Priority of debts of the corporation.

## DISSOLUTION AND APPOINTMENT OF RECEIVER.

SEC. 57. DISSOLUTION OF CORPORATION AND APPOINTMENT OF RECEIVER.—WHEN PERMITTED.—PROCEDURE.—Whenever any domestic corporation of the class to which this title applies as provided in Section 3 hereof, or any domestic corporation of any class specified in paragraph (2) of Section 3 hereof,

Domestic corporation may be dissolved and receiver appointed, when and how.

Same subject.

Receiver may  
be appointed  
for foreign cor-  
poration, when  
and how.

except a *quasi*-municipal corporation, bank, savings bank, trust company, or loan and investment company is insolvent, or whenever by reason of fraud, negligence, misconduct, or continued absence from the state of the executive officers of any such corporation, or whenever by reason of the neglect, refusal or omission by the stockholders of any such corporation for an unreasonable time to hold meetings or attend to its concerns, the estate and effects of such corporation are being misapplied or are in danger of being wasted or lost, or whenever any such corporation has done or omitted to do any act, which act or omission is ground for the forfeiture of its charter, or whenever the holders of one-half or more of all the outstanding capital stock of any such corporation shall have voted to dissolve said corporation, the superior court may, upon the petition of any stockholder or creditor of such corporation, and upon such reasonable notice as the court may prescribe, decree a dissolution of such corporation and appoint a receiver of its estate and effects, or may decree such dissolution without appointing a receiver, or may appoint such receiver without decreeing a dissolution. Whenever any corporation incorporated under the laws of any other state which has capital stock and which has any estate or effects in this state is insolvent, or whenever by reason of the fraud, negligence or misconduct of the executive officers of any such corporation, or whenever by reason of the neglect, refusal or omission by the stockholders of any such corporation for an unreasonable time to hold meetings or attend to its concerns, the estate and effects of such corporation in this state are being misapplied or are in danger of being wasted or lost, or whenever any such corpora-

tion has done or omitted to do any act, which act or omission is ground for the forfeiture of its charter in such other state, or whenever the holders of one-half or more of all the outstanding capital stock of any such corporation shall have voted to dissolve said corporation, the superior court may, upon the petition of any stockholder or creditor of such corporation, and upon such reasonable notice as the court may prescribe, appoint a receiver of its estate and effects in this state, and distribute the same in accordance with the equitable rights of the parties. Upon the dissolution of any domestic corporation, or upon the appointment of a receiver for a corporation incorporated under the laws of any other state, as provided in this section, the clerk of the superior court for the county in which such dissolution is decreed or in which such receiver is appointed shall, within ten days, file with the secretary of state an attested copy of the decree of such dissolution or of the decree appointing such receiver.

Attested copy  
of decree of  
dissolution, or  
appointment of  
receiver to be  
filed with sec-  
retary of state.

SEC. 58. POWERS OF RECEIVER.—Such receiver shall take charge of any such corporation's estate and effects of which he has been appointed receiver, and he shall collect the debts and property belonging to it. He shall have power to prosecute and defend suits in its name or otherwise, to intervene in any action, suit, or proceeding relating to such estate or effects, and to appoint agents under him. He shall have power, under the direction of the court, to preserve the assets of such corporation, to carry on its business, to sell and convert such assets and property into cash, to redeem any mortgages, conditional contracts, pledges or liens of or upon any such property, refer any controversy or dispute concerning any such property to arbitration, com-

Powers of  
receiver.

Same subject.

promise any controversy or dispute concerning any such property, and generally to do all other acts which might be done by such corporation, or that may be necessary for the administration of his trust, according to the course of equity.

Receiver to pay debts and distribute surplus.

**SEC. 59. RECEIVER TO PAY DEBTS AND DISTRIBUTE SURPLUS.**—The receiver of any such domestic corporation shall pay all debts due from such corporation, if the funds in his hands are sufficient therefor; and if not, he shall distribute the same ratably among the creditors who prove their debts in the manner directed by any order or decree of the court for that purpose. If there is a balance remaining after the payment of the debts, the receiver shall distribute and pay such balance under the direction of the court in accordance with the equitable rights of the parties. The receiver of any such corporation incorporated under the laws of any other state shall apply and distribute the assets in his hands under the direction of the court in accordance with the equitable rights of the parties.

Superior court to have jurisdiction in equity.

**SEC. 60. JURISDICTION OF SUPERIOR COURT IN SUCH PROCEEDINGS.**—The superior court shall have jurisdiction in equity of the petition and of all questions arising in the proceedings thereon, and may make or enter such orders, injunctions and decrees therein as justice and equity require.

Bill in equity may be brought in lieu of petition.

**SEC. 61. PROCEDURE BY BILL IN EQUITY INSTEAD OF BY PETITION.**—In every case in which a petition may be brought under section 57 hereof a bill in equity may in lieu thereof be brought in the superior court for the same relief and for such other relief as the circumstances may require, and the provisions of sections 57, 58 and 59 hereof, so far as they are consistent with the nature of such proceeding, shall



apply thereto, and in such proceeding the court shall have the full powers of a court of equity to make or enter such orders, injunctions and decrees and to grant such relief as justice and equity may require.

Same subject.

SEC. 62. EQUITY JURISDICTION NOT IMPAIRED.—The remedies given by sections 57 to 61, both inclusive, hereof are intended as cumulative and are not to be taken to limit or abridge the jurisdiction of the court in equity.

Equity jurisdiction not impaired.

SEC. 63. CONTINUANCE OF CORPORATIONS AFTER DISSOLUTION FOR CERTAIN PURPOSES.—Every corporation whose corporate existence expires by any limitation or is terminated by dissolution or otherwise shall nevertheless be continued as a body corporate for three years after the date of such expiration or termination for the purpose of prosecuting and defending actions, suits or proceedings by or against it and of enabling it to settle and close its affairs, to dispose of its property and to distribute its assets, but not for the purpose of continuing the business for which it was established: *Provided, however,* that no action, suit or proceeding begun by or against any such corporation before the expiration of said three years shall abate because of the termination of said period.

Corporation to be continued as a body corporate for certain purposes for three years.

## FOREIGN CORPORATIONS.

SEC. 64. RIGHT TO DO BUSINESS IN STATE.—Except as otherwise provided in this act, no foreign corporation, other than an insurance company, shall carry on business in this state until it has complied with the provisions of sections 65 to 69, both inclusive hereof. Said sections shall not apply to insurance companies.

What necessary for foreign corporation to carry on business in this state.

SEC. 65. FOREIGN CORPORATION MUST FILE WHAT PAPERS AS CONDITION PRECEDENT TO CAR-

Foreign corporation to pay fee of \$25.00 to the general treasurer before carrying on business, etc., in this state.

**CARRYING ON BUSINESS IN STATE.**—Every foreign corporation as a condition precedent to carrying on business in this state, or to enforcing in the courts of this state any contract made within this state, shall pay to the general treasurer for the use of the state the fee prescribed by section 85 hereof and shall file in the office of the secretary of state:

Also file certified copy of its charter, articles of association, and amendments.

(1) a copy in the English language of its charter, articles of association or other similar organization papers, and all amendments thereto, certified under the seal of the state or country in which such corporation is incorporated by the secretary of state thereof or by the officer having charge of the original record therein;

Form of certificate to be also filed.

(2) a certificate signed and sworn to by the president or vice-president and the treasurer or secretary, setting forth:

(a) the name of the corporation;

(b) the place (town or city, street and number if number there be) where its place of business or principal office in this state is to be located;

(c) the character of its business;

(d) the amount of its authorized capital stock and the amount actually issued and outstanding, stating separately in each case the amount of each class of stock;

(e) the names and addresses of all the directors and officers of the corporation and the dates when their respective terms of office expire;

(f) the date appointed for the next annual meeting of the stockholders;

Power of attorney to be filed.

(3) a written power appointing some competent person resident in this state as its attorney with authority to accept service of process against such corporation in this state, and upon whom all pro-

cess, including the process of garnishment, against such corporation in this state may be served, and who, in case of garnishment, when the fees therefor shall have been paid or tendered, shall make the affidavit required by law in such cases, and who shall cause an appearance to be entered in like manner as if such corporation had existed and been duly served with process within this state. Service of process upon such resident attorney shall be deemed sufficient service upon the corporation. If such resident attorney shall die, resign or remove from the state, such corporation shall forthwith file with the secretary of state a further written power appointing some other competent person residing in this state as its attorney for the purpose aforesaid. No such power of attorney shall be revoked until after a like power shall have been given to some other competent person resident in this state and filed as aforesaid. Any such foreign corporation which has ceased to carry on business in this state, however, may revoke such power of attorney by a written instrument of revocation filed in the office of the secretary of state; but no such revocation shall be effective as to any liability arising out of any act or omission on the part of the corporation occurring prior to the time when it ceased to carry on business in this state. Upon the filing of any papers required by this section the fee prescribed by section 86 hereof shall be paid.

Same subject.

New appointment of resident attorney.

Power of attorney not to be revoked until subsequent power is given and filed.

Revocation in writing may be filed, however, in what case.

Fee for filing 1st time, \$5.00. Subsequent filing of power of attorney, \$2.00.

Status of foreign corporations carrying on business when this act becomes effective.

SEC. 66. STATUS OF FOREIGN CORPORATION CARRYING ON BUSINESS IN STATE WHEN ACT TAKES EFFECT.—Every foreign corporation lawfully carrying on business in this state at the date when this act takes effect may continue to do so: *Provided*, that it shall comply with the provisions of section 65

To comply with provisions of section 65, within 90 days, etc.

hereof within ninety days from said date, but until such compliance sections 42 to 47 inclusive of chapter 300 of the general laws shall be deemed to be in force as to such corporation; *and provided, further,* that such continuance of its business in this state shall not be in conflict with any of the provisions of this act or of any other law of this state.

Penalty for failure to file power of attorney, charter, etc.

SEC. 67. PENALTY FOR FAILURE OF FOREIGN CORPORATION TO FILE CHARTER, ETC.—EFFECT OF SUCH FAILURE UPON CONTRACTS AND RIGHT TO SUE IN COURTS OF STATE.—Every foreign corporation which fails to comply with the requirements of sections 65 and 66 hereof, and every officer or agent thereof who transacts business as such in this state, shall, for such failure be liable to a penalty of not more than two thousand dollars. Such failure shall not affect the validity of any contract with such corporation, but no action at law or suit in equity shall be maintained or recovery had by any such corporation on any contract made within this state in any of the courts of this state so long as it fails to comply with the requirements of said sections. This prohibition shall also apply to an assignee of such corporation, and to a person claiming under such assignee or such corporation, except a domestic receiver thereof.

Failure not to affect validity of contracts, etc.

Annual report, and other papers when to be filed. Fee for filing \$2.00.

SEC. 68. ANNUAL REPORT OF FOREIGN CORPORATION.—Every foreign corporation carrying on business in this state shall each year at the time of filing the annual report required by section 54 hereof, file in the office of the secretary of state a copy in the English language of all amendments, if any, to its charter, articles of association or other similar organization papers made since the filing of the

papers required by section 65 hereof or of its last annual report, certified in the manner provided in section 65 and shall pay to the secretary of state the fee prescribed by section 86 hereof. Every such corporation which fails to comply with the requirements of this section shall, for each such failure, be liable to a penalty of not exceeding two hundred dollars.

Penalty for failure to comply with provisions of this section.

**SEC. 69. FOREIGN CORPORATION NOT TO CARRY ON BUSINESS NOT PERMITTED DOMESTIC CORPORATION.**—No foreign corporation shall carry on any kind of business in this state the transaction of which by domestic corporations is not permitted by the laws of this state.

Foreign corporations to carry on only what business.

**SEC. 70. ACT NOT TO APPLY TO BUSINESS WHICH A FOREIGN CORPORATION IS AUTHORIZED TO CARRY ON IN STATE UNDER CONSTITUTION OR LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES.**—Nothing in sections 64 to 69, both inclusive, hereof shall be construed to apply to any business done in this state by any foreign corporation having authority, regardless of the will of this state, to do such business in this state under the constitution or laws of the United States.

What foreign corporations excepted from provisions of sections 64 to 69 of this act.

### **TITLE III.—LITERARY, SCIENTIFIC AND MISCELLANEOUS CORPORATIONS.**

**SEC. 71. APPLICATION OF TITLE III.**—Except as in this title otherwise provided, this title shall apply to every corporation of each of the classes enumerated in section 72 hereof, which has been heretofore or shall be hereafter incorporated under any general law of this state or which has been heretofore or shall be hereafter created by any special act of the general assembly of this state, except so far as the provisions of this title are inconsistent with the provisions of any

Title III to apply to what corporations.

such special act hereafter passed or with the provisions of any such special act heretofore passed that are not subject to amendment or repeal at the will of the general assembly: *Provided*, that incorporation authorized by an act, entitled "An Act to Incorporate the Bishop and Vicar General of the Diocese of Hartford, together with the Pastor and two Laymen of any Roman Catholic Church or Congregation in Rhode Island," passed at the January session, A. D. 1869, and any acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto, may be continued to be made thereunder, and nothing in this act contained shall be construed as repealing said acts.

To what class  
not to apply.

Classes to  
which Title III  
applies.

SEC. 72. METHOD OF INCORPORATION.—All libraries, lyceums, fire engine companies, and corporations formed for religious, charitable, literary, scientific, artistic, social, musical, agricultural, theatrical or sporting purposes, not organized for business purposes, and all corporations of like nature, shall be created in the following manner:

Association by  
written articles  
of association;  
articles what to  
set forth.

Five or more persons of lawful age shall associate themselves by written articles of association which shall set forth:

Agreement to  
form a cor-  
poration.  
Name.

(1) their agreement to form a corporation;  
(2) the name by which it shall be known, which name shall not then be in use by any existing corporation of this state;

Purposes.

(3) the purpose or purposes for which it is constituted;

Location.

(4) the town or city in which it is to be located.

Articles of  
association  
may contain  
what further  
provisions.

The articles of association may contain any other provisions not inconsistent with law for the conduct and regulation of the affairs of the corporation, or for limiting, defining or regulating the powers of the corporation or of its officers or members.

Said articles shall be in duplicate; shall be in the English language (except the name which shall be in the English alphabet); and shall be signed and acknowledged in the manner in which deeds of real estate are required to be acknowledged within this state by all the persons named therein, and each person shall state his residence opposite his name. Both the original and the duplicate of said articles shall be filed in the office of the secretary of state together with the certificate of the general treasurer that said incorporators have paid into the general treasury for the use of the state the fee prescribed by section 85 hereof. Thereupon, the secretary of state, upon payment to him by said incorporators of the fee prescribed by section 86 hereof, shall deliver to them said duplicate with his certificate under the seal of the state attached thereto in substantially the following form:

Original and duplicate articles of association, where and how filed.

Certificate of general treasurer that fee of \$5.00 has been paid.

Duplicate articles to be certified and delivered by secretary of state; fee of \$2.00 to be paid.

**"STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS.**

Form of certificate for duplicate articles of association.

"I, \_\_\_\_\_, secretary of state, hereby certify that (here insert name of all incorporators) filed in the office of the secretary of state on (here insert date) an original and a duplicate of the articles of association for forming a corporation under the name of (here insert name of corporation); and that the foregoing is the duplicate of said articles of association.

"WITNESS my hand and the seal of the State of Rhode Island, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ in the year \_\_\_\_\_."

**SEC. 73. FIRST MEETING.—HOW CALLED.—**The first meeting of said incorporators shall be called by notice signed by one or more of said incorporators stating the time, place and purpose of the meeting, a

First meeting, how called and held.

copy of which, addressed to each incorporator at his usual place of business or residence, shall be mailed to him at least five days before the day appointed for the meeting, which notice may be given as soon as said duplicate has been issued by the secretary of state: *Provided, however*, that said first meeting may be held in pursuance of an agreement in writing of all the incorporators without such notice. Said meeting shall not be held in any event until after the issuing of said duplicate by the secretary of state.

Delivery of  
certified dupli-  
cate to make  
incorporation  
effective.

SEC. 74. INCORPORATION.—WHEN EFFECTED.—  
WHAT POWERS.—When said duplicate shall have been certified and delivered as aforesaid by the secretary of state, said incorporators shall constitute a corporation for the purposes set forth in said articles of association with all the powers conferred by this title.

Powers of  
corporations  
under Title  
III, vis.:

SEC. 75. CORPORATE POWERS.—Every corporation to which this title applies shall have power and authority to do any lawful act which is necessary or proper to accomplish the purposes of its incorporation. Without limiting or enlarging the effect of this general grant of authority, it is hereby specifically provided that every such corporation shall have power:

Perpetual  
succession,  
unless limited  
in its articles  
of association  
or charter.

Sue and be  
sued.

Have common  
seal.

Elect officers;  
agents, etc.

(a) to have perpetual succession in its corporate name, unless a period for its duration is limited in its articles of association or charter;

(b) to sue and be sued in its corporate name;

(c) to have and use a common seal, and alter the same at pleasure;

(d) to elect such officers and appoint such agents as its purposes require, and to fix their compensation and define their duties;



(e) to make by-laws not inconsistent with the constitution or laws of the United States or of this state, or with the corporation's charter or articles of association, determining the time and place of holding and the manner of calling and of conducting meetings of its members and directors, the manner of electing its officers and directors, the mode of voting by proxy, and the number, qualifications, powers, duties and term of office of its officers and directors, and containing any other provisions, whether of the same or of a different nature, for the management of the corporation's property and the regulation and government of its affairs;

Make by-laws.

(f) to make contracts, incur liabilities and borrow money.

Make contracts, etc.

Any such corporation shall be entitled to take, hold, transmit, and convey real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding in all one hundred fifty thousand dollars. But if such corporation desires to take and hold property to an amount exceeding one hundred fifty thousand dollars either originally or by amendment, such privilege shall be granted only by the general assembly on petition thereto.

May take, hold, etc., real and personal estate not exceeding in amount \$150,000.

General assembly may authorize taking and holding of larger amount.

SEC. 76. AMENDMENT OF ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION.—Any such articles of association may be amended in any particular not inconsistent with the provisions of this title, at any legal meeting of the corporation, duly called for the purpose, by such vote as the articles of association may prescribe, or, if the articles of association do not prescribe the vote, by a majority vote. Such amendment shall not take effect until the president and secretary or the persons performing their duties shall have filed in the office of the secretary of state a copy of

Articles of association may be amended in what particular.

Copy of vote amending articles of association to be filed in office of secretary of state.

Attested copy  
of vote to be  
filed in dupli-  
cate.

Secretary of  
state to de-  
liver certified  
duplicate  
amendment.  
Fee, \$2.00.

Voting at  
meetings by  
proxy, how  
authorized.

Dissolution and  
appointment  
of receiver.

the vote amending said articles, and until also the secretary of state shall have issued and delivered his certificate as hereinafter required. Said copy of said vote shall be filed in duplicate and shall be duly attested by the officers filing the same. The secretary of state, upon the filing of said copies and upon the payment to him of the fee prescribed by section 86 hereof, shall deliver to the corporation one of said duplicates duly certified under the seal of the state.

SEC. 77. VOTING AT MEETINGS.—Any articles of association filed under the provisions of this title or the by-laws of any corporation organized under this title may provide that members may vote at meetings of the corporation by proxy duly authorized in writing, and may specify the conditions on which such proxy may be given and used.

SEC. 78. DISSOLUTION OF CORPORATION AND APPOINTMENT OF RECEIVER.—Sections 57 to 63, both inclusive, of Title II of this act shall apply to all domestic corporations having no capital stock, whether organized under a general law or created by special act, except municipal corporations, *quasi*-municipal corporations and savings banks, and to all corporations incorporated under the laws of any other state which have no capital stock and which have any estate or effects in this state, and any such corporation may be dissolved or a receiver thereof may be appointed in the cases and upon the terms and conditions provided in said sections; and in applying the provisions of said sections, members of such a corporation shall take the place of stockholders wherever mentioned therein.

**TITLE IV.—GENERAL PROVISIONS.**  
**MISCELLANEOUS.**

**SEC. 79. POWER OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO AMEND AND REPEAL CHARTER AND ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION.**—The charter or articles of association of every corporation hereafter created may be amended or repealed at the will of the general assembly.

General assembly may amend or repeal charter or articles of association.

**SEC. 80. RIGHT OF CORPORATION CREATED BY SPECIAL ACT, WHICH IS NOT SUBJECT TO AMENDMENT OR REPEAL, TO ADOPT PROVISIONS OF THIS ACT.**—A corporation created by special act, of the kind to which this act, or any part thereof, applies (other than a corporation of any of the classes enumerated in paragraph (2) of section 3 hereof) whose charter is not subject to amendment or repeal at the will of the general assembly, may at a meeting duly called for the purpose, by a unanimous vote of its stockholders or members, adopt the provisions of this act, and upon the filing in the office of the secretary of state of a certified copy of such vote, duly attested by its president or vice-president and its secretary or assistant secretary under its corporate seal, and the payment to the secretary of state of the fee prescribed by section 86 hereof, such corporation shall thereafter be governed in all respects by the provisions of this act which are applicable to a corporation of the class to which said corporation belongs, and its charter shall thereafter be subject to amendment or repeal at the will of the general assembly.

Certain corporations created by special act may adopt the provisions of this act, how.

Certified copy of vote to be filed in office of secretary of state.  
Fee, \$2.00.

**SEC. 81. ORGANIZATION UNDER SPECIAL ACT.—WITHIN WHAT TIME.**—Every corporation created by special act of the general assembly shall, if no different time for that purpose be limited therein, be organ-

Corporations created by special act to organize within two years; exception.

Same subject.      ized within two years after said act takes effect. In every case where such corporation shall not be organized within the time so limited, said act of incorporation shall become void at the end of said time.

Penalties imposed by this act, how recovered.

Compromise.

SEC. 82. PENALTIES.—RECOVERY AND COMPROMISE OF.—All penalties imposed by the terms of this act for failure to comply with the requirements thereof shall be recovered in an action of debt brought in the name and on behalf of the state by the attorney general: *Provided, however,* that the attorney general may, after such examination of the facts as he shall deem advisable, compromise any such penalty instead of instituting an action therefor and permit the payment to the general treasurer for the use of the state of a smaller sum in lieu of the maximum penalty provided by this act.

Articles of association and amendments to be recorded by secretary of state.

SEC. 83. RECORDING ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, ETC.—The secretary of state shall record in books kept by him for that purpose all articles of association and all amendments thereto filed in accordance with the provisions of this act.

Certified copies of instruments, etc., filed under this act to be received as evidence.

SEC. 84. CERTIFIED COPIES OF PAPERS ON FILE WITH SECRETARY OF STATE TO BE RECEIVED IN EVIDENCE BY COURTS.—A copy of any instrument, paper or document required by this act to be filed in the office of the secretary of state shall, when it and the date of the filing of the original are certified by him, be received by the courts as evidence, and as proof that the original was filed as stated in such certificate.

## FEEES.

Fees payable to general treasurer precedent to further action.

SEC. 85. FEES PAYABLE TO GENERAL TREASURER.—As a condition precedent to the filing in the office of the secretary of state of the articles of

association or other papers hereinafter specified, the following fees shall be paid to the general treasurer, for the use of the state, and with such articles or other papers shall be filed a certificate of the general treasurer that such fees have been paid, viz.:

(1) In the case of domestic corporations:

By domestic corporations.

(a) In the case of articles of association of a corporation having capital stock, fifty cents for each thousand dollars, or fraction thereof, of the total amount of its authorized capital stock having par value, and in the case of stock having no par value, five cents for each share; but in no case less than twenty-five dollars.

50 cents for each \$1,000 or fraction thereof authorized capital stock.

Or 5 cents per share where there is no par value.

Minimum fee, \$25.

(b) In the case of any amendment to the articles of association of a corporation having capital stock by which the amount of its authorized capital stock is increased, a sum which with the previous payments to the general treasurer for the use of the state, will equal fifty cents for each thousand dollars, or fraction thereof, of the authorized capital stock of such corporation having par value, and five cents for each share of authorized capital stock having no par value, including in such capital stock in each case the amount of such authorized increase; but in no case less than ten dollars.

50 cents for each \$1,000 or fraction thereof of increase of capital stock over and above amount already paid for.

Or 5 cents for each additional share, where there is no par value.

Minimum fee \$10.

(c) In the case of articles of association of a corporation of any class to which title III hereof applies, five dollars.

\$5 for each corporation under Title III.

(2) In the case of foreign corporations:

Foreign corporations.

In the case of the papers required by section 65 hereof to be filed in the office of the secretary of state as a condition precedent to carrying on business in this state, twenty-five dollars.

\$25 for each foreign corporation.

#### SEC. 86. FEES PAYABLE TO SECRETARY OF STATE.

—The following fees shall be paid to the secretary of

Fees payable to the secretary of state upon filing, viz.:

Same subject.

state, for the use of the state, upon the filing in his office of the following papers:

By foreign corporation.  
\$5 for first filing of certified copy of charter, etc., and power of attorney.

(a) In the case of the papers required by section 65 hereof to be filed by a foreign corporation as a condition precedent to carrying on business in this state, five dollars.

\$2.00 for further filing of power of attorney by foreign corporation.  
\$2.00 each for all other papers filed under sections 10, 16, 30, 51, 54, 68, 72, 76 and 80.

(b) In the case of each further power of attorney filed by a foreign corporation in compliance with the provisions of section 65 hereof, and in the case of the papers specified in sections 10, 16, 30, 51, 54, 68, 72, 76 and 80 hereof, two dollars in each case.

No fee required for certifying certain duplicates.

Where the secretary of state is required by any of the above mentioned sections to certify a duplicate original of any of the papers thereby required to be filed in his office, he shall do so without further charge. The secretary of state shall, between the first and fifteenth days of February, May, August and November, in each year, make an itemized return in writing to the state auditor of the amount of all fees received by him, and pay over to the general treasurer all such moneys in his hands belonging to the state.

Secretary of state to make return to state auditor of amount of fees received, and pay over to the general treasurer.

Fees payable to general treasurer by corporations created by special act, viz.:

SEC. 87. FEE REQUIRED TO BE PAID TO GENERAL TREASURER BY CORPORATION ORGANIZED UNDER SPECIAL ACT.—Section 16 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

One-tenth of one per centum upon the total amount of its authorized capital stock having par value.

“Sec. 16. Before any corporation, other than a corporation for religious, literary or charitable purposes, or a military or fire company, shall be organized under a charter granted by special act of the general assembly, the petitioners for the same shall pay into the general treasury, for the use of the state, one-tenth of one per centum upon the total amount of its authorized capital stock having par

value, and in the case of stock having no par value ten cents for each share, but in no case less than one hundred dollars; and whenever the authorized capital stock of any such corporation shall be increased by special act of the general assembly or vote of its stockholders, such corporation shall pay into the general treasury, for the use of the state, one-tenth of one per centum upon the total amount of such authorized increase in the case of stock having par value, and in the case of stock having no par value ten cents for each share of such authorized increase; and the secretary of state shall not issue a certified copy of any act creating such corporation, or a certified copy of any act or vote providing for such increase, until he shall receive the certificate of the general treasurer to the effect that the sum so required has been paid."

Or 10 cents per share where there is no par value.

Minimum fee \$100.

One-tenth of one per centum upon the total amount of increase of capital stock having par value.

Or 10 cents per share for each additional share, where there is no par value.

Certified copies of acts not to be issued until required amounts have been paid.

## REPEAL, CONSTRUCTION, ETC.

SEC. 88. REPEAL.—Sections 1 to 9, both inclusive, sections 11 to 16, both inclusive, of chapter 212 of the general laws, sections 1 to 7, both inclusive, sections 9 to 15, both inclusive, section 19, sections 21 to 24, both inclusive, and sections 27 to 37, both inclusive, of chapter 213 of the general laws, sections 1 to 21, both inclusive, and sections 23 and 24 of chapter 214 of the general laws, sections 42 to 48, both inclusive, of chapter 300 of the general laws, chapters 424 and 425 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1909, chapter 560 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1910, and chapter 780 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1912, and all acts in amendment of any of the same, and all

Certain General and Public Laws repealed, subject to the provisions of this act. (See appendix.)

other acts and parts of other acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed, subject to the following provisions of this act.

Statutes repealed deemed in force for certain purposes. (See appendix.)

SEC. 89. STATUTES REPEALED TO BE DEEMED IN FORCE FOR CERTAIN PURPOSES.—Whenever any special act creating a corporation the provisions of which are not subject to amendment or repeal at the will of the general assembly refers to and adopts, either expressly or by implication, any statute or part of a statute hereby repealed, such statute or part of a statute so referred to and adopted shall not be deemed repealed by the provisions of this act, but shall for the purpose for which it is so referred to and adopted, but for none other, be deemed to be in force.

Certain sections hereof deemed substituted for certain sections of the General Laws. (See appendix.)

SEC. 90. CERTAIN SECTIONS OF THIS ACT TO BE DEEMED TO BE SUBSTITUTED FOR CERTAIN SECTIONS OF CHAPTER 213 AND FOR CHAPTER 214 OF GENERAL LAWS IN CERTAIN CASES.—Whenever any corporation of any of the classes enumerated in paragraph (2) of section 3 hereof (except a corporation created by special act the provisions of which are not subject to amendment or repeal at the will of the general assembly) shall be subject to or entitled to the benefits of the provisions of sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 19, 21, 23, and 24 of chapter 213 and the provisions of chapter 214 of the general laws, or the provisions of all or any of said sections of chapter 213, or all or any of the provisions of chapter 214, section 5 hereof (except paragraphs (g) and (h) thereof), and sections 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62 and 63 hereof shall with respect to each such cor-



poration be deemed to be in lieu of and substituted for said provisions of said chapters, and each of them, and all acts in amendment of or in addition to the same, and shall, so far as the language of said paragraphs and sections hereof is applicable to such corporation and so far as the provisions thereof are not inconsistent with the provisions of the act or statute creating such corporation or under which it is incorporated, be deemed to apply thereto: *Provided, however,* that the provisions of section 42 hereof shall not apply to a bank, savings bank, trust company, building-loan association or loan and investment company.

Same subject.

SEC. 91. CERTAIN SECTIONS OF THIS ACT TO BE DEEMED TO BE SUBSTITUTED FOR CERTAIN SECTIONS OF CHAPTER 212 OF GENERAL LAWS IN CERTAIN CASES.—Whenever any corporation of any of the classes enumerated in paragraph (2) of section 3 hereof (except a corporation created by special act the provisions of which are not subject to amendment or repeal at the will of the general assembly) shall be subject to or entitled to the benefits of the provisions of sections 6, 7, 8, 9 and 16 of chapter 212 of the general laws, or any of them, the following sections of this act shall be deemed to be in lieu of and substituted for said provisions respectively, to wit: sections 12 and 13 hereof for section 6, sections 50 and 51 hereof for said section 7, sections 50, 51 and 53 hereof for said section 8, section 8 hereof for said section 9, and section 16 hereof for said section 16.

Certain sections hereof deemed substituted for certain sections of Chapter 212 of the General Laws. (See appendix.)

SEC. 92. EFFECT OF REPEAL UPON ACTS AND RIGHTS AND UPON PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL CASES BEFORE REPEAL.—The repeal of any statute or part of a statute by this act shall not affect any act done,

Effect of repeal upon certain acts, rights and proceedings. (See appendix.)

**Same subject.** ratified or confirmed, or any right accruing or accrued, or acquired or established, or any remedy for any injury thereto, or any suit or proceeding had or commenced in any civil case before the time when such repeal shall take effect, but the proceedings in every such case shall, whenever necessary, conform to the provisions of this act.

**Effect of repeal upon act repealing former acts.**

**SEC. 93. EFFECT OF REPEAL UPON ACT REPEALING FORMER ACTS.**—No act which has been heretofore repealed shall be revived by the repeal contained in this act of any of the acts hereby repealed.

**Further effect.**

**SEC. 94. FURTHER EFFECT OF REPEAL UPON ACT REPEALING FORMER ACTS.**—The repeal in this act of any statute or part of a statute heretofore repealed shall not be construed as a declaration or implication that such statute or part of a statute has been in force at any time subsequent to such first repeal.

**Construction.**

**SEC. 95. CONSTRUCTION.**—The provisions of this act, so far as they are the same, or substantially the same, as those of existing statutes, shall be construed as a continuation thereof and not as new enactments, and a reference in a statute which has not been repealed to provisions of law which have been revised and re-enacted herein shall be construed as applying to such provisions as so incorporated in this act.

**Effect of limiting acts, or periods of time, retained in this act. (See appendix.)**

**SEC. 96. EFFECT OF LIMITING ACTS, OR PERIODS OF TIME, RETAINED IN THIS ACT.**—Whenever a limitation or period of time prescribed in any of the acts or parts of acts repealed by this act shall have begun to run and the same or any similar limitation is prescribed in this act, the time of limitation shall continue to run and shall have the same effect as if the whole period had begun and ended under the operation of this act.

**SEC. 97. EFFECT OF INVALIDITY OF PART OF ACT ON REMAINDER.**—If any clause, sentence, paragraph, section or part of this act shall for any reason be adjudged by any court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, such judgment shall not affect, impair or invalidate any other portion of this act which can be given reasonable effect without the part so adjudged invalid.

Effect of invalidity of part of act on remainder.

**SEC. 98. DATE OF TAKING EFFECT.**—This act shall take effect on the first day of July in the year nineteen hundred and twenty.

This act effective July 1, 1920.

## CHAPTER 1926.

### AN ACT TO REGULATE THE SALE OF INTOXICATING LIQUORS FOR NON-BEVERAGE PURPOSES.

S 105 B  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

**SECTION 1.** Intoxicating liquors as used in this act include and mean rum or other strong liquors which contain more than four per centum by weight of alcohol, or any mixed liquors a part of which is rum or other strong liquor which contains more than four per centum by weight of alcohol.

"Intoxicating liquors" defined.

**SEC. 2.** Persons authorized by chapter 178 of the general laws to sell medicine and poisons may sell intoxicating liquors for medicinal purposes only, and not to be drunk on the premises of the seller. Such persons shall first obtain a permit to sell intoxicating liquors for the aforesaid purposes from the town councils or boards of commissioners of the several towns or from the board of commissioners of the several cities authorized to grant licenses under chapter 1740 of the public laws. The town councils and boards of commissioners of the several towns and

Who may sell intoxicating liquors, and for what purposes.

Permit to sell intoxicating liquors, where to be obtained.

Town councils and boards of commissioners authorized to grant permits.

board of commissioners of the several cities authorized to grant licenses under chapter 1740 of the public laws are hereby authorized to grant permits to sell intoxicating liquors for the purposes aforesaid to said persons within their respective jurisdiction for terms not exceeding one year. A fee of ten dollars shall be charged for each permit, one-fourth thereof for the use of the state and three-fourths thereof for the use of the town or city respectively. The permit of any person who is convicted of violating any provision under this act may be revoked by the said town councils or boards granting the same.

Fee for permit.

Permit may be revoked.

Druggist liquor licenses to continue in force, how long.

Sections 53, 54, 55 and 56 of chapter 123 of the general laws are hereby repealed: *Provided, however,* that druggist liquor licenses now in force, shall continue in force until the expiration thereof under the same rights and penalties as heretofore.

Sales of intoxicating liquors for medicinal purposes, how permitted.

SEC. 3. Sales of intoxicating liquors for medicinal purposes under authority of section 2 of this act shall be permitted only upon and in accordance with a written prescription or prescriptions from a medical practitioner residing in this state. No prescriptions shall authorize more than one sale to be made thereon. All such prescriptions shall be personally signed by the subscriber with his full christian name and surname and shall be truly dated and no intoxicating beverages shall be sold or delivered by virtue thereof at any time after ten days from such date.

Prescriptions what to authorize and how to be signed, etc.

Penalty for selling, etc., unlawfully.

SEC. 4. Every registered pharmacist or registered assistant pharmacist who shall sell or suffer to be sold any of the aforesaid intoxicating liquors in violation of the foregoing provisions shall be fined not less than one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars, and shall be deprived of the right of practicing as such

pharmacist or assistant pharmacist in this state for the period of two years thereafter.

SEC. 5. The town councils and boards of commissioners of the several towns and the board of commissioners of the several cities, authorized to grant licenses under chapter 1740 of the public laws are hereby authorized to grant licenses to citizens resident within this state to sell intoxicating liquors at wholesale only, and not to be drunk on the premises of the seller, and only to be sold to persons authorized by chapter 178 of the general laws to sell medicines and poisons; and to persons using the same for sacramental, artistic, mechanical and cooking purposes.

Town councils and boards authorized to grant to certain persons, licenses for sale of intoxicating liquors at wholesale, to be used for certain purposes.

Such licenses shall not be granted for a longer term than one year and may be granted for a shorter time in the discretion of the licensing board. A fee of not more than two hundred dollars and not less than one hundred dollars in the discretion of the licensing board, shall be charged for each license, one-fourth thereof for the use of the state, and three-fourths thereof for the use of the town or city respectively. A sale of intoxicating liquor at wholesale shall mean a sale of not less than one gallon.

Term of license.

Fee for license.

Sale at wholesale, defined.

The sale of intoxicating liquor for sacramental, artistic, mechanical and cooking purposes shall be made only upon receipt of a written statement subscribed and sworn to by the party purchasing of the particular use to which the same is to be applied and sworn copies of all such statements upon which sales of intoxicating liquors are made under the provisions of this section, shall be, by the persons making such sales, delivered to the chief of police in the town or city where such sale or sales are made on or before the tenth day of January, April, July and October of each year, and shall be inspected by the chief of

Sale of intoxicating liquor for sacramental, artistic, etc., purposes, to be made how only.

police of the several towns or cities where such sale or sales are made and shall be by them preserved on file in their several offices for one year thereafter and be open to the inspection of all officers in the state charged with the enforcement of law. The holder of such license shall keep a record of all sales made to persons who are authorized by chapter 178 of the general laws to sell medicines and poisons, which record shall at all times be open to inspection by the chief of police of the several cities and towns, and said record shall not be destroyed within one year of the time the same is made by the holder of said license.

Penalty for making false statement.

SEC. 6. Any person who shall make a false statement in writing to the seller of any intoxicating liquor sold for sacramental, artistic, mechanical or cooking purposes, in accordance with the provisions of this act, regarding the use to which the intoxicating liquors so sold are to be applied, shall be fined not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

Penalty for selling intoxicating liquors unlawfully.

SEC. 7. Any person licensed to sell intoxicating liquors at wholesale, who shall sell intoxicating liquors to any other person or persons than so authorized by this act or in any other manner than as provided in this act, shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars nor more than five hundred dollars.

Wholesale license may be revoked for violation of this act.

SEC. 8. For any violation of this act such wholesale license may be revoked in the discretion of the board granting the same.

SEC. 9. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1927.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE GENERAL TREASURER, TOGETHER WITH THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN OF THE CITY OF NEWPORT TO APPLY CERTAIN ACCUMULATED DIVIDENDS OF THE ABRAHAM TOURO FUND TOWARDS THE REPAIR AND EMBELLISHMENT OF THE TOURO SYNAGOGUE AND TOURO CEMETERY IN THE CITY OF NEWPORT.

S 154 B  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The general treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to pay from the incomes of the Abraham Touro fund which have accumulated during the period beginning with January 1, 1905 and ending December 31, 1920, the sum of thirty-five hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, for the repair and embellishment of the Touro Synagogue and the Touro Cemetery, situated in the city of Newport, upon receipt by him on or before December 31, 1920 of vouchers duly approved by the board of aldermen of the city of Newport, and by Nathan David, David Frant and Harry Cutler.

General treasurer authorized to pay certain income of the Abraham Touro fund to be used for certain purposes.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1928.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE GENERAL AND PUBLIC LAWS OF THE STATE.

H 525 A  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The governor, with the advice and consent of the senate, is hereby authorized to appoint three persons learned in the law, to be known as the statute revision commission, to arrange and consolidate the general and public laws of the state.

Statute revision commission, appointment of, authorized.

Duties of  
commission.

SEC. 2. In the performance of their duties said commissioners shall bring together all statutes and public laws, beginning with the general laws of 1909, and shall consolidate and arrange the same under titles, chapters and sections, with head-notes, side-notes and proper reference to the original text, and so far as practicable, to the decisions of the supreme court of the state explaining the same.

To complete  
consolidation  
of the laws  
within two  
years; report.

SEC. 3. Said commissioners shall complete the consolidation of the general and public laws within two years after their appointment, and shall report in print to the general assembly at the January Session, A. D. 1922.

Commission to  
have free  
access to public  
records, etc.

SEC. 4. In the performance of their duties said commissioners shall have free access to all public records and papers in this state and shall be furnished with copies of all new legislation by the secretary of state and the state librarian and the librarian of the state law library shall render them all reasonable assistance that they may require.

Compensation  
of commission.

SEC. 5. There shall be paid to said commissioners, as full compensation for their work, the sum of five thousand dollars each, payable quarterly, during said period of two years.

May employ a  
secretary;  
salary.

SEC. 6. Said commissioners are authorized to employ a secretary at a salary of twenty-five hundred dollars per annum, and to provide other clerical assistance and supplies at an expense not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars per annum, during said two-year period.

Clerical assist-  
ance, etc.

Vacancy in  
commission,  
how filled, etc.

SEC. 7. In the event of any vacancy in said commission, such vacancy shall be filled by the appointment of another person by the governor, and said commissioner shall have all the rights and privileges of the commissioners originally appointed, and shall



receive compensation based upon the proportion of the term which said commissioner shall serve.

SEC. 8. For the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this act the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, and the state auditor is directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the same upon receipt of proper vouchers signed by a member of said statute revision commission.

Appropriation for carrying out the provisions of this act.

SEC. 9. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1929.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE APPOINTMENT OF HONORABLY DISCHARGED SOLDIERS AND SAILORS TO THE POLICE OR FIRE DEPARTMENTS IN CITIES AND TOWNS IN CERTAIN CASES.

H 1010.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Any citizen who has served in the actual military service of the United States in the army or navy thereof and who has received an honorable discharge therefrom may be eligible for appointment as a policeman or fireman in any city or town of this state in the same manner as though said citizen were a qualified elector of said city or town on the date of his appointment: *Provided, however,* that said citizen if registered at any time during said military service would be a qualified elector of said city or town at the date of said appointment.

Eligibility of citizen who has served in military service of U. S. for appointment as policeman or fireman.

SEC. 2. Every member of the police department of the city of Providence, whose duty requires him to devote all his time to the work of such department

One day out of each week allowed to members of police department of Providence.

shall be allowed one day out of each successive calendar week of such services without loss of pay.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect on and after its passage.

---

## CHAPTER 1930.

H 946 A  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AND IN ADDITION TO  
CHAPTER 56 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED  
"OF PROPERTY LIABLE TO, AND EXEMPT FROM,  
TAXATION."

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Chapter 56 of the general laws, entitled "Of property liable to, and exempt from, taxation," is hereby amended by adding thereto the following sections:

Certain rail-  
road property  
in South  
Kingstown and  
Narragansett  
may be ex-  
empted from  
taxation, when  
and how long.

"Sec. 8. The electors of the towns of South Kingstown and Narragansett, or either of such towns, qualified to vote on a proposition to impose a tax, when legally assembled, may vote to exempt, or may authorize the town council of such town to exempt from taxation the real and personal property located within said town of any railroad corporation; the motive power of which is steam, gas or electricity, and whose right of way and tracks lie wholly within the boundaries of this state until and unless in the fiscal year preceding the date for assessment of taxes in such town, the net receipts of such railroad applicable to dividends or other form of distribution of corporate earnings shall in such year amount to a sum that is not less than two per cent. of the aggregate valuation of the property of such railroad as determined by the interstate commerce commission or other federal board of appraisement, or in the

absence of such determination, of the total capital stock paid in and earned surplus of such railroad.

“Sec. 9. Property so exempted under the preceding section shall not during such period of exemption be liable to taxation, except and unless upon the conditions stated in such section.”

Property  
exempted not  
liable to tax-  
ation, except  
and unless  
when.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1931.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 13 OF CHAPTER 64 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED “OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS,” AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 567 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, 1910, AND BY CHAPTER 828 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, 1912, AND BY CHAPTER 1749 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, 1919.

H 968  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 13 of chapter 64 of the general laws, entitled “Of the commissioner of public schools,” as amended by chapter 567 of the public laws, passed at the January session, 1910, and by chapter 828 of the public laws, passed at the January session, 1912, and by chapter 1749 of the public laws, passed at the January session, 1919, is hereby amended to read as follows:

“Sec. 13. The commissioner of public schools, with the approval of the board of education, is hereby authorized and empowered to employ an assistant commissioner of public schools to aid such commissioner of public schools in the discharge of his duties. The board of education shall fix the salary of the commissioner and assistant commissioner, but not

Commissioner  
of public  
schools and  
assistant,  
annual appro-  
priation for  
salaries of.

exceeding annually the sum of six thousand dollars for the commissioner or the sum of three thousand dollars for the assistant commissioner, and a sum of not exceeding nine thousand dollars shall be annually appropriated for the payment of the salaries of the commissioner and assistant commissioner, and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer from time to time for the payment of such salaries upon vouchers approved by the board of education. The general assembly shall annually appropriate such sum as they may deem sufficient and advisable for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the commissioner and assistant commissioner of public schools, incurred in the discharge of their official duties.

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

SEC. 2. To carry into effect the provisions of this act, the sum of one thousand dollars or so much thereof as may be necessary is hereby appropriated, and the state auditor is hereby authorized and directed to draw his order or orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of the same upon vouchers approved by the board of education.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all laws and parts of laws inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1932.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 124 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF SHOWS AND EXHIBITIONS," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 1202 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1915, AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 1401 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1916.

H 937  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of chapter 124 of the general laws, as amended by chapter 1202 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1915, as amended by chapter 1401 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. Town councils or the board of police commissioners may license such performances, shows, exhibitions, public roller-skating in rinks or halls, dances and balls, within their several towns, for such term not exceeding one year, subject to such regulations and restrictions as they may prescribe; but no such license shall authorize any of the aforementioned performances, shows, exhibitions, dances or balls for the first day of the week: *Provided*, that such license may authorize the performance for pay or for profit of vocal, instrumental or orchestral musical concerts of a serious, classical and educational nature, without theatrical scenery or costumes, between the hours of three p. m. and six p. m., and after the hour of eight p. m., on the first day of the week, but such license shall not authorize the vending or serving of any foods, liquors or refreshments of any kind or nature or the giving of any vaudeville, theatrical, or moving picture exhibi-

Town councils, etc., may license certain performances, shows, etc.

Certain performances may be licensed for the first day of the week under certain conditions.

Maximum  
license fee.

Exemption  
from license  
fees.

License may  
be revoked.

tion on the first day of the week. Said town council or board of police commissioners shall demand and receive of every person to whom a license shall be granted under this chapter, such sum not exceeding one hundred dollars for any single performance, show, exhibition, concert, dance, or ball, as they may deem proper: *Provided*, that performances and entertainments given by religious and charitable societies and volunteer fire-fighting companies duly organized and incorporated for the purpose of furthering their religious, benevolent, or fire-fighting work are hereby excepted from the provisions of this chapter as to fees; *and provided, further*, that any license granted under the authority of this section may be revoked at the pleasure of said town council or board of police commissioners."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect from and after its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

## CHAPTER 1933.

H 755.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AND IN ADDITION TO CHAPTER 131 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF DIMINISHING DANGER TO LIFE IN CASE OF FIRE," AND OF ALL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Chapter 131 of the general laws, entitled "Of diminishing danger to life in case of fire," is hereby amended by adding thereto the following sections:

"Sec. 12. Every keeper of a hotel, inn, boarding house, lodging house or apartment house shall

maintain electric lighting fixtures or gas lighting fixtures ready for use in all rooms during the period of occupancy, and in case of fire the electric lighting connections or the gas lighting connections shall not be disconnected from the entire building until all occupants of the building have left the premises, except on the authority of an officer of the fire department of the city or town wherein said building is located: *Provided, however*, that this act shall not apply to any hotel, inn, boarding house, lodging house or apartment house containing less than twelve sleeping rooms; *and provided, further*, that this act shall not apply to any hotel, inn, boarding house, lodging house or apartment house so that it is not readily accessible to electric lighting or gas service.

Keeper of hotel, inn, etc., to maintain lighting fixtures in all occupied rooms.

In case of fire, lighting connections not to be disconnected, except when.

Not to apply to hotel, inn, etc., containing less than 12 sleeping rooms, etc.

“Sec. 13. Every keeper of a hotel, inn, boarding house, lodging house or apartment house containing fifty and less than one hundred rooms, and being more than two stories high, shall have therein at least one competent watchman on duty between the hours of nine o'clock in the afternoon and six o'clock in the forenoon; and in all hotels, inns, boarding houses, lodging houses or apartment houses containing one hundred or more rooms, and being four or more stories in height, not less than two such watchmen shall be provided and kept on duty as aforesaid, each properly assigned. And in all hotels, inns, boarding houses, lodging houses or apartment houses the halls and stairways shall be properly lighted at night, and at the head and foot of each flight of stairs, and at the intersection of all hallways with the main corridors, shall be kept during the night a red light; and one or more proper alarms or gongs, capable of being heard throughout the house, shall always remain easy of access and ready for use in each of

Keeper of certain hotels, inns, etc., to have watchman on duty when.

Two watchmen to be on duty, in the case of what hotels, inns, etc.

Halls and stairways to be properly lighted; red light, where.

Alarms, gongs  
or electric  
alarm bells, to  
be readily  
available.

Notice of  
means of  
escape to be  
kept posted.

said buildings, or an electric alarm bell in each sleeping room, approved by the inspector of buildings, or other person authorized by the town council of any town or the board of aldermen of any city, to give notice to the inmates in case of fire. And every keeper of such hotel, inn, boarding house, lodging house or apartment house shall keep posted in a conspicuous place in every sleeping room a notice descriptive of all means of escape."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---



---

## CHAPTER 1934.

H 810 A  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 18 OF CHAPTER 276 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF CLERKS OF THE SUPREME AND SUPERIOR COURTS," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 1731 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1919.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 18 of chapter 276 of the general laws entitled "Of clerks of the supreme and superior courts," as amended by chapter 1731 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

Clerk of  
superior court  
in Washington  
county may  
employ clerical  
assistance;  
annual  
appropriation.

"SEC. 18. The clerk of the superior court within the county of Washington may employ such clerical assistance in his office as he may deem necessary, at an annual expenditure of not exceeding nine hundred dollars, and a sum not exceeding nine hundred dollars shall annually be appropriated to pay for such clerical assistance."



**SEC. 2.** For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of three hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be and the same is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers.

Appropriation<sup>1</sup>  
for carrying out  
the provisions  
of this act.

**SEC. 3.** This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1935.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AND IN ADDITION TO CHAPTER 286 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF CIVIL PRACTICE IN DISTRICT COURTS."

H 859.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

**SECTION 1.** Chapter 286 of the general laws, entitled "Of civil practice in district courts," is hereby amended by adding the following section :

"Sec. 12. The clerk shall give immediate notice to the parties, or to their attorneys of record, of decisions in causes heard by the court, and of decisions upon motions, in such manner as the court shall by general rule or special order prescribe: *Provided*, that if any such decision shall be rendered immediately upon the close of a hearing, such notice shall not be required."

Clerks of district courts to give notice of decisions, how.

**SEC. 2.** This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1936.

S 149 A.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 5 OF CHAPTER 296  
OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF APPEALS IN  
CRIMINAL CASES."

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 5 of chapter 296 of the general laws, entitled "Of appeals in criminal cases," is hereby amended so as to read as follows :

Commitment  
upon failure  
to give  
recognisance.

"Sec. 5. Every person claiming an appeal from a sentence of a district court, who shall fail to enter into such recognizance in the court or in the office of the clerk of the court appealed from, shall forthwith upon sentence be committed to the penal institution as sentenced, there to remain until he enters into a recognizance as is hereinbefore provided or is discharged pursuant to law: *Provided, however,* that in the counties of Newport and Washington any person before removal from the county or district in which sentence is entered may claim an appeal from the sentence of the district court to the superior court by claiming such appeal and entering into recognizance in like manner as required by law before the clerk of the court appealed from, or at the county jail in said county, before the clerk of the court from which the appeal is taken, or before any of the persons authorized by law to take bail.

Appeal from  
sentence of  
district court,  
in counties of  
Newport and  
Washington.

Relative to  
discharge of  
appellant from  
penal institution.

Whenever an appellant has earned by labor at any penal institution a sum equal to the amount of the fine and costs in the case in which he was committed, including all costs accruing at such institution, and has served the full term of imprisonment for which he was sentenced, the jailor, or other person having charge of such institution, shall apply with the consent of such appellant, the amount so earned by him

to the settlement of such fines and costs, and the appellant shall then be discharged."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1937.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 3 OF CHAPTER 314 86 A.  
 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF PRESENTA- Approved  
 TION AND PROOF OF CLAIMS AGAINST ESTATES OF May 5, 1920.  
 DECEASED PERSONS," AS AMENDED BY SECTION 3  
 OF CHAPTER 1260 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT  
 THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1915.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 3 of chapter 314 of the general laws, entitled "Of presentation and proof of claims against estates of deceased persons," as amended by section 3 of chapter 1260 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1915, is hereby amended to read as follows:

"Sec. 3. All persons having claims, including Claims to be filed, when and where.  
 pending suits, preferred claims, and claims of the executor or administrator, against the estate of a deceased person shall file statements of their claims in the office of the clerk of the probate court. Claims preferred. Claims filed within six months from the said first publication shall be preferred in payment over all claims subsequently filed. Claims barred. Claims not filed within one year from said publication shall be barred: *Provided*, Failure to file claim, etc. that a creditor who by reason of accident, mistake, or unforeseen cause has failed to file his claim may at any time before distribution of the estate file his claim, which claim, if allowed, shall be paid out of

## CHAPTER 1939.

S 120 A.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 363 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF SALARIES AND CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND OF APPROPRIATIONS," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 1393 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1916, IN AS FAR AS IT RELATES TO THE SALARY OF THE CLERK OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF SHELL FISHERIES, AND IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 1 OF CHAPTER 558 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, ENTITLED "AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE COMMISSIONERS OF SHELL FISHERIES TO EMPLOY ADDITIONAL CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND MAKING AN APPROPRIATION THEREFOR," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1910.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The item of section 2 of chapter 363 of the general laws, entitled "Of salaries and clerical assistance and of appropriations," as amended by chapter 1393 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, relating to the salary of the clerk of the commissioners of shell fisheries which item now reads "Clerk of commissioners of shell fisheries, eighteen hundred dollars," is hereby amended so as to read, "Clerk of the commissioners of shell fisheries, twenty-five hundred dollars."

SEC. 2. Section 1 of chapter 558 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1910, entitled "An act authorizing the commissioners of shell fisheries to employ additional clerical assistance and making an appropriation therefor," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Commissioners  
of shell fish-  
eries author-  
ized to employ  
additional  
assistance;  
annual appro-  
priation  
therefor.

"Section 1. The commissioners of shell fisheries are hereby authorized and empowered to employ such additional assistance as they may require in the discharge of the duties of their office, at an annual

**expense not to exceed twelve hundred dollars, which said sum of twelve hundred dollars is hereby annually appropriated for that purpose; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders on the general treasurer in payment thereof, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, upon vouchers approved by the commissioners of shell fisheries."**

**SEC. 3.** For the purpose of carrying the provisions of this act into effect during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of thirteen hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon the receipt by him of proper vouchers.

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

**SEC. 4.** This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

## CHAPTER 1940.

**AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 363 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF SALARIES AND CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND OF APPROPRIATIONS," RELATIVE TO THE SALARY OF THE CHIEF JUSTICE AND ASSOCIATE JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME COURT AND THE PRESIDING JUSTICE AND ASSOCIATE JUSTICES OF THE SUPERIOR COURT, AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 1475 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1917.**

H 678 A.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

**SECTION 1.** The items of section 2 of chapter 363 of the general laws, as amended by chapter 1475 of

the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1917, entitled "Of salaries and clerical assistance and of appropriations" referring to the salary of the chief justice and associate justices of the supreme court and the presiding justice and associate justices of the superior court, which items now read: "To the chief justice of the supreme court, eight thousand dollars. To the associate justices of the supreme court, each, seven thousand dollars. To the presiding justice of the superior court, seventy-five hundred dollars. To the associate justices of the superior court, each, sixty-five hundred dollars" are hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

Annual salaries of chief justice and associate justices of supreme court. Of presiding justice and associate justices of superior court.

"To the chief justice of the supreme court, nine thousand dollars.

"To the associate justices of the supreme court each, eight thousand dollars.

"To the presiding justice of the superior court, eighty-five hundred dollars.

"To the associate justices of the superior court, each, seventy-five hundred dollars."

Appropriation for carrying out the provisions of this act.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying the provisions of this act into effect during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of nine thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1941.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 32 OF CHAPTER 363 S 158.  
 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF SALARIES Approved  
 AND CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND OF APPROPRIA- May 5, 1920.  
 TIONS," AND OF ALL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF  
 AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 32 of chapter 363 of the general laws, entitled "Of salaries and clerical assistance and of appropriations," as amended by chapter 689 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1911, and by chapter 1763 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 32. The sum of twelve hundred dollars is hereby annually appropriated for the purpose of providing a janitor for the new jail in Newport county; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders on the general treasurer from time to time for said purpose, upon presentation of vouchers approved by the sheriff of Newport county "

Janitor for  
new jail in  
Newport  
county, annual  
appropriation  
providing for.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying this act into effect during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of three hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon presentation of vouchers approved by the sheriff of Newport county.

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

SEC 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1942.

H 759 A.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 11 OF CHAPTER 364 OF THE GENERAL LAWS, ENTITLED "OF FEES AND COSTS IN CERTAIN CASES," IN AS FAR AS IT REFERS TO THE FEES OF DEPUTY SHERIFFS AND ATTENDANTS FOR ATTENDANCE UPON THE DIFFERENT COURTS OF THE STATE, AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 1648 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1918.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The item of section 11 of chapter 364 of the general laws, entitled "Of fees and costs in certain cases," in as far as it refers to the fees of deputy sheriffs and attendants for attendance upon the different courts of the state, as amended by chapter 1648 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1918, which item now reads, "The fees of deputy sheriffs for actual attendance upon the supreme, superior, and upon the first, sixth, tenth and twelfth district courts of this state, shall be five dollars per day and for actual attendance upon all other district courts of this state, shall be three dollars per day; and the fees of attendants, and other officers for actual attendance upon said courts, shall be two dollars per day;" is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Fees of deputy  
sheriffs,  
attendants, and  
officers, for  
attendance  
upon certain  
courts of the  
state.

"The fees of deputy sheriffs for actual attendance upon the supreme, superior, and upon the first, sixth, tenth and twelfth district courts of this state, shall be six dollars per day and for actual attendance upon all other district courts of this state, shall be four dollars per day; and the fees of attendants, and other officers for actual attendance upon all said courts shall be four dollars per day."



SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

---

## CHAPTER 1943.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 25 OF CHAPTER 769  
OF THE PUBLIC LAWS OF 1912, ENTITLED "TAX ACT  
OF 1912." H 947 A.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 25 of chapter 769 of the public laws of 1912, entitled "Tax Act of 1912," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 25. Every express corporation carrying on its business on steamboats, steam or electric railroads or street railways; every corporation the principal business of which is a steamboat or ferry-boat business as a common carrier; every common carrier steam or electric railroad corporation; every street railway corporation; every common carrier dining, sleeping, chair or parlor car corporation; every public service telegraph, cable or telephone corporation; every corporation, the principal business of which is manufacturing, selling and distributing to the public illuminating or heating gas, water, or currents of electricity to be used for light, heat or motive power; carrying on business for profit in this state, in addition to a tax upon its real estate and tangible personal property locally or otherwise assessed, and, in the case of a street railway corporation, in addition to any tax to the state upon its earnings provided in chapter 216 of the general laws, or in the charter of any such incorporation shall pay, except as is otherwise provided in this act,

Public service  
corporations  
doing business  
for profit in  
this state to be  
taxed on gross  
earnings.

Public business of United States not to be included.

Narragansett Pier Railroad Company not to be subject to tax, until and unless when.

Return to be made to tax commissioners on or before March 1st, annually, showing:

1. Name and location.

2. Amount of annual gross earnings.

3. What to be included in return of Narragansett Pier railroad.

an annual tax to the state upon the gross earnings from its operation in this state: *Provided, however,* that tolls or charges received by such telegraph, cable or telephone corporations from the United States for messages sent over their lines by officers of the United States upon public business shall not be included in the gross earnings of such telegraph, cable or telephone corporations: *Provided, further,* that the Narragansett Pier Railroad Company, a corporation incorporated under the laws of the state of Rhode Island, shall not be subject to any tax imposed by the provisions of this chapter in any year until and unless the net receipts of such railroad applicable to dividends or other form of distribution of corporate earnings, shall in such year amount to a sum that is not less than four per cent. of the aggregate valuation of the property of such railroad as determined by the public utilities commission.

“For the purpose of assisting in the determination of the amount of such tax every such corporation included in this section shall on or before the first day of March in each year return to the board of tax commissioners, under oath of its treasurer, or person performing the duties of treasurer, or of a duly authorized agent or officer:

“(1) The name and location within this state of such corporation; and if it have no location in this state, where such corporation is located.

“(2) The total amount of gross earnings from its operation for the year next preceding the first day of January of the year in which such return is required to be made, or for such lesser time as such corporation has carried on business.

“(3) In the case of said Narragansett Pier Railroad Company, there shall be included in said return, the net receipts applicable to dividends or

other form of distribution of corporate earnings for said preceding calendar year, and the total amount of capital stock paid in and earned surplus of said road for such year.”

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1944.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AND IN ADDITION TO CHAPTER 795 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1912, ENTITLED “AN ACT TO CREATE AND ESTABLISH A PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION AND PRESCRIBE ITS POWERS AND DUTIES AND TO PROVIDE FOR THE REGULATION AND CONTROL OF PUBLIC UTILITIES.”

H 995.

Approved  
May 5, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 4 of chapter 795 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1912, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

“Sec. 4. The chairman of the public utilities commission shall receive, in full compensation for his services, an annual salary of four thousand dollars, and each of the other members of the commission shall receive in full compensation for his services, an annual salary of three thousand five hundred dollars, and the sum of eleven thousand dollars is hereby annually appropriated for such purpose. Said commission shall be allowed for the payment of such clerical and other assistance as may be from time to time required, and for office expenses and other actual expenses incurred in the performance of the duties imposed upon it by law and in carrying out the provisions of the several acts by which such duties are imposed, the sum of eighteen

Annual salaries of chairman and members of public utilities commission.

Annual allowance for assistance and expenses.

thousand dollars, annually, or so much thereof as may be necessary, which sum is hereby annually appropriated for said purposes. The state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer from time to time for the payment of the salaries of the members of said commission, and for the payment of such clerical assistance and of such office and other expenses upon vouchers approved by the chairman of said commission.

Who not  
eligible to hold  
office of com-  
missioner or  
secretary.

“No person shall hold the office of commissioner or of secretary of the commission who is an officer, attorney, agent or employee of, or who holds any official relation with, any public utility subject to the provisions of this act, or who owns stock or bonds therein or who has any pecuniary interest therein, and no member of said commission or the secretary thereof, shall hold any other state office, and any violation of the provisions of this section by any such officer shall be sufficient ground for the removal of such officer as hereinafter provided.”

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of ten thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon vouchers approved by the chairman of the public utilities commission.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

CHAPTER 1945.

AN ACT REPEALING CHAPTER 1227 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1915, ENTITLED "AN ACT FOR THE INTRODUCTION, CULTIVATION AND PROTECTION OF LAND-LOCKED SALMON IN THE WATERS OF LITTLE OR WOQUAGONSET POND."

S 193.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Chapter 1227 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1915, entitled "An act for the introduction, cultivation and protection of land-locked salmon in the waters of Little or Woquagonset pond," is hereby repealed.

Act providing  
for close time  
on certain fish  
in Little or  
Woquagonset  
pond, repealed.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

CHAPTER 1946.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTIONS 2, 3, 10, 17, 19 AND 22 OF CHAPTER 1339 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, ENTITLED "AN ACT TAXING THE NET ESTATES OF DECEDENTS, AND INHERITANCES, LEGACIES AND GIFTS," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1916.

H 589 A  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of chapter 1339 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. The value of the net estate of a resident decedent for the assessment of the tax imposed by section 1 of this act shall be ascertained by taking

Value of net  
estate of  
resident  
decedent, how  
ascertained.

Same subject. the full and fair cash value of the real property located within this state and of any interest therein, and of the tangible and intangible personal property of the decedent at the date of his decease, including the property and interests described in paragraphs 2, 3 and 4 of section 5 of this act, and adding thereto all gains made during the settlement of the estate in reducing the intangible personal property thereof to possession, except so much of such intangible personal property as is represented by bonds and stock in any corporation, and income accruing after death. From the value thus obtained there shall be deducted the amount of all claims legally due and payable in the lifetime of the decedent and allowed against the estate, contingent claims which may become justly due from the estate, funeral expenses, probate charges, fees of appraisers, executors, administrators or trustees, which fees in the opinion of the board of tax commissioners shall seem reasonable, and commensurate with the value of the estate as returned to the board of tax commissioners, the amount of the allowance made for the support of the widow and family of the decedent by the probate court in accordance with law if commensurate with the value of the estate as returned to the board of tax commissioners, and the amount at the death of the decedent of all unpaid mortgages, except mortgages on real property not located within this state, not deducted in the appraisal of the property mortgaged; and there shall also be deducted all losses incurred during the settlement of the estate in the reduction of the intangible personal property to possession, except so much of such intangible personal property as is represented by bonds and stock in any corporation. No deduction shall be allowed for or on account of any inheritance, succession or estate

tax paid to the government of the United States. The value of the net estate of a non-resident decedent for the assessment of the tax imposed by section 1 of this act shall be ascertained by taking the full and fair cash value of the real property located in Rhode Island, and any interest therein, including such real property and interests in real property as are described in paragraphs 2, 3 and 4 of section 5 of this act, and deducting therefrom such proportion of the indebtedness of the entire estate of such non-resident decedent as the value of said real property and interests therein, and of any tangible personal property of such decedent located within this state bears to the value of the entire estate: *Provided*, that only the excess of such proportion of indebtedness over and above the value of said tangible personal property shall be deducted from the appraised value of said real property; *and provided, further*, that the executor, administrator, or trustee, of such non-resident decedent's estate shall file with the board of tax commissioners a sworn statement showing the full and fair cash value of the entire estate and the indebtedness of said estate. If said statement is not filed as herein provided, only such debts and expenses as are chargeable to the said real property under the laws of this state shall be deducted. The full and fair cash value of the net estate of a decedent shall be determined by the board of tax commissioners as aforesaid in accordance with the provisions of sections 22, 23, 24 and 31 of this act."

Non-resident  
decedent;  
same subject.

Sworn state-  
ment to be  
filed.

Failure to file  
statement.

Value of net  
estate, how  
determined.

SEC. 2. Section 3 of chapter 1339 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 3. The tax imposed by section 1 of this act shall be assessed upon the full and fair cash value

Tax, how  
assessed; and  
notice.

General  
treasurer to  
receive and  
collect taxes.

Tax, when  
due and  
payable.

Interest.

Unpaid tax to  
remain a lien  
upon the  
estate.

Deposit with  
general treas-  
urer to secure  
payment of tax.

of the net estate determined by the board of tax commissioners as hereinbefore provided and notice of the amount of said tax shall be mailed to the executor, administrator or trustee by said board, but failure to receive said notice shall not excuse the non-payment of or invalidate said tax. The board of tax commissioners shall certify the amount of such tax to the general treasurer, who shall receive and collect the taxes so assessed in the same manner and with the same powers as are prescribed for and given to the collectors of taxes by chapter 60 of the general laws and by any acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto. Such tax shall be due and payable by the executor, administrator or trustee of the estate immediately upon notification of the amount thereof, and if not paid within thirty days thereafter shall bear interest at the rate of eight per centum per annum from the date of such notification: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall be construed to postpone the charging of said interest for a greater period than fifteen months from the date the first appointed executor or administrator shall file his bond, or fifteen months from the date of death of the decedent in case letters testamentary are not issued. Said tax shall be paid direct to the general treasurer of the state for the use of the state, and shall be and remain a lien upon the estate until the same shall be paid, and the executors, administrators or trustees shall be personally liable for such tax until the same is paid. An executor, administrator or trustee may deposit with the general treasurer a sum of money sufficient in the opinion of the board of tax commissioners to pay the tax which may become due under the provisions of section 1 of this act, and when said tax has been determined and certified as aforesaid the general treasurer shall



repay to said executor, administrator or trustee the difference between the tax certified and the amount deposited, and the lien upon the estate hereinbefore imposed shall be discharged by the acceptance of said deposit. Whenever an inventory is filed with the board of tax commissioners, showing the ownership of real property, said board shall notify the recorder of deeds or the town clerk of the city or town, as the case may be, in which such real property is located, and said recorder of deeds shall note in the land records of his office the decedent's name, and the fact that all real property belonging to said decedent is impressed with a lien under the provisions of the Inheritance Tax Act of 1916. Upon the discharge of said lien, said board of tax commissioners shall send said recorder of deeds a further notice, showing such discharge and the manner thereof. Said recorder of deeds shall be paid by said board of tax commissioners out of any money appropriated for the expenses of said board, a fee of twenty-five cents for a completed entry."

Lien to be recorded, when and where.

Notice of discharge of lien.

Fee to recorder of deeds for completed entry.

SEC. 3. Section 10 of chapter 1339 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 10. All taxes imposed by section 5 of this act, unless otherwise herein provided, shall be due and payable six months after the first appointed executor or administrator liable therefor shall file his bond, or six months after the date of death of the decedent in case letters testamentary are not issued, and if paid within said period a discount of four per centum shall be allowed and deducted therefrom. If such tax is not paid within nine months from the accrual thereof, interest shall be charged and collected at the rate of eight per centum per annum from the time the tax accrues, unless by reason of claims

Taxes imposed under section 5 hereof, due and payable, when..

Discount..

Interest charges..

made upon the estate, necessary litigation, or other unavoidable cause of delay such tax cannot be determined and paid as herein provided, in which case interest at the rate of six per centum per annum shall be charged upon such tax from the accrual thereof until the cause of such delay is removed, after which eight per centum per annum shall be charged: *Provided*, that litigation to defeat the payment of such tax shall not be considered necessary litigation."

SEC. 4. Section 17 of chapter 1339 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Certain excess  
of bequests to  
executors, etc.,  
to be taxed  
how.

"Sec. 17. Whenever a decedent appoints one or more executors or trustees and in lieu of their allowances or commissions makes a bequest or devise of property to them which would otherwise be liable to a tax under this act, or appoints them his residuary legatees, and said bequests, devises or residuary legacies exceed what would be a reasonable compensation for their services, as determined by the board of tax commissioners, such excess shall be taxable as a transfer under the provisions of section 5 of this act."

SEC. 5. Section 19 of chapter 1339 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Settlement of  
amount of  
taxes by  
agreement.

"Sec. 19. The board of tax commissioners, with the approval of the attorney-general, may effect such settlement of the amount of any taxes imposed by this act as they shall deem to be for the best interests of the state, and the payment of the amount so agreed upon shall be a full satisfaction of such tax. The agreement of the executor, administrator or trustee to such settlements shall be binding upon all persons taking property subject to said

taxes, except for fraud, or the manifest error of such executor, administrator or trustee: *Provided, however*, that settlement as to any tax upon gifts or transfers of real estate where no conveyance is made by such executor, administrator or trustee, shall be effected with the person or persons receiving the real estate, or interest therein, which is subject to said tax. Whenever a clerical or palpable error or mistake shall have been made in any inventory or supplemental statement heretofore or hereafter filed with the board of tax commissioners under the provisions of this act concerning any matter of information, or in entering amounts or figures, in such inventory or supplemental statement, the board of tax commissioners may correct the same, reassess the tax and recertify the amount thereof to the general treasurer who shall receive and collect the tax as recertified if said tax has not been paid into the state treasury; if said tax has been paid into the state treasury the general treasurer shall receive and collect any additional amount due or shall refund any overpayment to the executor, administrator or trustee or to the person by whom the tax is paid without any further act or resolution making appropriation therefor, after obtaining the approval of the attorney-general for such refund; *and provided* that not more than two years shall have elapsed from the payment of said tax."

Error or mistake in inventory, how corrected, etc.

SEC. 6. Section 22 of chapter 1339 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 22. Every executor and administrator appointed by any probate court of this state, shall within thirty days after his appointment, file with the board of tax commissioners an inventory under oath showing the full and fair cash value of the

Inventory of estate to be filed, when and where.

Further statement to be filed within one year.

Trustee to file sworn statement, when and where.

Tax commissioners may extend time for filing inventory or statement.

estate both real and personal of the decedent whom such executor or administrator represents, also the names and addresses of all persons known to be interested in such estate as beneficiaries thereof, and shall within one year thereafter file with said board of tax commissioners a further statement under oath showing the gain or loss in the value of such estate during the settlement thereof, the amounts paid out from such estate for claims, expenses, charges, fees and allowances enumerated in section 2 of this act, and such statement shall also set forth the names and addresses of all persons entitled to take any share or interest of said estate as legatees or distributees thereof, and the fair cash value of each such share and interest. Whenever any person during his life shall appoint a trustee, naming himself or others as beneficiaries, and providing for the administration of said trust after his death, or providing for a termination of said trust and a distribution of the trust estate or any part thereof at his death, all persons acting as such trustee or trustees shall within thirty days after the death of the creator of such trust, file with the board of tax commissioners a sworn statement showing the trust agreement, if any, the full and fair cash value of the trust estate, the extent of the duration of such trust, the manner provided for its termination, the names and addresses of the beneficiaries thereof, and any other information relating thereto which said board of tax commissioners may deem necessary for the proper assessment of the tax thereon. The board of tax commissioners shall have authority to grant an extension or extensions of the time within which any such inventory or statement is required to be filed as aforesaid, upon written application of the executor, administrator or trustee desiring such extension, and

it shall be the duty of such executor, administrator or trustee, as the case may be, to file such inventory or statement within the extension of time granted by the board of tax commissioners as aforesaid."

SEC. 7. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed, and this act shall take effect upon its passage.

---



---

## CHAPTER 1947.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF CHAPTER 1496 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1917, ENTITLED "AN ACT FIXING THE ANNUAL SALARIES OF THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL AND THE ASSISTANT ATTORNEYS-GENERAL."

H 905 A.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 1 of chapter 1496 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1917, entitled "An act fixing the annual salaries of the attorney-general and the assistant attorneys-general," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Section 1. The annual salaries of the following named officers, respectively, shall be as follows:

Annual  
salaries of  
attorney-  
general and  
assistants  
attorney-  
general.

"Attorney-general, seventy-five hundred dollars.

"Assistant attorney-general, fifty-five hundred dollars.

"Second assistant attorney-general, forty-five hundred dollars.

"Third assistant attorney-general, thirty-five hundred dollars.

"The above salaries shall be in full compensation for all services which may be required of them by law."

SEC. 2. For the purpose of carrying out the pro-

Appropriation  
for carrying  
out the pro-  
visions of this  
act.

visions of this act during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, the sum of twenty-two hundred and fifty dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary be and the same hereby is appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated. The state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders on the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect from and after its passage, and all acts or parts of acts as are inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---



---

## CHAPTER 1948.

S 167.

Approved  
May 6, 1920.

### AN ACT ENTITLED "OF JURORS AND JURIES."

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

Jurors' qualifi-  
cation; who  
are liable to  
serve as such

Conclusive  
evidence of  
juror's liability  
to serve.

SECTION 1. All persons over twenty-five years of age who are qualified electors in any town or city shall be liable to serve as jurors. The last list of the board of canvassers or board of canvassers and registration of each town and city made up prior to April first of each year shall be conclusive evidence of a juror's liability to serve as herein provided unless said juror has removed from that town or city on which list his name appears, prior to the time when he is summoned to appear in court as a juror, except as is hereinafter provided.

No citizen to  
be disqualified  
on account of  
race, color or  
previous  
servitude.  
Penalty,  
\$1,000.

SEC. 2. No citizen, possessing all other qualifications which are or shall be prescribed by law, shall be disqualified for service as grand or petit juror in any court of this state on account of race, color or previous condition of servitude; and any officer or other person, charged with any duty in the selec-

tion or summoning of jurors, who shall willfully exclude or fail to select or summon any citizen for any of the causes aforesaid shall, on conviction thereof, be fined not exceeding one thousand dollars.

SEC. 3 The following persons shall be exempted from serving as jurors, namely: The governor, lieutenant-governor, secretary of state, attorney-general, general treasurer, members and officers of the general assembly, state auditor, bank commissioner, deputy bank commissioner, members of the penal and charitable commission, members of the state board of soldier's relief, justices of the state and United States courts, clerks of courts, sheriffs, deputy sheriffs, town sergeants, constables with power to serve civil process and members of the paid police force of any city or town, the United States marshal for the district of Rhode Island and his deputies, ministers of the gospel, practicing attorneys-at-law, practicing physicians and surgeons, practicing dentists, the president, professors, tutors, librarians, registrar and students of Brown University, cashiers, treasurers and assistant treasurers of banks and trust companies, school masters, town clerks, telegraphic operators, licensed pilots actually employed in sea service, the keepers of asylums for the poor in the several towns, all persons over seventy years of age, registered pharmacists, and registered assistant pharmacists, so long as they continue in business as such, all persons commissioned, engaged or employed in the service of the United States during their time of service, all persons duly licensed and engaged as undertakers during the time said persons are engaged in such business, all engineers having charge of locomotive engines, stationary engines, or marine engines, all engineers or firewards of the fire departments, and all engineers having

Exemption of  
certain officials  
and classes of  
persons.

Same subject.

charge of steam engines in the several towns and cities, all members of the paid fire department of any city or town, and no person shall be exempted from serving as juror unless as provided in this section, all general laws, public laws, special laws, all provisions of any charter to the contrary notwithstanding.

Clerk of incorporated fire company to make annual return to town clerk of names of members of company.

SEC. 4. The clerk of every incorporated fire engine, hook and ladder, stationary engine, and hydraulion company shall, within ten days after the annual election of the officers thereof in every year, make return to the town clerk of the town in which any member of said company shall reside, of the names of all the members of such company.

Duty of such clerks as to members elected by a village, district or town.

SEC. 5. The clerk of every company incorporated for such purpose, any portion of the members of which, being elected by any village, district, or town, are or may be exempted from serving as jurors, shall annually and within ten days after his election return to the town clerk of the town in which any member of such company shall reside a list of the names of such members as are so exempted and resident in such town.

Penalty for neglect or refusal of clerks to perform duties.

SEC. 6. Every clerk of a company such as is described in either of the preceding two sections who shall neglect or refuse to make such return within the time limited therein shall forfeit twenty dollars, to be recovered one-half to the use of the person who shall sue for the same and one-half to the use of the town to whose clerk the return should have been made.

Town council annually to make list of townsmen qualified, etc.

SEC. 7. The town council of each town shall, as soon as may be after the passage of this act and in the month of April in every year, make a list of all persons inhabiting the town, qualified to serve as jurors, not exempted as aforesaid, as they shall think



well qualified to serve as jurors, being persons of good moral character, of sound judgment and free from all exception; which list shall contain the name and occupation of each of said persons, and shall be kept on file by the clerk of such town in his office.

List what to contain, etc.

SEC. 8. If any town council shall neglect to make such list of persons in their town liable to do duty as jurors, every member of the council so neglecting shall be fined twenty dollars.

Penalty for neglect to make such list.

SEC. 9. The clerk of the superior court for each county shall from time to time, as it shall be most convenient for him, but before the first day of June in each year, transmit to the town clerk of each town, in the county or counties for which said court is held, lists of the names of all persons from said town who appear from the records of said court to have actually served on any grand or petit jury impaneled in the court of which he is clerk during the year next preceding said first day of June, and also the names of all persons from said town who have been excused by the court from serving as such jurors for the current year, together with the reasons therefor, and the opinion of the court, if any such has been given, that certain of such persons should be permanently excused from serving as jurors.

Names of jurors who have served, or have been excused to be reported back to town clerk.

SEC. 10. Said clerk shall be entitled to compensation for making such lists at the rate of twenty-five cents for each hundred, and fifteen cents for any fraction of a hundred, names on said lists; and the state auditor shall draw his warrant on the general treasurer for the amount thereof, upon the certificate of said clerk of the total number of such names on said lists.

Compensation for making such lists.

SEC. 11. The town clerk of each town shall between the first and fifteenth days of June in each year erase from the list of the persons qualified to

Town clerk to erase names reported as above.

Same subject.

serve as jurors, made by the town council of said town in the month of April in said year, the names of all persons who appear from the returns of said clerk of said court to have served as jurors as aforesaid within two years next preceding the first day of June in said year, and also the names of such persons appearing in such returns as in the opinion of the court should be permanently excused from serving as jurors.

Town council to hold meetings for drawing jurors, when.

SEC. 12. The town council in each town shall in each year, after the fifteenth day of June and before the second Monday of July, and thereafterwards during the year and before the following fifteenth day of June, as often as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of this chapter, hold a meeting for the purpose of drawing grand and petit jurors. The names of all remaining persons on said lists shall be written on separate pieces of paper and placed in a box provided for that purpose by each town, which box shall be kept locked by the town clerk in his possession. And at such meetings the town councils shall draw from said box the names of persons to serve as grand jurors and as petit jurors for said court for said county as hereinafter provided. The drawing shall be by lot and by the presiding officer of the town council, who shall read aloud each name as drawn, and immediately pass the piece of paper containing such name to the other members of the town council to be read aloud by each of them, and the town council shall not excuse from serving any legally qualified person whose name is drawn.

Names of eligible jurors to be written on separate papers, and kept in possession of town clerk.

Method of drawing jurors by town council.

Number of grand and petit jurors to be drawn in Newport county:

SEC. 13. There shall be drawn at such meetings of the town councils held before the second Monday in July in each year in the county of Newport one hundred eighty grand jurors and three hundred

eighty-four petit jurors who shall be drawn from the several towns as follows: from Newport, one hundred seventeen grand jurors and two hundred fifty-two petit jurors; from Portsmouth, twelve grand jurors and twenty-four petit jurors; from Jamestown, six grand jurors and twelve petit jurors; from Middletown, six grand jurors and fifteen petit jurors; from Little Compton, nine grand jurors and eighteen petit jurors; from Tiverton, eighteen grand jurors and thirty-six petit jurors; and from New Shoreham, twelve grand jurors and twenty-seven petit jurors.

Number from  
Newport.

Portsmouth.

Jamestown.

Middletown.

Little  
Compton.

Tiverton.

New Shoreham.

SEC. 14 There shall be drawn at such meetings of the town councils held before the second Monday in July in each year in the counties of Providence and Bristol one hundred eighty-eight grand jurors and thirty-one hundred ninety-two petit jurors, who shall be drawn from the several cities and towns as follows: From Providence, one hundred and twenty-six grand jurors and thirteen hundred and thirty-two petit jurors; from Smithfield, three grand jurors and thirty petit jurors; from Scituate, six grand jurors and seventy-five petit jurors; from Gloucester, three grand jurors and forty-two petit jurors; from Cumberland, nine grand jurors and ninety-nine petit jurors; from Cranston, fifteen grand jurors and one hundred and sixty-five petit jurors; from Johnston, six grand jurors and fifty-four petit jurors; from North Providence, three grand jurors and forty-two petit jurors; from Foster, three grand jurors and thirty-three petit jurors; from Burrillville, nine grand jurors and ninety-nine petit jurors; from Pawtucket, forty-two grand jurors and four hundred and sixty-five petit jurors; from East Providence, nine grand jurors and one hundred and thirty-five petit jurors; from Woonsocket, eighteen grand

Number of  
grand and  
petit jurors to  
be drawn in  
Providence and  
Bristol  
counties:

Number from  
Providence. -

Smithfield.

Scituate.

Gloucester.

Cumberland.

Cranston.

Johnston.

North Provi-  
dence.

Foster.

Burrillville.

Pawtucket.

East Provi-  
dence.

Woonsocket.

jurors and two hundred and ten petit jurors; from Lincoln, six grand jurors and seventy-five petit jurors; from North Smithfield, three grand jurors and twenty-seven petit jurors; from Central Falls, twelve grand jurors and one hundred and thirty-two petit jurors; from Bristol, nine grand jurors and eighty-seven petit jurors; from Warren, three grand jurors and fifty-seven petit jurors; from Barrington, three grand jurors and thirty-three petit jurors.

Number of  
grand and  
petit jurors to  
be drawn in  
Washington  
county:

Number from  
Westerly.

North Kings-  
town.

South Kings-  
town.

Charlestown.

Exeter.

Richmond.

Hopkinton.

Narragansett.

Number of  
grand and  
petit jurors to  
be drawn in  
Kent county:

Number from  
East Green-  
wich.

West Warwick.

Warwick.

SEC. 15. There shall be drawn at such meetings of the town councils held before the second Monday of July in each year in the county of Washington one hundred and eighty grand jurors and four hundred and eight petit jurors, who shall be drawn from the the several towns as follows: From Westerly, forty-five grand jurors and ninety-nine petit jurors; from North Kingstown, thirty-six grand jurors and seventy-eight petit jurors; from South Kingstown, thirty-nine grand jurors and eighty-four petit jurors; from Charlestown, twelve grand jurors and twenty-seven petit jurors; from Exeter, nine grand jurors and twenty-one petit jurors; from Richmond, nine grand jurors and twenty-four petit jurors; from Hopkinton, twenty-one grand jurors and fifty-one petit jurors; from Narragansett, nine grand jurors and twenty-four petit jurors.

SEC. 16. There shall be drawn at such meetings of the town councils held before the second Monday of July in each year in the county of Kent one hundred and eighty grand jurors and three hundred and sixty petit jurors, who shall be drawn from the several towns as follows: From East Greenwich, eighteen grand jurors and thirty-six petit jurors; from West Warwick, sixty-six grand jurors and one hundred and twenty-nine petit jurors; from Warwick, forty-two grand jurors and ninety petit jurors; from West

Greenwich, nine grand jurors and fifteen petit jurors; and from Coventry, forty-five grand jurors and ninety petit jurors.

West Green-  
wich.  
Coventry.

SEC. 17. Whenever additional grand or petit jurors are required to be drawn, the superior court shall direct the clerk thereof to notify the town clerks of the several towns in the county or counties for which said court is holden of the number of such additional jurors required from each of such towns, and thereupon the town councils of such towns shall hold meetings forthwith for drawing such jurors. The court directing the drawing of such additional jurors shall require them to be drawn from the several towns as near as may be in the same proportion provided for in the annual drawing of jurors.

Additional  
grand or petit  
jurors to be  
drawn, how.

SEC. 18. The names drawn at any meeting for drawing jurors shall immediately be entered on a book which shall be kept by the town clerk for that purpose, the grand and petit jurors being kept separate. Such entries shall be made in the presence of the town council, who shall attest with their signatures the correctness of the list as entered, and the town clerk shall at once send a list of said names to the clerk of the superior court for the county.

All names  
drawn to be  
entered on  
separate books,  
in presence of  
town council,  
and attested  
by them.

List of said  
names to be  
sent to clerk  
of superior  
court.

SEC. 19. The persons whose names are so drawn at said meeting held between the fifteenth day of June and the second Monday of July shall be liable to serve as grand and petit jurors, respectively, at any time before the second Monday of the July of the following year, whenever notified to appear before the court as hereinafter provided; and the persons whose names are so drawn at any other such meeting under the provisions of this chapter shall be liable so to serve at any time before the second Monday of July following the date of such drawing.

Persons drawn  
as jurors to be  
liable to serve  
at any time  
before second  
Monday of  
July following  
date of draw-  
ing.

Clerk of superior court to notify town clerks when jurors are required.

SEC. 20. From time to time, as occasion may require, the superior court shall direct notices to be sent by the clerk thereof to the town clerks of the several towns of the county or counties for which said court is holden that a certain number of grand or petit jurors are required and the time and place at which they are required to attend, which notices shall be served upon said town clerks by a sheriff or by a deputy sheriff, who shall make return of such service to said court; and every town clerk, on receiving such notice, shall select from the list of jurors, drawn as aforesaid, in the order in which said names appear thereon, so many names as may be required, and shall issue notifications to the town sergeant or any constable of the town where the jurors reside, under the seal of the town council and hand of the clerk, designating therein who are grand jurors and who are petit jurors, and the time and place at which the jurors are required to attend.

Town clerk to select required number in regular order, and issue summons.

Summons to jurors to be served by town sergeant or constable, how.

SEC. 21. The town sergeant or constable shall forthwith make service of the notification received by him, upon the persons named therein as jurors, by delivering to each of them, or by leaving at their last and usual place of abode, a notice substantially in the following form:

Form of summons to jurors.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE  
PLANTATIONS.

Sc.

To

Greeting:

You are hereby notified that you have been drawn as a juror for the superior court for the county (or counties) of and you are required to attend the said court to be holden at on the

day of  
at o'clock in the forenoon.

Sergeant.  
Constable.

SEC. 22. Such notification, when served, shall be returned forthwith by the officer serving the same, either in person or by registered mail, to the clerk of the court for which the jurors were drawn. The sergeant or constable shall be paid fifty cents out of the town treasury for warning each person.

Officers sum-  
moning jurors  
to return  
notification.

Fee for  
summons.

SEC. 23. Every officer charged with a notification to any person drawn as juror, who shall neglect to serve and return the same as herein required, shall for each offence be fined twenty dollars.

Penalty upon  
officers for  
neglect of  
duty.

SEC. 24. No person shall serve on any grand or petit jury in the courts of this state, unless he shall have been drawn as hereinbefore provided.

No jurors to  
serve unless  
drawn in  
manner  
prescribed.

SEC. 25. No person summoned shall be qualified to serve as a juror, who has served as such within two years next preceding the time when he shall be so summoned; and the court shall, upon calling the person so summoned inquire of him if he has so served.

No person to  
serve as juror  
who has served  
within two  
years.

SEC. 26. No person summoned as a petit juror shall be required to serve for more than two weeks in any year in which he may be summoned; unless, at the expiration of such period of two weeks, he shall be actually serving on a jury theretofore impaneled to try an issue then pending and undetermined; in which case he shall continue to serve until such trial is concluded: *Provided*, that in the counties of Newport, Washington, and Kent he may be required to serve for and during the session of the court in said counties. Every person summoned as a grand juror shall serve as such in the

No petit juror  
to be required  
to serve more  
than two weeks,  
except to con-  
clude a trial  
already begun.

Exception as  
to counties of  
Newport,  
Washington,  
and Kent.

Grand jurors  
to serve how  
long.

year for which he is summoned for such time as the court may require: *Provided, further,* that no person serving on a grand jury which has presented its report to the court shall be required to serve again during the current court year.

No juror to be permanently excused, except for disability or serious illness in his immediate family.

SEC. 27. No person summoned as a juror shall be excused from serving as such juror, unless on account of his mental or physical disability, or the serious illness of some member of his immediate family; except that jurors either before or doing their term of service may be temporarily excused: *Provided,* that they be required to serve their term or the remainder thereof, as the case may be, at some time before the second Monday in July following the time when they shall have been so summoned to attend said court.

Penalty for failure to attend.

SEC. 28. Every person duly notified to attend any court as juror who shall not attend as required or give satisfactory excuse to the court for not attending, or shall absent himself therefrom without leave of the court, shall be brought before the court, and upon being adjudged in contempt, shall be fined not less than twenty dollars.

Fines incurred for violations of this chapter to be levied and collected by warrant of distress.

SEC. 29. All fines incurred by jurors and persons returned or notified as jurors, under this chapter, shall be levied and collected to the use of the state by warrant of distress from the court, directed to the sheriff or his deputy of the county in which such person dwells or his estate is to be found.

Person and estate of juror to be exempt from all civil process, during what period.

SEC. 30. The person and estate of every juror attending any court in this state shall be exempt from all process in any civil action during the period of his attendance on the court, and for three days next before the time he shall be required to appear and for the three days next after he shall be discharged.



SEC. 31. The service of all process, contrary to the preceding section, shall be void.

Service of process to contrary is void.

SEC. 32. In complaints, indictments, and penal actions for the recovery of any sum of money or other thing forfeited, it shall not be cause of challenge to a juror that he resides or is liable to pay taxes in any town which may be benefitted thereby.

Juror not to be challenged for residence or liability to pay taxes.

SEC. 33. Grand and petit jurors, before acting as such, shall take the oath prescribed for them in the following forms:—

Grand and petit jurors to be sworn.

#### GRAND JUROR'S OATH.

You severally and solemnly swear (or, affirm) that as members of the grand inquest for the body of the county (or counties) of you will diligently inquire and true presentment make of all such crimes and misdemeanors cognizable by this court as shall come to your knowledge; the state's counsel, your fellow's and your own, will keep secret; will present no person for envy, hatred or malice; neither will you leave any person un-presented for love, fear, favor, affection, or hope of reward; but you will present things truly, as they come to your knowledge, according to the best of your understanding: so help you God. (Or: This affirmation you make and give upon peril of the penalty of perjury).

Oath of grand juror.

#### PETIT JUROR'S OATH IN CRIMINAL CASES.

You swear (or, affirm) that you will well and truly try and true deliverance make between the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations and the prisoner (or, defendant) at the bar according to law and the evidence given you: So help you God. (Or, this affirmation you make and give upon peril of the penalty of perjury).

Oath of petit juror in criminal cases.

## PETIT JUROR'S OATH IN CIVIL CASES.

Oath of petit juror in civil cases.

You swear (or, affirm) that in all cases between party and party, that shall be committed to you, you will give a true verdict therein, according to law and the evidence given you: So help you God. (Or, this affirmation you make and give upon peril of the penalty of perjury).

Foreman of grand jury may administer oath to witnesses.

SEC. 34. The foreman of every grand jury shall have full power and authority to administer all necessary oaths and affirmations to witnesses who shall be examined before the grand jury.

Juror not disqualified because state is a party to the cause.

SEC. 35. No person shall be disqualified to act as a juror in any case in which the state is directly or indirectly a party, by reason of his being a citizen thereof.

Clerk to cause names and residences of petit jurors summoned, to be written on separate papers and placed in a box.

SEC. 36. On the day when the petit jurors are summoned to attend at a court in any county for the trial of either civil or criminal cases, the clerk shall cause the name and place of abode of each person summoned as a juror to be written upon a separate paper, all of which papers shall be as nearly as may be of the same size, and shall cause them to be placed in a box provided for that purpose. When a case is brought on to be tried, the clerk in open court, shall shake the papers thoroughly, and shall then draw out twelve papers one after the other. If any of the persons whose names are so drawn do not appear, or are excused, or are set aside, the clerk shall draw out other papers until the names of twelve are drawn who appear and are not excused or set aside. The said twelve men shall be duly sworn and impaneled, and shall be the jury to try the issue, and one of them shall be appointed foreman by the court. The names of the jurors so sworn shall be kept by themselves, and, when the verdict of the jury has

Jury in case brought on to be tried, how selected.

been recorded or when the jury has been discharged by consent of parties or by leave of court, shall be returned to the box; and this process shall be repeated in each case when an issue is brought on to be tried by the jury; but if an issue is so brought on before the verdict in any other case has been recorded or the jury in such cases has been discharged, the court may order a jury for the trial of such issue to be impaneled, by the drawing, in manner aforesaid, of papers from those then remaining in the box.

SEC. 37. The court shall, on motion of either party in a suit examine on oath a person who is called as a juror therein, to know whether he is related to either party, or has any interest in the cause, or has expressed or formed an opinion, or is sensible of any bias or prejudice therein; and the party objecting to the juror may introduce any other competent evidence in support of the objection. If it appears to the court that the juror does not stand indifferent in the cause, another shall be called in his stead for the trial of that cause.

SEC. 38 Upon motion of the attorney-general or of the attorney for the defendant in a criminal case, the court may, in its discretion, order that the jury impaneled and sworn to serve therein shall not be permitted to separate until discharged according to law from the further consideration of the case.

SEC. 39. The grand jury shall attend the superior court at Providence for the counties of Providence and Bristol on the third Monday of September and the first Mondays of December, March, and June of each year. The grand jury shall attend the superior court at Newport for the county of Newport on the first Mondays of October, December, March and June of each year; and at South Kingstown for the county of Washington on the third Mondays

Same subject.

Court to examine juror, under oath, as to his interest in cause to be tried, when and to what extent.

Jury in criminal cases not to separate until discharged therefrom, when.

Grand jury to attend superior court, when.

Same subject.

of September, November, February and April in each year; and at East Greenwich for the county of Kent on the fourth Mondays of October, January, March and June: *Provided*, that when no person is under recognizance or held to appear before the court at any session in Newport, Washington, or Kent county, and in the opinion of the court it is not necessary that the grand jury should be summoned, no grand jury shall be summoned for that session. The time fixed for the attendance of the next grand jury for any county shall be the return day of all recognizances from the district courts in said county ordered more than seven days prior thereto. The superior court may at any other time summon and impanel the grand jury.

Grand jury to consist of not less than 13, nor more than 23 persons.

SEC. 40. The grand jury shall consist of not less than thirteen nor more than twenty-three persons, and whenever the attorney-general shall, by motion in writing, make application to any justice of the superior court for a grand jury to consist of twenty-three persons, the motion shall forthwith be granted.

Chapter 1677 of public laws and amendments repealed.

Jurors to serve prior to 2d Monday in July, 1920, how drawn and qualified.

SEC. 41. Chapter 1677, of the public laws, of 1918, chapter 1733, of the public laws of 1919, and chapter 1801, of the public laws of 1919, are hereby repealed, but jurors to serve prior to the second Monday in July, 1920, shall be drawn and qualified under the provisions of the general laws and the public laws in force on the last day previous to the passage of this act.

This act effective June 1, 1920.

SEC. 42. This act shall take effect upon the first day of June, A. D. 1920, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

CHAPTER 1949.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE TO  
HIRE THE SUM OF FIVE HUNDRED THOUSAND  
DOLLARS FOR SEWER PURPOSES.

H 594  
Approved  
Jan. 28, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The city of Providence is hereby authorized and empowered from time to time to hire not exceeding the sum of five hundred thousand dollars and to issue its notes and bonds or either therefor, and to renew any such notes from time to time as the same become due. All moneys raised by authority hereof shall be exclusively used and expended for the construction of sewers in said city.

City of Providence authorized to hire \$500,000 for sewer purposes.

SEC. 2. The city council of said city shall cause any bonds issued by authority hereof to be issued for such time and in such amounts as shall be fixed by said city council; and after any issue of any such bonds, said city council shall annually appropriate, so long as any such bonds are outstanding, besides a sum to pay the interest thereon, a sum to be placed as a sinking fund sufficient for the redemption of said bonds when due, and all premiums arising from the sale of said bonds shall be placed to the credit of said sinking fund.

Bonds, how issued; interest and sinking fund.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1950.

H 700  
Approved  
Feb. 24, 1920.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE TO HIRE TWO HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS IN ADDITION TO THE THREE HUNDRED AND FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS AUTHORIZED TO BE HIRED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER 1555 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1917, FOR A STREET LAYOUT TO RELIEVE THE CONGESTION ON NORTH MAIN STREET BETWEEN RANDALL STREET AND SEXTON STREET.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

City of Providence authorized to hire \$275,000 additional, for a street layout to relieve congestion on North Main street.

SECTION 1. In addition to the sum of three hundred and fifty thousand dollars authorized to be hired by chapter 1555 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1917, entitled "An act to authorize the city of Providence to hire three hundred and fifty thousand dollars for a street layout to relieve the congestion on North Main street, between Randall street and Sexton street, the city of Providence is hereby further authorized to hire from time to time such sums as the city council of said city of Providence shall deem expedient not exceeding the further aggregate sum of two hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars, in the same manner and for the same purposes and subject to the same requirements as specified in said chapter 1555.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1951.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE TO HIRE NOT EXCEEDING SEVENTY-TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR THE PURPOSE OF PURCHASING ADDITIONAL MOTOR-DRIVEN FIRE APPARATUS FOR THE FIRE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

H 667  
Approved  
Mar. 16, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The city of Providence is hereby authorized and empowered from time to time to hire not exceeding the sum of seventy-two thousand dollars, and to issue its notes and bonds or either therefor, and to renew any such notes from time to time as the same become due. All moneys raised by authority hereof shall be exclusively used and expended for the purpose of purchasing additional motor-driven fire apparatus for the fire department of said city of Providence.

City of Providence authorized to hire \$72,000 for purchase of motor driven fire apparatus.

SEC. 2. The city council of said city shall cause any bonds issued by authority hereof to be issued for such time and in such amounts as shall be fixed by said city council; and after any issue of any such bonds, said city council shall annually appropriate so long as any such bonds are outstanding, besides a sum to pay the interest thereon, a sum to be placed as a sinking fund sufficient for the redemption of said bonds when due, and all premiums arising from the sale of said bonds shall be placed to the credit of said sinking fund.

Bonds, how issued; interest and sinking fund.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1952.

H 698  
Approved  
Mar. 17, 1920.

AN ACT IN ADDITION TO CHAPTER 510 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE MAY SESSION, A. D. 1897, AND CHAPTER 1118 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1914, AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE TO HIRE ADDITIONAL MONEY FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

City of Providence authorized to hire \$500,000 additional, for school purposes.

SECTION 1. In addition to the sums authorized to be hired by chapter 510 of the public laws, passed at the May session, A. D. 1897, and of chapter 1118 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1914, entitled "An act authorizing the city of Providence to hire the sum of five hundred thousand dollars for school purposes," the city of Providence is hereby further authorized and empowered to hire from time to time such sums as the city council of said city shall deem expedient not exceeding the further aggregate sum of eight hundred thousand dollars, in the same manner and for the same purposes and subject to the same requirements as specified in said chapter 1118.

Authorized to hire not exceeding \$500,000 additional in each of years 1920 and 1921.

SEC. 2. In further addition to the sums authorized to be hired under the provisions of said chapter 510 of said chapter 1118 and of the first section hereof, the city of Providence is hereby further authorized to hire from time to time during the years 1920 and 1921 such sums of money as the city council of said city shall deem expedient not exceeding in each of said years the further aggregate sum of five hundred thousand dollars, in the same manner and for the same purposes and subject to the same requirements as specified in said chapter 510.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.



## CHAPTER 1953.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE TO HIRE THE SUM OF SEVENTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR THE PURPOSE OF PURCHASING LABOR-SAVING DEVICES FOR USE IN THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT IN CONNECTION WITH HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION, REPAIRING AND STREET CLEANING AND SNOW REMOVAL WORK.

H 796.  
Approved  
Mar. 30, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The city of Providence is hereby authorized and empowered from time to time to hire not exceeding the sum of seventy-five thousand dollars and to issue its notes therefor, and to renew any such notes from time to time, as the same become due: *Provided, however,* that any notes or renewals issued under the provisions of this act shall be paid from the tax receipts of said city of Providence not later than five years from and after the date of the issuance of the first note issued under the provisions hereof. All moneys raised by authority hereof shall be exclusively used and expended for the purpose of purchasing labor-saving devices for use in the public works department, in connection with highway construction, repairing and street cleaning and snow removal work.

City of Providence authorized to hire \$75,000 for labor saving devices for public works department.

Notes and renewals thereof, how and when to be paid.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1954.

H 797.  
Approved  
April 1, 1920

AN ACT PROVIDING THAT THE PUBLIC SERVICE ENGINEER OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE SHALL BE EX-OFFICIO SMOKE INSPECTOR IN SAID CITY.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

Public service  
engineer of the  
city of Providence to be  
*ex-officio* smoke  
inspector.

Deputy smoke  
inspectors, how  
appointed, etc.

SECTION 1. The public service engineer of the city of Providence so long as the city of Providence shall continue the office of public service engineer shall be *ex-officio* the smoke inspector in said city, with all the powers and duties now or hereafter conferred and imposed upon the smoke inspector therein under chapter 807 of the public laws, entitled "An act to provide for the abatement of smoke in cities of twenty thousand or more inhabitants," passed at the January session, A. D. 1912, or otherwise by law. Said smoke inspector upon the first Thursday in May, A. D. 1920, and also annually thereafter in the month of January shall appoint, subject to the approval of the board of aldermen of said city, one or more deputy smoke inspectors, who shall have the powers and duties and be subject to the provisions pertaining to such deputies provided in said chapter 807, and who shall receive such salaries as from time to time may be fixed by the city council of said city. Upon the original appointment of any deputy smoke inspector under the provisions hereof, the term of office of any deputy inspectors heretofore appointed shall thereupon end.

Chapter 974,  
public laws,  
and amend-  
ments,  
repealed.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon the first Thursday in May, A. D. 1920, and thereupon chapter 974 of the public laws, entitled "An act in amendment of and in addition to chapter 472 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1909, entitled 'An act in amendment and revision of

chapter 688 of the public laws, entitled "An act in relation to buildings in the city of Providence and for other purposes," passed at the January session, A. D. 1878, and the acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, and providing that the inspector of buildings of the city of Providence shall be *ex-officio* inspector of steam boilers and smoke inspector in said city," passed at the January session, A. D. 1913, shall be repealed.

---

## CHAPTER 1955.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE TO  
CONDEMN FOR CERTAIN PUBLIC PURPOSES A CER-  
TAIN PARCEL OF LAND IN SAID CITY.

H 795.  
Approved  
April 9, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The city of Providence is hereby authorized and empowered to take for public park and playground purposes the following described parcel of land, with all the improvements thereon, situated in said city pursuant to and subject to all the provisions contained in sections 2, 3 and 4 of chapter 1402 of the public laws, entitled "An act to provide for the taking of land for school purposes in the city of Providence," passed at the January session, A. D. 1895, except that the statement required to be filed as specified in said section 2 shall set forth that the taking is pursuant to the provisions of this act, said parcel being bounded and described as follows:

City of Providence authorized to take certain land for park and playground purposes.

That certain strip of land located at the south-westerly corner of Richardson street and Ocean street in the southerly part of said city, bounded and described as follows: Beginning for the northeasterly

Description.

corner thereof at the southwesterly corner of said Richardson and Ocean streets; thence southerly bounding easterly on said Ocean street about 125 feet to land of said city; thence turning and running westerly bounding southerly on said city's land 6.71 feet to a corner; thence northerly bounding westerly on other land of said city 125 feet to said Richardson street; thence turning and running easterly bounding northerly on said Richardson street 4.27 feet to the point of beginning. Being lot 795 on assessors' plat 54, and containing according to said plat 686 square feet of land.

Land so taken  
how to be paid  
for.

SEC. 2. The city of Providence is hereby authorized to pay the amount or amounts of any judgment or judgments against said city, or of the price or damages which may be agreed upon by said city and the owner or owners, for the taking of any land or lands under the authority hereof, out of any moneys now or hereafter raised pursuant to the authority conferred upon said city by chapter 981 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1913.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

---

---

## CHAPTER 1956.

H 794.  
Approved  
April 9, 1920.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE TO  
CONDEMN FOR CERTAIN PUBLIC PURPOSES A CER-  
TAIN PARCEL OF LAND IN SAID CITY.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

City of Provi-  
dence author-  
ized to take  
certain land  
for park and  
playground  
purposes.

SECTION 1. The city of Providence is hereby authorized and empowered to take for public park and playground purposes the following described parcel of land, with all the improvements thereon,

situated in said city, pursuant to and subject to all the provisions contained in sections 2, 3 and 4 of chapter 1402 of the public laws, entitled "An act to provide for the taking of land for school purposes in the city of Providence," passed at the January session, A. D. 1895, except that the statement required to be filed as specified in said section 2 shall set forth that the taking is pursuant to the provisions of this act, said parcel being bounded and described as follows:

That certain strip of land located on the easterly side of Bullock avenue some 1,400 feet northerly from Chalkstone avenue in the northwesterly part of the city, shaded green and defined by the letters O G F E D N O on that certain plat entitled, "Providence, R. I., City Engineer's Office, City Property Dep't, November 3, 1919, 044136." Said strip contains about 2960 square feet of land.

SEC. 2. The city of Providence is hereby authorized to pay the amount or amounts of any judgment or judgments against said city, or of the price or damages which may be agreed upon by said city and the owner or owners, for the taking of any land or lands under the authority hereof, out of any money appropriated by the city council for contingencies.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Description.

Land so taken  
how to be paid  
for.

## CHAPTER 1957.

H 788.  
Approved  
April 9, 1920.

AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE TO  
HIRE FIVE HUNDRED AND FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS  
FOR A STREET LAYOUT TO RELIEVE THE CONGES-  
TION ON SOUTH MAIN STREET, WICKENDEN STREET  
AND BRIDGE STREET OR ANY ONE OF THE SAME.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

City of Provi-  
dence author-  
ized to hire  
\$550,000 for  
street layout  
to relieve con-  
gestion on  
certain streets.

SECTION 1. The city of Providence is hereby authorized and empowered from time to time to hire not exceeding the sum of five hundred and fifty thousand dollars to defray the cost of laying out, widening, building and paving South Main street, Wickenden street and Bridge street, or any one of the same, or of laying out, widening, building and paving such other highway or highways in the vicinity of said streets as will relieve the congestion on South Main street, Wickenden street and Bridge street, or any one of the same, and to issue its notes and bonds or either therefor, and to renew any such notes from time to time as the same become due. All moneys raised by authority hereof shall be exclusively used and expended to defray said cost.

Bonds, how  
issued; interest,  
sinking fund,  
etc.

SEC. 2. The city council of said city shall cause any bonds issued by authority hereof to be issued for such time and in such amounts as shall be fixed by said city council; and after any issue of any such bonds said city council shall annually appropriate, so long as any such bonds are outstanding, besides a sum to pay the interest thereon, a sum to be placed as a sinking fund sufficient for the redemption of said bonds when due, and all premiums arising from the sale of said bonds shall be placed to the credit of said sinking fund.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1958.

AN ACT REGULATING THE STORAGE OF PETROLEUM, KEROSENE, GASOLINE OR COAL OIL AND THEIR PRODUCTS, COMPOUNDS AND COMPONENTS IN QUANTITIES EXCEEDING TWENTY-ONE THOUSAND GALLONS WITHIN THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

H 636.

Approved  
April 14, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. No person shall hereafter erect, alter or enlarge any structure or part thereof within the limits of the city of Providence to be used for the storage of petroleum, kerosene, gasoline or their products, compounds or components in a quantity exceeding twenty-one thousand gallons unless a permit therefor shall be first obtained from the city council of said city and the definite location thereof shall be first approved by said city council.

Storage of petroleum, kerosene, etc., in city of Providence in quantities exceeding 21,000 gallons forbidden, except by permit.

SEC. 2. In granting such permits said city council from time to time may impose such conditions as it may deem best to preserve the safety and physical comfort of the portion of the public residing or being about or near the location thereof, or of the public generally. Such conditions shall be written or printed on the permit. Said city council shall have power to revoke or suspend such permit after giving the owner or owners an opportunity to be heard, if it shall find that such provisions, limitations or conditions of the permit or any legal regulations have not been fully observed or complied with. In case of such revocation, said structure shall no longer be used for the storage of petroleum, kerosene, gasoline, coal oil or their products, compounds or components.

Permits may impose certain conditions.

Permits may be revoked or suspended, when.

SEC. 3. The city council of said city from time to time by ordinance may prescribe such reasonable regulations consistent herewith, governing the equip-

City council may prescribe regulations governing storage structures, etc.

ment, care and manner of operation of such structures now or hereafter existing in said city as it may deem best to diminish the fire hazard, to preserve the safety and physical comfort of the portion of the public residing or being about or near the location thereof, or of the public generally.

Regulations,  
how enforce-  
able; proceed-  
ings and  
penalties.

SEC. 4. The regulations, conditions and limitations herein provided shall be enforceable in the same manner and any person violating the same shall be subject to the same proceedings and penalties prescribed in section 39 of chapter 472 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1909, entitled "An act in amendment and revision of chapter 688 of the public laws, entitled 'An act in relation to buildings in the city of Providence and for other purposes,' passed at the January session, A. D. 1878, and the acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto."

SEC. 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

---

## CHAPTER 1959.

H 724.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 29 OF CHAPTER 472 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1909, ENTITLED "AN ACT IN AMENDMENT AND REVISION OF CHAPTER 688 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, ENTITLED 'AN ACT IN RELATION TO BUILDINGS IN THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES,' PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1878, AND THE ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO," AS THE SAME WAS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 1417 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1916.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 29 of chapter 472 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D.



1909, entitled "An act in amendment and revision of chapter 688 of the public laws, entitled 'An act in relation to buildings in the city of Providence and for other purposes,' passed at the January session, A. D. 1878, and the acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto," as the same was amended by chapter 1417 of the public laws passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 29. Permits for the building of coal-holes, coal-slides, vaults or constructions of such like nature in or under the sidewalks of streets in said city may be granted by the inspector, and without such permit no such excavation or construction shall be made.

Permits for building of coal-holes, coal-slides, vaults, etc., in city of Providence may be granted by inspector of buildings.

"Every application for a permit, under this section, shall be made in writing upon blanks to be furnished by the inspector for that purpose, and be signed by the owner of the premises or his authorized representative. Said applications shall be accompanied by a plan, both of which shall set forth the location and dimensions of the proposed excavation or aperture, and the purpose for which it is to be used. Said plans shall be submitted by the inspector to the commissioner of public works of the city for approval as to the location of such structure, and if such location is not approved by him the same shall not be granted. Such excavation and aperture shall not be used for any other purpose than that stated in the application.

Application for permit, how made to be accompanied by a plan.

Plans to be approved by commissioner of public works.

Excavation and aperture not to be used for purpose other than stated in application.

"Every such applicant will be required to sign an agreement to conform to the requirements of the conditions upon which the application is granted. Said conditions shall be printed or written upon each permit, and any violation of the same or failure to comply with the requirements and provisions hereof

Applicant to agree to conform to requirements of conditions.

shall work a forfeiture of the privilege granted, and the inspector shall revoke such privilege accordingly.

Vaults, etc.,  
how to be  
constructed.

“Vaults or excavations other than coal-slides and coal-holes shall be constructed as follows: The outer wall next to the carriage way or roadway shall be not less than twenty-four inches thick and formed of Portland concrete, or granite or building stone laid in good cement; and no part thereof shall project beyond the street side of the curbstone. The side walls shall be at least one foot thick of Portland concrete or good hard brick or granite blocks, or sixteen inches thick of building stone, and all laid in cement mortar. The top shall be formed of suitable incombustible material, and be so constructed as to sustain safely three hundred pounds upon every superficial foot. The aperture in the sidewalk over any vault or excavation except coal-slides or coal-holes shall not exceed six square feet in area, and shall be covered with a substantial iron plate with a rough surface, or with iron and glass or other similar material, of such size, composition and thickness as may be approved by said inspector, and all hinges or fasteners for same shall in no case project above the sidewalk. Coal-slides or coal-holes shall be constructed of at least eight-inch walls, either of Portland concrete, or hard brick laid in good cement, and the whole covered with a proper, substantial, rough iron plate, or some similar material; and the aperture to said covering shall not exceed eighteen inches in diameter with a rough surfaced iron cover to same.

Coal-slides or  
coal-holes, how  
to be con-  
structed.

What not to  
be placed,  
kept, or used  
under any  
street or side-  
walk.

Vault not to  
be ventilated  
into street  
or sidewalk.

“No steam boilers, furnaces, or other heating apparatus, no explosive substances nor any inflammable oil shall be placed or kept, and no cess-pool or privy shall be built or used, under any street or sidewalk. No vault or other like excavation shall be ventilated into any street or sidewalk.

“The owner of the abutting estate, in front of which the coal-slide, coal-hole, vault or other construction is constructed, or any tenant having the use of the same, shall be responsible to the city for any and all damages suffered by it in consequence of damages to persons or property by reason of any negligence or defect in the construction of such vault, coal-slide, coal-hole or other construction, or for allowing the same or any portion thereof to be or remain out of repair, and such owner and tenant shall be required to keep said vault, coal-slide or coal-hole or other construction, its walls and coverings, in good order at all times, and such owner and tenant shall be responsible to the city for damage suffered by it, occasioned by damages to persons or property in consequence of the aperture in the sidewalk being left uncovered, or from the covering thereof being left insecure or unfastened.

Responsibility  
to city for  
damages.

“No person shall leave such coal-hole, coal-slide, vault or other construction or aperture opened or unfastened after sunset, nor in the daytime, unless while in use by some person actually attending the same, and the same while so opened or unfastened shall be guarded by suitable barrier or barriers at least three feet in height.

Coal-hole,  
slide, vault,  
etc., not to be  
left open,  
when.

“Whenever any coal-hole, coal-slide, vault or other construction under any sidewalk or any aperture constructed therein, whether heretofore or hereafter constructed, shall not be covered or secured as provided

Board of alder-  
men may  
cause to be  
made safe, or  
removed, any  
coal-hole,  
slide, vault,  
etc., when.

in the preceding paragraphs of this section, or shall in the opinion of the board of aldermen of said city, be unsafe or inconvenient for the public travel, or when the public interests require its removal, said board may order the same to be made safe or to be removed, and if the same shall not be done within ten days from the service of the said order on the owner

or tenant of the premises, or other person having the care thereof, the inspector shall cause the same to be removed, filled up or otherwise abolished, and the expense thereof shall be paid by such owner, tenant or other person having the care of the premises.

Permits may be granted subject to what other conditions, etc.

"Permits may be granted by the inspector, subject to all the procedure, terms, conditions, restrictions, regulations and liabilities, provided in this section relative to other constructions, which are applicable hereto, except as herein otherwise expressly provided, for the placing of pipes or conduits under the sidewalks of streets in said city to be used for the purpose only of conveying gasoline or any of the products of petroleum or any compound thereof, by gravity or otherwise, to or from any storage or gravity tank on the adjoining premises. The city council of the city of Providence from time to time may prescribe by ordinance the size, material, design and manner of use of such pipes or conduits, the material and design of said tank and may also prescribe for the installation of such valves or other safety devices as it may deem proper.

City council may prescribe size, material, etc., of pipes or conduits, tanks, valves, etc.

Fees for permits.

"The following fees shall be charged by and paid to the city of Providence for every permit granted under the provisions of this section:

For coal-hole or coal-slide.

"For a coal-hole or coal-slide the sum of ten dollars.

For vault, etc.

"For a vault or construction of a like nature a sum equal to ten cents per square foot of the area of that part of the sidewalk above such vault or excavation or any part thereof.

For pipe or conduit to convey gasoline, etc.

"For a pipe or conduit to convey gasoline or any of the products of petroleum or any compound thereof the sum of five dollars.

Storage or gravity tank.

"Nothing herein contained shall be construed to authorize the location or maintenance of any such storage or gravity tank on any premises except in

accordance with the legal regulations now or hereafter governing the same."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1960.

AN ACT IN ADDITION TO CHAPTER 1557 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1917, AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE TO HIRE ADDITIONAL MONEY FOR PAVING CRANSTON AND WESTMINSTER STREETS WITH A DURABLE PAVEMENT.

S 169  
Approved  
April 26, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. In addition to the sum authorized to be hired by chapter 1557 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1917, entitled "An act authorizing the city of Providence to hire the sum of two hundred thousand dollars for paving streets in said city," the city of Providence is hereby further authorized and empowered to hire from time to time such sums as the city council of said city shall deem expedient not exceeding the further aggregate sum of two hundred thousand dollars, in the same manner and for the same purposes and subject to the same requirements as specified in said chapter 1557.

City of Providence authorized to hire \$200,000 additional for paving streets.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1961.

S 171.  
Approved  
April 28, 1920.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO GARAGES IN THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE AND IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 33 OF CHAPTER 472 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, ENTITLED "AN ACT IN AMENDMENT AND REVISION OF CHAPTER 688 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, ENTITLED 'AN ACT IN RELATION TO BUILDINGS IN THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES,' PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1878, AND THE ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1909.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 33 of chapter 472 of the public laws, entitled "An act in amendment and revision of chapter 688 of the public laws, entitled 'An act in relation to buildings in the city of Providence and for other purposes,' passed at the January session, A. D. 1878, and the acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto," passed at the January session, A. D. 1909, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Words  
 "private  
 automobile  
 garage" what  
 to include.

"Sec. 33. The words 'private automobile garage' within the meaning of this section include any building, structure or part thereof used or intended to be used as a place for the keeping or housing usually or temporarily at any one time of not more than two pleasure motor vehicles electrically propelled or charged with or containing gasoline or any of the products of petroleum or any volatile inflammable liquid for fuel or power, which is erected upon a lot or estate already improved with a dwelling, tenement house or other structure used for habitation. Any building, structure or part thereof used as a private automobile garage shall not be used as a repair shop or gasoline, oil or other service station.

“The words ‘public automobile garage’ within the meaning of this section include any building, structure or part thereof, which is not a private automobile garage, used or intended to be used as a place for the keeping or housing usually or temporarily at any one time of any motor vehicle or vehicles electrically propelled or charged with or containing gasoline or any of the products of petroleum or any volatile inflammable liquid for fuel or power; and include any building or structure, or part thereof, although divided by division or other walls into separate parts or compartments available for use, each independent of the other or others, which parts or compartments all together are used or intended to be used as aforesaid; and include any group or number of separate buildings or structures, or parts thereof, located on the same lot or estate, which all together are used or intended to be used as aforesaid. Such public automobile garages shall be divided into two classes.

Words  
“public  
automobile  
garage” what  
to include.

Public auto-  
mobile garages  
to be divided  
into two  
classes.

“Class one includes any such building, structure or part thereof used or intended to be used as a place for the keeping or housing, usually or temporarily, of not more than four such motor vehicles; and such building, structure or any part thereof shall not be used as a repair shop or gasoline, oil or other service station.

Class one.

“Class two includes any building, structure or part thereof used or intended to be used as a place for the keeping or housing of such motor vehicles as are not included within any of the above classifications, and such building, structure or part thereof may or may not be used as a repair shop or gasoline, oil or other service station as determined by the city council in granting the permit hereinafter provided.

Class two.

“No person shall hereafter erect, alter or enlarge

Permit for public automobile garage to be obtained from city council.

Permits may impose certain conditions.

Permit may be revoked or suspended by city council, when.

Permit may be suspended by board of fire commissioners, when.

Permit may be suspended by joint standing committee on garages, when.

any building, structure or part thereof, for a public automobile garage or part thereof in said city, or use or permit to be used except as hereinafter provided for a public automobile garage or part thereof any building or structure or part thereof in said city, unless a permit therefor shall be first obtained from the city council of said city, and the definite location thereof shall be first approved by said city council. In granting such permits, said city council from time to time may impose such conditions as it may deem best to preserve the safety and physical comfort of the portion of the public residing or being about or near the location thereof, or of the public generally. Such conditions shall be printed or written on the permit. Said city council shall have power to revoke or suspend such permit, after giving the owner or owners an opportunity to be heard, if it shall find that the provisions of the application to build as granted, the limitations or conditions of the permit or any legal regulations governing such automobile garages or the equipment, operation or maintenance thereof have not been fully observed or complied with. The board of fire commissioners of said city shall have power to suspend such permit pending action by said city council but for not exceeding sixty days, after giving the owner or owners an opportunity to be heard, if it shall find any violation as aforesaid which in the opinion of said board creates a fire menace; the joint standing committee on garages of the city council of the city of Providence so long as said city council shall continue to appoint such a committee shall have like power to suspend such permit if it shall find any violation of the application to build as granted, or of the express limitations or conditions of the permit. In case of such revocation, the building or structure, or part



thereof, shall no longer be used as a public automobile garage or part thereof, and in case of such suspension the same shall not be used as aforesaid during the time of such suspension.

“Every building or structure hereafter erected, altered or enlarged, to be used wholly or in part for a public automobile garage of the second class shall be either of mill construction or fireproof construction ordinary or absolute: *Provided, however,* that no such building or structure shall be erected, altered or enlarged except subject to and in accordance with the following requirements, viz.:

Public automobile garage of 2d class to be of what construction.

“A. In the first building district, no building or structure of mill construction to be wholly used as such garage shall exceed one story in height or ten thousand feet in area; and in said district no fireproof ordinary building or structure to be wholly used as aforesaid shall exceed two stories in height. In the second building district, no building or structure of mill construction to be wholly used as aforesaid shall exceed two stories in height or ten thousand feet in area, and in said second district no fireproof ordinary building or structure to be wholly used as aforesaid shall exceed four stories in height. In each of said districts every building or structure of mill or fireproof ordinary construction to be wholly used as aforesaid shall be equipped with a system of automatic sprinklers in accordance with the rules of the national board of fire underwriters: *Provided, however,* that said city council may in granting any permit waive this provision requiring automatic sprinklers.

Height, etc., in first building district.

Height, etc., in second building district.

Automatic sprinklers.

“B. Every building or structure, not of fireproof absolute construction, or more than one story in height, any part of which is to be used for any other purpose, shall, to the extent of every part thereof to

Fireproof absolute construction, etc.

be used for a public automobile garage of the second class, have all walls, floors and ceilings of fireproof absolute construction, and all openings between the garage and any other parts thereof shall be protected by automatic closing fire doors with metal frames or other fireproof absolute materials; and all stairs, stairways, elevators, elevator wells, hoistways, hatchways, chutes and other shafts of every description in or leading to or from any part or parts of such garage shall be constructed of fireproof absolute materials, and all such openings shall be protected by the same kinds of enclosures and in the same manner as provided in section 24 of this chapter; and every exit from any other part of such building or structure shall be independent of any exit included in the part to be used for such garage; and all windows in the first two stories above the parts to be used for such garage shall be fitted with wire glass and metal sashes and frames.

Fire doors and  
shutters, etc.

“C. Relative to every such building or structure of whatever construction, all doors, windows and other openings in any exterior wall or walls opening into any part thereof to be used as such garage, which doors, windows or openings, in case of a one-story building, are within ten feet, or in case of a two-story building, are within twenty feet, or in case of a building of more than two stories, are within thirty feet of any adjoining lot line or of the nearest wall or part of any building or structure, shall have standard fire doors or shutters properly hung to every such door, window or other opening not opening on fire escapes, or in lieu thereof metal frames and doors with wire glass panels, or windows glazed with wireglass set in metal sash and frames may be used: *Provided, however,* that this provision shall not be construed to include any doors, windows or

other openings in the front of such building or structure and facing a street, lane or alley of thirty or more feet in width.

“D. The heating of every such building or structure or part thereof to be used for a public automobile garage of the second class shall be done by steam or hot water; and therein no boiler, furnace, forge or exposed fire shall be set or located, except in a separate room, the walls of which in case of mill construction shall be of slow burning construction. Heating.

“Every building or structure hereafter erected, altered or enlarged to be used wholly or in part for a public automobile garage or part thereof of the first class shall be erected either in accordance with the provisions governing the construction of a public automobile garage of the second class or those governing the construction of a private automobile garage as determined by the city council in granting each such permit. Buildings, etc., erected, altered, etc., for use as a public garage of the 1st class, how governed.

“No person shall hereafter erect, alter or enlarge any building, structure or part thereof for a private automobile garage or part thereof, in said city, or use or permit to be used except as hereinafter provided for a private automobile garage or part thereof any building or structure or part thereof in said city, unless a permit therefor shall be first obtained from the inspector of buildings, and the definite location and size thereof shall be first approved by the inspector. In case the owner is not satisfied with the decision of the inspector relative to location and size, he may petition the city council to review said decision and the decision of the city council shall be final and conclusive. Private automobile garage, permit for erection of, etc., to be obtained from inspector of buildings.

“The foregoing provisions relative to the use of any building, structure or part thereof for either a private automobile garage or a public automobile Foregoing provisions not to apply to continued use of what structure, etc.

garage shall not apply to the continued use, to the same extent and in the same manner that it was used, of any building, structure or part thereof which immediately prior to the passage of this act was lawfully used as an automobile garage under any laws, rules, regulations or conditions then existing.

Private automobile garage not to occupy part of any building, etc., also occupied by school, hospital, etc., unless of what fireproof absolute construction, etc.

“No person shall use or permit to be used as a private automobile garage any building or structure, not of fireproof absolute construction, that is occupied or used in any part as a school, hospital, hotel, church, theatre or place of public amusement or assembly hall or as a dwelling, apartment, tenement or lodging house, unless the part used or to be used as such garage shall on the inside be of fireproof absolute construction with a cement concrete floor and without any door, window or other opening between such part and any other part of such building or structure except automatic closing fire doors and except for piping or electrical conduits sealed in the wall air tight. No building permit shall be granted for erecting, altering or enlarging any building or structure to be used and occupied as aforesaid except in conformity with the provisions hereof.

City council may prescribe regulations governing equipment, operation, etc., of public and private garages.

“The city council of said city from time to time by ordinance may prescribe such reasonable regulations consistent herewith governing the equipment, care and manner of operation of either or both public and private automobile garages now or hereafter existing in said city, as it may deem best, to diminish the fire hazard, and to preserve the safety and physical comfort of the portion of the public residing or being about or near the location thereof, or of the public generally. Such regulations shall be enforceable in the same manner, and any person violating any such regulation shall be subject to the same proceedings and penalties prescribed in section 39

Regulations how enforceable; proceedings and penalties.

of this chapter, all the provisions of which shall apply so far as applicable.

“The provision contained in the second paragraph of section 17 of chapter 1592 of the public laws, as amended by chapter 454 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1909, shall not be construed to apply to any such compartment or group garage, the separate compartments or buildings of which are severally controlled and used as private places by persons keeping therein their own automobiles not for hire.

Compartment  
or group  
garage.

“The provisions of this section shall not include any building, structure or part thereof wherein is kept or housed electric propelled motor vehicles operated upon rails or only one motorcycle or only one motortricycle.

Provisions of  
this section not  
to include  
buildings  
housing what  
vehicles.

“The paragraph in section 15 of said chapter 472 of the public laws which first follows under the heading ‘Fire stops, vent ducts, electric installing, etc.,’ is hereby amended to read as follows:

“‘All wooden buildings, excepting sheds, one-story buildings built on piers or posts, coal or grain elevators and wooden buildings built on wharves, piers or bulkheads, but not excepting herefrom any automobile garages, if built within two and one-half feet of an adjoining lot line or an adjoining building on the same premises, shall have the external wall on such side or sides built of brick or other equally incombustible material, at least eight inches thick. When any such building is not within two and one-half feet, but is within five feet of an adjoining lot line or building, said external wall on such side or sides shall be built of brick or other equally incombustible material, at least eight inches thick, or the spaces between the studding filled in flush full with brick and mortar or other equally incombustible

Certain  
wooden build-  
ings to have  
external wall of  
brick, etc.,  
when.

material from the sill to the plate or to the peak of a gable, as the case may be.'

Building used for storage of hay, straw, hemp, etc., not to be occupied as a dwelling.

Not to apply to private stables, etc.

"No building of which any part is used for the storage of hay, straw, hemp, flax, cotton, excelsior, shavings, paper stock, rags, burning fluid, turpentine, camphene, or any inflammable oil or other highly combustible or explosive substance shall be occupied in any part as a dwelling, tenement, or lodging house: *Provided*, that this provision shall not apply to private stables; *and further provided*, that rooms for coachmen and grooms in other stables may be occupied by them upon permit of the inspector, when means of exit are provided which are deemed safe in case of fire."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1962.

H 561 A.  
Approved  
April 7, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 1 OF CHAPTER 1422 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1916, ENTITLED "AN ACT CREATING A BOARD OF CANVASSERS AND REGISTRATION FOR THE CITY OF CENTRAL FALLS."

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 1 of chapter 1422 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, entitled "An act creating a board of canvassers and registration for the city of Central Falls," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Board of canvassers and registration for Central Falls, members of, how elected and terms of.

"Section 1. The city council in joint convention of the city of Central Falls, forthwith after this act takes effect, and thereafter as hereinafter provided, shall elect a board of canvassers and registration for said city, consisting of three members, who shall be

qualified electors of said city, one of whom shall be designated at the time of his election as clerk of said board. At the time of holding the first election of members of said board one member shall be elected to hold office until the first Monday in March, A. D. 1918, one member to hold office until the first Monday in March, A. D. 1920, and the member designated as clerk thereof to hold office until the first Monday in March, A. D. 1922. Biennially after said first election, in the month of February, one member shall be elected for the term of six years from the first Monday in March following such election and until his successor is chosen and qualified, to succeed the member of said board whose term will next expire. In case any person elected as a member of said board shall decline to serve, or neglect to qualify, or a vacancy shall occur in said board for any cause, said office or vacancy shall be filled by the city council in joint convention for the term of said office or unexpired term. One member of said board, other than the clerk thereof, shall be elected by said board as presiding officer. Said board shall have an office in said city, which shall be open at all times required by law, and said board shall between the fifteenth day of May and the fifteenth day of June in each year on such dates as said board may designate, hold a registration meeting in each ward from 7 to 9 o'clock p. m. The members of said board shall receive as compensation the sum of two hundred dollars per annum, each, with the exception of the clerk, who shall receive the sum of fifteen hundred dollars per annum; and the city council of said city shall annually appropriate a sum sufficient for the payment of the same. Said board may hire all necessary

\*  
Clerk.

Vacancy, how  
filled.

Presiding  
officer.

Registration  
meetings, when  
and where  
held.

Compensation  
of members  
and clerk.

Clerical  
assistance.

clerical assistance and fix the compensation thereof, subject to the approval of said city council."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

## CHAPTER 1963.

H 792  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF CRANSTON TO ISSUE NOTES OR SERIAL BONDS FOR THE PURPOSE OF PAYING INDEBTEDNESS OF SAID CITY OTHER THAN ITS BONDED INDEBTEDNESS.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

City of Cran-  
ston author-  
ized to hire  
\$400,000 addi-  
tional for  
funding its  
indebtedness.

Notes or serial  
bonds.

SECTION 1. The city of Cranston in addition to the bonds and notes heretofore authorized is hereby authorized and empowered to hire not exceeding the sum of four hundred thousand dollars and to issue, from time to time, its notes or serial bonds therefor or either of them, and in case of the issuance of its notes to renew or replace any such notes from time to time as the same become due, or in lieu of any such renewal or replacement at any time or times when said notes become due to issue its serial bonds therefor. All moneys raised by authority hereof shall be exclusively used for the payment or funding of any indebtedness of said city outstanding or any further indebtedness of said city which may be hereafter incurred.

Bonds or notes  
how issued,  
etc.

SEC. 2. The city council of said city shall cause any bonds or notes issued by authority hereof to be issued for such times and under such terms and conditions as shall be authorized by said city council, except that upon notes maturing not more than one year from their date, the time and the discount or



interest rate may be fixed by the city treasurer. The city council of said city shall annually appropriate the sum necessary to pay the interest on such bonds or notes so issued and the principal of such serial bonds as the same becomes due. Said bonds or notes shall contain on the face thereof a statement that they are issued for the purposes mentioned in, under authority of and in conformity with this act, and such statement shall be conclusive evidence of the fact of liability of the city to a *bona fide* holder thereof. All obligations of said city which may be created under the authority of this act shall be exempted from the operation of section 21 of chapter 46 of the general laws and of chapter 1428 of the public laws passed at the January session, A. D. 1895, and need not be reckoned in determining the future borrowing capacity of said city within any statutory debt limit.

Payment of  
interest and  
principal.

SEC. 3. This act shall not affect any other powers which the city may have under any other provisions of law to incur indebtedness.

This act not to  
affect other  
powers of city  
to incur in-  
debtedness.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1964.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF CRANSTON TO ISSUE NOTES OR SERIAL BONDS FOR THE PURPOSE OF ERECTING AND FURNISHING A FIRE STATION AND OF PURCHASING FIRE APPARATUS AND EQUIPMENT AND OF INSTALLING A FIRE ALARM SYSTEM IN SAID CITY.

H 899.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The city of Cranston, in addition to the bonds and notes heretofore authorized, is hereby authorized and empowered to hire not exceeding the

City of Cranston authorized to hire \$50,000 additional for fire protection purposes.

Notes on serial  
bonds.

sum of fifty thousand dollars and to issue, from time to time, its notes or serial bonds therefor or either of them, and in case of the issuance of its notes, to renew or replace any such notes, from time to time, as the same become due, or in lieu of any such renewal or replacement, at any time or times, when said notes become due, to issue its serial bonds therefor. All moneys raised by authority hereof shall be exclusively used for the purpose of erecting and furnishing a fire station and of purchasing fire apparatus and equipment and of installing a fire alarm system in said city.

Bonds or notes,  
how issued,  
etc.

Payment of  
interest and  
principal.

SEC. 2. The city council of said city shall cause any bonds or notes issued by authority hereof to be issued for such times and under such terms and conditions as shall be authorized by said city council, except that upon notes maturing not more than one year from their date, the time and the discount or interest rate may be fixed by the city treasurer. The city council of said city shall annually appropriate the sum necessary to pay the interest on such bonds and notes so issued and the principal on such serial bonds as the same become due. Said bonds or notes shall contain on the face thereof a statement that they are issued for the purposes mentioned in, under authority of and in conformity with this act, and such statement shall be conclusive evidence of the fact of liability of the city to a *bona fide* holder thereof. All obligations of said city which may be created under the authority of this act shall be exempted from the operation of section 21 of chapter 46 of the general laws and of chapter 1428 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1895, and need not be reckoned in determining the future borrowing capacity of said city within any statutory debt limit.

SEC. 3. This act shall not affect any other powers which the city may have under any other provisions of law to incur indebtedness.

This act not to affect other powers of city to incur indebtedness.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

---

---

## CHAPTER 1965.

AN ACT DIRECTING THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF THE CITIES OF CRANSTON AND NEWPORT TO PERMIT ANY AND ALL PUBLIC SCHOOL PREMISES TO BE USED FOR GENERAL OR SPECIAL ELECTION PURPOSES.

H 921.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The school committee of the cities of Cranston and Newport, respectively, are hereby directed to permit any and all public school premises to be used for general or special election purposes as hereinafter provided. The city council of the city of Cranston and the board of aldermen of the city of Newport, sitting as a board of canvassers, at least seven days before any election, shall designate in a written notice to said school committee what school premises shall be used at such election for election purposes and thereupon said school committee shall make said designated school premises available for election purposes for the period beginning at four-thirty o'clock in the afternoon of the day immediately before such election and ending at eight-thirty o'clock in the morning of the day immediately after such election. During such periods said designated school premises or designated part or parts thereof shall be used for no other than election purposes. Whenever said school premises or part or parts thereof shall be designated for the above purposes, said school committee shall cause such

School committees of Cranston and Newport directed to permit use of school premises for election purposes.

designated school premises or such designated part or parts thereof to be properly heated and lighted and shall also furnish proper janitor service for the same. Said school committee shall also provide suitable places in each school premises designated by said city council, sitting as a board of canvassers, in which election paraphernalia may be stored when not in use for election purposes.

Reimbursement  
for lighting and  
heating.

SEC. 2. Said city council or board of aldermen, sitting as a board of canvassers, shall cause to be paid from proper appropriations made for election purposes such reasonable sums as shall be a proper reimbursement for the extra expense of lighting and heating said school premises or part or parts thereof, which sums shall be credited to the appropriation for public schools, and shall also pay from such appropriations to any school janitors such reasonable amount as shall reimburse them for any extra work performed by such janitor by reason of the use of said school premises or part or parts thereof for election purposes. Nothing herein contained shall be construed as imposing any obligation upon said school committee to furnish any paraphernalia or incur any expense occasioned by such uses of such school premises or part or parts thereof except as hereinbefore provided.

School com-  
mittee not  
obliged to fur-  
nish para-  
phernalia or  
incur expense  
except as pro-  
vided in this  
act.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

---

---

## CHAPTER 1966.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING AND EMPOWERING THE CITY OF CRANSTON TO EXTEND THE TIME FOR PAYMENT BY ABUTTING OWNERS OF CURBING ASSESSMENTS AND COSTS, CHARGES AND EXPENSES FOR SIDEWALK IMPROVEMENTS.

H 965.

Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The city of Cranston is hereby authorized and empowered to extend the period of time within which abutting owners may pay the costs, charges and expenses, incurred in the building, altering and repairing their sidewalks by the city of Cranston, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 879 of the public laws of 1912, granting to said abutting owners, the option of paying said cost, charges and expenses with the taxes with which they are included, at the time said taxes are due and payable, or in lieu thereof to pay one-fifth of said cost, charges and expenses at the time of the payment of said tax, and to pay the balance remaining unpaid in four annual installments of equal amounts over a period of four years, the first installment to be due and payable at the time when the tax is due and payable for the year succeeding the first payment, and each succeeding installment to be due and payable at the time taxes are due and payable in the year said installment becomes due. All deferred payments are to bear interest at the rate of eight per centum per annum, interest to be computed from the date that interest is computed upon taxes in the year in which said cost, charges and expenses are included, and said interest upon all balances remaining unpaid shall be paid at the time of the payment of any installment together with the interest on said installment.

Period of time  
for payment  
of sidewalk  
assessment in  
Cranston may  
be extended.

Optional  
method of  
payment.

Same subject.

The abutting owners, if they desire to avail themselves of the right and privilege of making such payments in five annual installments, in accordance with the provisions of this act, must notify the city treasurer, in writing, at the time the taxes, in the year in which the said cost, charges and expenses are included, are due, of his intention to avail himself of the provisions of this act.

Failure to pay taxes and installments.

Upon failure to pay the taxes and the installments at the time the same become due and payable, the whole assessment shall become due and payable and shall be collected as the ordinary taxes of the city are collected.

Period of time for payment of curbing assessments may be extended in like manner.

SEC. 2. The city of Cranston is also authorized and empowered to extend the period of time within which abutting owners may pay the curbing assessments assessed, under the same terms and conditions as set forth for sidewalk improvements in section 1 of this act.

Lien on abutting property not to be vacated, etc., by this act.

SEC. 3. Nothing herein contained shall operate to vacate or discharge the lien upon said abutting property which has been placed thereon under the statutes.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

---

## CHAPTER 1967.

H 935.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 26 OF CHAPTER 1689 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS OF 1918, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1918, ENTITLED "AN ACT IN RELATION TO BUILDINGS IN THE CITY OF CRANSTON AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 26 of chapter 1689 of the public laws, passed at the January session, 1918, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 26. No building of which any part is used for the storage of hay, straw, hemp, flax, cotton, excelsior, shavings, paper stock rags, burning fluid, turpentine, camphene, or any inflammable oil or other highly combustible or explosive substance shall be occupied in any part as a dwelling, tenement, or lodging house: *Provided*, that this provision shall not apply to private stables or garages; *and further provided*, that rooms for coachmen and grooms in other stables may be occupied by them upon permit of the inspector when means of exit are provided which are deemed safe in case of fire.

Certain buildings containing certain inflammable materials not to be used as a dwelling, etc.

Not to apply to stables and garages, etc.

"Any building hereafter built or altered where more than three automobiles are to be kept and to be used as a public garage shall be either of mill construction or of fireproof construction but no such mill constructed building shall exceed more than two stories in height or eight thousand feet in area, and all such buildings of mill construction shall be equipped with a system of automatic sprinklers in accordance with the rules of the national board of fire underwriters, and all boilers located in any such garage shall be in a room with walls of slow burning construction.

Public automobile garage, to be of what construction, etc.

"No person shall use any building or part thereof within the city of Cranston for a public garage, which has not been lawfully erected, altered or enlarged for a public garage unless an application for said use shall have been made to and approved by the city council of said city.

Application for permit to use building, etc., as a public garage, how made and approved.

"Every application for the use, erection, addition to or alteration of any building for a stable, barn or garage shall, upon the filing of the same in the office of the city clerk, be referred to the city council and the definite location thereof first approved by said city council; said council may impose such

City council  
may impose  
conditions.

conditions as it may deem best to preserve the health and physical comfort of the portion of the public residing or being about or near such location, or the public generally and in the case of buildings to be used as public garages, not lawfully erected as public garages, said city council may impose such other conditions as it may deem best or necessary to make said buildings safe for the purposes for which they are to be used or to prevent fire hazards."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

---



---

## CHAPTER 1968.

H 640.  
Approved  
Feb. 19, 1920.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF NEWPORT TO ISSUE SERIAL BONDS TO THE AMOUNT OF EIGHTY THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR THE PURPOSE OF LAYING A PERMANENT PAVEMENT IN KAY STREET, BUILDING A PERMANENT PIER AT VAN ZANDT AVENUE, IMPROVING ELLERY PARK, MAKING PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS IN MARCHANT STREET, INSTALLING A NEW CRUSHER PLANT AND INSTALLING NEW SEWERS IN SAID CITY OF NEWPORT.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows :*

City of New-  
port authorized  
to hire \$80,000  
for certain  
paving, build-  
ing, and im-  
provement  
purposes.

SECTION 1. The city of Newport is hereby authorized and empowered, from time to time, to hire not exceeding the sum of eighty thousand dollars, and to issue serial bonds therefor. All moneys raised by the authority hereof shall be exclusively used and expended for the purpose of laying a permanent pavement in Kay street, building a permanent pier at Van Zandt avenue, improving Ellery park, making permanent improvements in Marchant street, installing a new crusher plant and installing new sewers in said city of Newport. Said bonds shall be issued

Bonds, how  
issued.



by the board of aldermen of said city as, and when, required. The representative council of said city shall annually appropriate the sum necessary to pay the interest on such bonds so issued, and the principal thereof as same becomes due.

Payment of  
interest and  
principal.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1969.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF NEWPORT TO ISSUE BONDS TO THE AMOUNT OF ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR THE PURPOSE OF ACQUIRING LAND ON BROADWAY AND VERNON AVENUE, IN SAID CITY, FOR THE ERECTION OF A SCHOOL BUILDING.

H 890.  
Approved  
Mar. 17, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The city of Newport is hereby authorized and empowered, from time to time, to hire not exceeding the sum of one hundred and sixty thousand dollars and to issue bonds therefor. All monies raised by the authority hereof shall be exclusively used and expended for the purpose of purchasing or condemning a portion of the land bounding on Broadway and Vernon avenue in said city, and known as the Hoppin land, together with the parcel of land on the northeasterly corner of said Broadway and Vernon avenue and to erect thereon and equip a school building and grade the grounds. Said bonds shall be issued by the board of aldermen of said city, under the direction of the representative council, in such amounts, at such rate of interest, payable at such times, in such manner and upon such terms as the representative council shall prescribe. The representative council of said city shall annually

City of Newport authorized to hire \$160,000 for acquiring land, etc.

Bonds, how issued.

Payment of  
interest and  
principal.

appropriate the sum necessary to pay the interest on such bonds so issued, and the principal thereof as the same become due.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1970.

H 689.  
Approved  
Mar. 17, 1920.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF NEWPORT TO ISSUE BONDS TO THE AMOUNT OF FIVE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR THE ERECTION OF AN ADDITION TO ROGERS HIGH SCHOOL.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows :*

City of New-  
port author-  
ized to hire  
\$525,000 for  
addition to  
Rogers high  
school.

SECTION 1. The city of Newport is hereby authorized and empowered, from time to time, to hire not exceeding the sum of five hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars and to issue bonds therefor. All monies raised under the authority hereof shall be exclusively used and expended for the purpose of purchasing or condemning those parcels of land lying to the southeast of and adjoining the present Rogers and Coles school lands in said city, and erect thereon and equip a school building and connect the same with the present Rogers, Coles and Townsend buildings and make all necessary alterations, improvements and grading. Said bonds shall be issued by the board of aldermen of said city, under the direction of the representative council, in such amounts, at such rate of interest, payable at such times, in such manner and upon such terms as the representative council shall prescribe. The representative council of said city shall annually appropriate the sum necessary to pay the interest on such bonds so issued, and the principal thereof as the same become due.

Bonds, how  
issued.

Payment of  
interest and  
principal.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1971.

AN ACT VESTING IN THE CITY OF NEWPORT THE RIGHT  
TO POST COPIES OF THE BUILDING AND PLUMBING  
ORDINANCES, PASSED AT THE MEETING OF THE  
REPRESENTATIVE COUNCIL, NOVEMBER 19TH, 1919,  
IN THREE PUBLIC PLACES IN THE CITY OF NEWPORT,  
IN LIEU OF ADVERTISING, AND TO VALIDATE AND  
MAKE LEGAL SAID ORDINANCES.

H 631.

Approved  
March 30, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The city clerk of the city of Newport is hereby authorized and empowered to cause to be posted in three public places within the city of Newport, for a period of seven days, copies of the building and plumbing ordinances, passed at the meeting of the representative council, November 19th, 1919; said posting shall be deemed to be in lieu of advertising and shall be deemed, further, to validate and make legal said ordinances after such posting. The city clerk shall certify upon oath the time and places of such posting and shall file in the office of the city clerk a certificate, setting forth the above facts. Such posting, when properly certified to by the city clerk, shall be sufficient for all purposes, and no other publication shall be necessary.

City clerk of  
Newport au-  
thorized to  
post copies of  
certain ordi-  
nances, in lieu  
of advertising,  
etc.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1972.

H 701.  
Approved  
April 1, 1920.

AN ACT EMPOWERING THE REPRESENTATIVE COUNCIL  
OF THE CITY OF NEWPORT TO CANCEL CERTAIN  
TAXES.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

Representative  
council of New-  
port empow-  
ered to cancel  
certain taxes.

SECTION 1. The collector of taxes of the city of Newport shall, on or before the thirtieth day of November, every year, submit a statement in writing to the board of tax assessors of said city, which said statement shall recite the names of all persons appearing on the books or records of said collector against whom an assessment on personal property shall have been made and which remains unpaid, together with the amounts due from such persons. The board of tax assessors shall make an investigation of every person whose name appears on such list and if it appears to said board that the tax assessed against such persons is not collectable by reason of (a) mistake in assessment, (b) death or removal from the state of the person against whom the assessment shall have been made leaving no property within the state which may be seized and sold to pay the tax due to the city, (c) illegal assessment, (d) no property owned by the person assessed at the time of the assessment, the board of tax assessors may recommend and the representative council shall have power to cancel and revoke such assessments and shall give notice of such action to the collector of taxes of said city and said collector shall remove the names of the persons whose taxes are so cancelled from the list of collectable taxes; and all liability and obligations of said collector under the provisions of chapter 60 of the general laws, or any amendment thereof or addition thereto, or any other law, general or special, with reference to

the duty of said collector to collect taxes due from such persons, shall end and terminate, and the collector of taxes of said city, and the sureties on his bond shall be deemed to be discharged of liability to the amount thus cancelled and revoked.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

---

---

## CHAPTER 1973.

AN ACT VALIDATING A VOTE OF THE REPRESENTATIVE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF NEWPORT, INCREASING THE SALARIES OF JOHN E. O'NEIL AND ROBERT S. GASH, ASSESSORS OF TAXES.

H 634 A.  
Approved  
April 9, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The vote of the representative council of the city of Newport, taken January 5, 1920, increasing the salary of John E. O'Neil to seventeen hundred dollars and the salary of Robert S. Gash to seven hundred dollars for the performance of their duties as assessors of taxes of the city of Newport, is hereby validated and confirmed; in accordance with the terms of said vote the salaries of said John E. O'Neil and Robert S. Gash as assessors of taxes, beginning with the fifth day of January, A. D. 1920, and continuing to the end of the term for which they have been elected and are now serving, shall be at the rate of seventeen hundred dollars per annum and seven hundred dollars per annum respectively.

Certain vote of  
representative  
council of New-  
port validated.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1974.

H 996.  
Approved.  
April 15, 1920.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF NEWPORT TO  
REGULATE BY ORDINANCE THE INSTALLATION AND  
MAINTENANCE OF GASOLINE TANKS ON THE PUBLIC  
HIGHWAYS OF SAID CITY.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

Representative  
council of  
Newport au-  
thorized to reg-  
ulate installa-  
tion and main-  
tenance of cer-  
tain gasoline  
tanks.

SECTION 1. The representative council of the city of Newport is hereby authorized and empowered to regulate by ordinance the installation and maintenance of tanks for the storage and sale of gasoline upon the public streets of the city of Newport, and for the installation and maintenance of tanks for the storage and sale of gasoline on private property in said city, when any part of such tank or its equipment is intended to swing, project or be carried over or under any street, sidewalk or highway in said city.

Ordinance of  
representative  
council, what  
to state, deter-  
mine and  
require.

SEC. 2. Said ordinance so ordained by the representative council shall state the kind, size and capacity of such tanks and shall determine the fee to be paid by persons receiving licenses to install and maintain such tanks, and shall require of such persons a bond of such amount as may be determined by said representative council to save the city of Newport harmless against all damage and injury that may be sustained by the city of Newport or by any person, firm or corporation on account of the installation and maintenance of such tanks.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1975.

AN ACT CREATING A BOARD OF CANVASSERS AND  
REGISTRATION FOR THE CITY OF NEWPORT.H 925 A.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The representative council of the city of Newport forthwith after this act takes effect, and thereafter as hereinafter provided, shall elect a board of canvassers and registration for said city, consisting of three members, who shall be qualified electors of said city, one of whom shall be designated at the time of his election as clerk of said board. At the time of holding the first election of members of said board one member shall be elected to hold office until the first Monday in February, A. D. 1922, one member to hold office until the first Monday in February, A. D. 1924, and the member designated as clerk thereof to hold office until the first Monday in February, A. D. 1926. Biennially after said first election, in the month of January, one member shall be elected for the term of six years from the first Monday in February, following such election and until his successor is chosen and qualified, to succeed the member of said board whose term will expire. In case any person elected as a member of said board shall decline to serve, or neglect to qualify, or a vacancy shall occur in said board for any cause, said office or vacancy shall be filled by the representative council for the term of said office or unexpired term. One member of said board, other than the clerk thereof, shall be elected by said board as presiding officer. One member of said board shall be a quorum for the purpose of receiving registration, and two members shall constitute a quorum for all purposes. Said board shall have an office in the city hall, in

Board of canvassers and registration, members of how elected, and terms of.

Vacancy, how filled.

Presiding officer.

Quorum.

Registration  
meetings,  
when and  
where held.

Compensation  
of members  
and clerk.

Clerical  
assistance.

Board to have  
charge of  
registration.

Further duties  
of board.

said city, which shall be open at all times required by law, and said board shall between the fifteenth day of May and the fifteenth day of June in each year on such dates as said board may designate, hold a registration meeting in each ward from 7 to 9 o'clock, P. M. The members of said board shall receive as compensation the sum of five hundred dollars per annum, each, with the exception of the clerk, who shall receive the sum of eighteen hundred dollars per annum; and the representative council of said city shall annually appropriate a sum sufficient for the same. Said board may hire all necessary clerical assistance and fix the compensation thereof, subject to the approval of said representative council.

SEC. 2. Said board shall furnish the registry books provided for by law, and shall have charge of the registration of all persons entitled by law to vote upon being registered. Every person who is or within a year may be qualified to vote upon being registered in said city, shall go to said board, instead of to the city clerk, and register his name within the same time, in the same manner, and with the same effect as heretofore provided by law relative to registration with the city clerk of said city.

SEC. 3. Said board, in the manner provided by law, shall prepare, canvass, post, publish and deliver the voting lists for all caucus and elective meetings, provide suitable polling places, and furnish all the paraphernalia, stationery and supplies required by law to be furnished by the city clerk for the same, and receive the returns required by law to be filed with the city clerk and board of aldermen by the officers of said meetings. Said board shall warn and notify in the manner prescribed by law all elective meetings, receive the nominations required by law



to be filed with the city clerk, furnish the ballots for, and count the ballots cast at, any elective meeting, and required by law to be furnished by or filed with the city clerk and counted by the returning board of said city. Upon completing any such count said board shall declare the result and the clerk shall make a record thereof in a book kept for that purpose in manner provided by law, certifying to the same over his signature and said clerk shall forthwith issue a certificate of election to all persons declared elected. Whenever it shall appear from such count that no person has been lawfully elected to any office said board shall in manner provided by law issue a warrant for another election.

SEC. 4. Immediately after said board of canvassers shall be elected and qualify, the city clerk of said city shall turn over to said board taking receipts therefor, all books, papers, documents, lists, returns and other things in his possession pertaining to registration, canvassing, and holding of caucus or elective meetings and the legal status or the effect of the same and all things theretofore done by said clerk or other persons relative to such matters shall in no wise be impaired by such transfer; and upon the election and qualification of said board the city clerk, the returning board and the board of aldermen shall be relieved of all duties pertaining to registration, preparing and canvassing the voting lists, warning elective meetings, counting of ballots cast at the same and all matters in general relating to caucus and elective meetings, and such officer, after demand shall have been made therefor by said board, who shall neglect or refuse to turn over the same shall be fined twenty dollars for each and every day of such neglect or refusal. After the election and qualification of said board of canvassers and

City clerk to turn over to the board all things pertaining to registration, etc.

City clerk, returning board and board of aldermen to be relieved of duties pertaining to registration, elections, etc.

Same subject. registration, all ballots and other material now required by law to be furnished by any officer to the city clerk, and all ballots, records, certificates, returns, books, documents, and papers of every kind and nature pertaining in any manner to any caucus or elective meeting and now required to be returned by any officer to, or filed with, the city clerk or board of aldermen shall be furnished to and returned to or filed by such officers with said board of canvassers and registration within the same time and in the same manner as now required by law to be furnished to and returned to or filed by said officers with the city clerk or the board of aldermen and under the same penalties as now provided by law; and said board of canvassers and registration shall perform any and all acts pertaining to the registration of voters, canvassing the voting lists, furnishing certificates and returns and all other matters and things relative to caucus and elective meeting now required by law to be performed by the city clerk and the board of aldermen, including the appointment of supervisors as provided in section 35, chapter 11 of the general laws and the acts in amendment thereof and addition thereto and the legal status or effect shall be same as though such acts were performed by said clerk or board of aldermen. Said board shall be individually liable to the same fines, penalties and forfeitures provided by law as said city clerk and board of aldermen relative to all such matters.

Board may add certain names to voting lists, when and how.

SEC. 5. Said board shall be in session on all election days, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 6 p. m., and any person whose name said board has, through oversight, error or mistake, neglected to place on the voting lists of said city, may appear before said board, on said election days, and file his request to

be placed upon said voting lists, setting forth his residence, his qualifications and such other facts in connection with the neglect to place his name upon said list, as he deem material, and praying that his name be added to said list. If, upon hearing, said board shall find that the name of said person is entitled to a place upon said voting lists, the said board shall forthwith certify such name to the moderator in whose district said petitioner is entitled to vote and such name shall be added to said voting list and said person shall forthwith be entitled to vote thereon.

SEC. 6. Said board, in the month of July in any year, as occasion may require, may re-divide any or all of the wards of said city into as many voting districts as may be deemed by said board necessary for the greater convenience of the qualified electors in such wards, and upon any such re-division said board shall give public notice thereof by publishing in some newspaper published in the city of Newport, the lines of any voing district affected by such change, and shall post for a period of sixty days a map in the office of said board, showing said district lines and said board shall at all times keep on file in said office a map showing the ward and district lines of said city.

Board may re-divide wards into voting districts, when and how.

SEC. 7. The city committee of any political party in said city shall file with said board at least one day previous to the date selected by its party for holding any caucus the names of the persons selected by said committee to serve as wardens and clerks of such caucus, who shall be qualified electors of the representative district or ward in which they are appointed to serve, and members of such political party.

City committees to file lists of caucus wardens and clerks.

SEC. 8. All nomination papers required by law

Board to  
certify number  
of signatures  
on nomina-  
tion papers.

to be filed with the secretary of state shall be submitted to said board of canvassers and registration at least two days before the last day for filing, and the clerk of said board shall forthwith certify thereon the number of signatures of persons qualified to make such nomination: *Provided, however,* that when such lists shall be submitted to said board, or whenever any nomination papers shall be filed with said board on any date on which a caucus of any political party is to be held, said clerk shall not certify such nominations until after said caucus shall have been held.

Board may  
request chief  
police to cause  
a census to be  
made of quali-  
fied electors.

SEC. 9. Upon the request in writing of said board, the chief of police shall cause a census to be made of the qualified electors in each voting district of said city, specifying the street and number of each such elector's residence and shall forthwith furnish such original census or a certified copy thereof to said board. Said chief of police shall furnish to said board, upon request in writing, such information as said board may require concerning the residence and right to vote of any person whose name appears upon the registry book of said city or upon any voting list thereof.

Board may  
administer  
oaths, summon  
witnesses, etc.

SEC. 10. The members of said board are hereby severally authorized to administer oaths, and said board, in all cases of every nature pending before it, is hereby authorized and empowered to summon witnesses by subpoena signed by the clerk of said board, and to compel such witnesses to attend and testify in the same manner as witnesses are compelled to appear and testify in any court of record, and said board is authorized to compel the productions of all papers, books, documents, records, certificates, or other legal evidence that may be necessary or proper for the determination and

decision of any question or the discharge of any duty required by law of said board, by issuing a subpoena *duces tecum*, signed by its clerk; and every person disobeying any such writ may be adjudged as in contempt and said board may punish any contempt of its authority in like manner as contempt may be punished by any court of record. No evidence elicited in such examination shall be used against the person so examined in any criminal prosecution against him, except a prosecution for perjury in such examination. Any person who shall wilfully swear falsely in any proceeding, matter or hearing before said board, shall be deemed guilty of the crime of perjury.

SEC. 11. Said board shall have a seal and shall cause the same to be affixed to all certificates and documents issued by it. Seal.

SEC. 12. Any member of said board who shall knowingly make any false count, return, record, or certificate of any kind relative to the count of said ballots, or the determination of the result of any such election, or the voting upon any proposition, shall be subject to a fine not exceeding five thousand dollars, or to imprisonment not exceeding five years or to both such fine and imprisonment. Penalty for false count, return, record, etc., by a member of the board.

SEC. 13. Chapter 1309 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1915, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed, and this act shall take effect from and after its passage. Chapter 1309 of public laws of 1915, repealed.

## CHAPTER 1976.

H 850.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF PAWTUCKET TO  
HIRE THE SUM OF FOUR HUNDRED THOUSAND DOL-  
LARS FOR HIGHWAYS.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

City of Paw-  
tucket author-  
ized to hire  
\$400,000 for  
highways.

SECTION 1. The city of Pawtucket is hereby authorized and empowered, from time to time, to hire not exceeding four hundred thousand dollars, in addition to authority previously granted, and to issue its notes and bonds therefor, or either of them, and to renew such notes from time to time, or any of them, as the same become due. All monies raised under the authority hereof shall be exclusively used for the construction and repair of highways in said city.

Bonds how  
issued.

SEC. 2. The city council of said city shall cause any bonds issued by the authority hereof to be issued for such time and in such amounts, and under such terms and conditions, as shall be fixed by said city council, and after the issue of any such bonds, said city council shall annually appropriate, so long as any such bonds are outstanding, besides a sum to pay the interest thereon, a sum to be placed as a sinking fund sufficient for the redemption of said bonds when due; and all obligations of said city which may be created under the authority of this act shall be excepted from the operation of section 21 of chapter 46 of the general laws.

Interest and  
sinking fund.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

## CHAPTER 1977.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF PAWTUCKET TO  
 ISSUE BONDS AND HIRE MONEY IN THE SUM OF ONE,  
 HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR WATER WORKS  
 CONSTRUCTION.

H 855  
 Approved  
 April 22, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The city of Pawtucket is hereby authorized and empowered, in addition to authority previously granted, to hire from time to time, not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, and to issue its notes and bonds therefor, or either of them, and to renew any such notes from time to time, as the same become due. All monies raised by the authority hereof shall be exclusively used and expended for any necessary extension and improvement of the system of water works in said city.

City of Pawtucket authorized to hire \$100,000 for water works construction.

SEC. 2. The city council shall cause any bonds issued by the authority of this act to be issued for such time and in such amounts, and under such terms and conditions, as shall be fixed by said city council, and after the issue of any such bonds, said city council shall annually appropriate, so long as any such bonds are outstanding, besides a sum to pay the interest thereon, a sum to be placed as a sinking fund sufficient for the redemption of said bonds when due.

Bonds, how issued.

SEC. 3 This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

Interest and sinking fund.

## CHAPTER 1978.

H 857.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF PAWTUCKET TO  
HIRE THE SUM OF SIXTY THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR  
ADDITIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS TO ITS CITY HALL  
VAULT.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

City of Paw-  
tucket author-  
ized to hire  
\$60,000 for  
additions and  
improvements  
to its city hall  
vault.

SECTION 1. The city of Pawtucket is hereby authorized and empowered, from time to time, to hire not exceeding sixty thousand dollars, in addition to authority previously granted, and to issue its notes and bonds therefor, or either of them, and to renew such notes from time to time, or any of them, as the same become due. All monies raised under the authority hereof shall be used for the construction of a vault and for additions and improvements to the present vault of the city hall of said city.

Bonds, how  
issued.

SEC. 2 The city council of said city shall cause any bonds issued by the authority hereof to be issued for such time and in such amounts, and under such terms and conditions as shall be fixed by said city council, and after the issue of any such bonds said city council shall annually appropriate, so long as such bonds are outstanding, besides a sum to pay the interest thereon, a sum to be placed as a sinking fund sufficient for the redemption of said bonds when due; and all obligations of said city which may be created under the authority of this act shall be excepted from the operation of section 21 of chapter 46 of the general laws.

Interest and  
sinking fund.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.



## CHAPTER 1979.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF PAWTUCKET TO  
HIRE THE SUM OF THREE HUNDRED THOUSAND  
DOLLARS FOR SEWER PURPOSES.

H 890.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The city of Pawtucket is hereby authorized and empowered, from time to time, to hire not exceeding three hundred thousand dollars, in addition to authority previously granted, and to issue its notes and bonds therefor, or either of them, and to renew such notes from time to time, or any of them, as the same become due. All monies raised under the authority hereof shall be exclusively used for the construction of sewers in said city.

City of Pawtucket authorized to hire \$300,000 for sewer purposes.

SEC. 2. The city council of said city shall cause any bonds issued by the authority hereof to be issued for such time and in such amounts, and under such terms and conditions, as shall be fixed by said city council, and after the issue of any such bonds, said city council shall annually appropriate, so long as any such bonds are outstanding, besides a sum to pay the interest thereon, a sum to be placed as a sinking fund sufficient for the redemption of said bonds when due; and all obligations of said city which may be created under the authority of this act shall be excepted from the operation of section 21 of chapter 46 of the general laws.

Bonds, how issued.

Interest and sinking fund.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

## CHAPTER 1980.

H 546.

Approved  
May 5, 1920.

## AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE MANAGEMENT AND CONTROL OF PUBLIC PARKS AND BEACHES IN THE TOWN OF BARRINGTON.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

Town council of Barrington to have management and control of public parks and beaches, in said town.

Authorized to accept certain gifts, bequests, land, etc.

Town not to be liable on account of such acceptance, unless liability has been assumed by electors, how.

Town council authorized to provide for care, use, etc., of such gifts, etc.; make rules and regulations, etc.

SECTION 1. The town council of the town of Barrington shall have full care, charge, management and control of public parks and beaches within said town and shall keep all accounts necessary and proper for the care, management, improvement and maintenance of such parks and beaches, and of any buildings, avenues, fences and all other property thereon or therein. Said town council is hereby authorized to accept in the name and behalf of said town any gifts, bequests or loans, or land, articles or things that may be made to said town in trust or otherwise, for the use and benefit of any such park or beach: *Provided, however,* that no such acceptance shall make the town of Barrington in any manner legally or equitably liable to any person or persons relative to the care and preservation of any such property unless the qualified electors of said town qualified to vote upon any proposition to impose a tax shall at a financial town meeting in each case take such action as shall assume such liability. Said town council is hereby authorized to make suitable provision for the proper care, use and exhibition of any such gifts, bequests or loans and is also authorized and empowered to make all such rules and regulations and enact such ordinances as it may deem necessary for the proper use, control and care of such parks and beaches including the shores of such beaches between high and low water marks, and

to prescribe penalties for the violation of such ordinances.

SEC. 2. Said town council shall turn over to the town treasurer of the town of Barrington all receipts and income from said parks and beaches and shall direct the expenditure of all money appropriated for public parks and beaches and shall certify all accounts to the town treasurer for payment when approved: *Provided, however,* that at no time shall any indebtedness be incurred in excess of the amounts appropriated by the financial town meeting, or of gifts or bequests received by said town council for the use and benefit of any such parks or beaches. Said town council shall annually make a report to the financial town meeting of the condition of such parks and beaches, which report shall contain an accurate detailed account of all moneys received and expended in pursuance of authority granted under this act or by the financial town meeting and the general purpose of such expenditures, and shall, in addition to the duties defined in this act, perform all other duties relating to the care, maintenance and control of said parks and beaches as may be voted at any financial town meeting.

Duties of town council, relative to parks and beaches.

SEC. 3. Nothing contained in this act shall be construed as affecting metropolitan parks, or parks under the control of the metropolitan park commission.

Metropolitan parks, etc., not affected by this act.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect immediately and all laws and parts of laws inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1981.

S 121.

Approved  
April 20, 1920.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE TOWN OF BRISTOL TO ISSUE BONDS TO THE AMOUNT OF TWO HUNDRED FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR THE PURPOSE OF PAYING FOR HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

Town of Bristol  
authorized to  
issue \$250,000  
of bonds, for  
highway con-  
struction.

SECTION 1. The town of Bristol is hereby authorized and empowered, in pursuance of and in accordance with the resolution of the financial town meeting passed on March 15, 1920, to issue its bonds under its corporate name and seal, in addition to all bonds and other indebtedness heretofore authorized, to the amount of two hundred fifty thousand dollars. The said bonds shall be in serial form and shall become due and payable in not to exceed twenty years from the date of their issue and shall bear interest at a rate not exceeding five per centum per annum. The principal and interest on said bonds shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of America of the standard of weight and fineness at the date of issue of said bonds.

Form of bonds.

Sinking fund  
commission of  
town of Bristol  
to prescribe  
denomination,  
etc., of bonds.

SEC. 2. The sinking fund commission of the town of Bristol shall prescribe the denomination and form of said bonds, the place of their payment, the time and manner in which said bonds shall be issued and sold, and shall dispose of said bonds in such manner and in such amounts and at a rate of interest not to exceed five per centum per annum as may be to the best advantage to the town of Bristol. Said bonds shall be signed by the town treasurer and countersigned by the town clerk.

Proceeds, how  
to be applied.

SEC. 3. The proceeds arising from the sale of said bonds shall be delivered to the town treasurer of said town and shall be applied to the payment of

the expense for the construction of highways on Thames street, High street, Wood street, Franklin street, Bradford street, State street, Church street, Bay View avenue and Mt. Hope avenue, and such other streets in said town as the available money will permit.

SEC. 4. At its annual financial town meeting in each year the town of Bristol shall appropriate, until said bonds are paid in full, a sum sufficient to pay the interest on said bonds and a further sum to pay the principal of the bonds maturing each year.

Payment of  
interest and  
principal.

SEC. 5. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed, and this act shall take effect from and after its passage.

## CHAPTER 1982.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 3 OF CHAPTER 881  
OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY  
SESSION, A. D. 1901, ENTITLED "AN ACT AUTHOR-  
IZING THE TOWN OF CHARLESTOWN TO OPEN AND  
MAINTAIN A BREACHWAY OR CHANNEL BETWEEN  
CHARLESTOWN POND AND THE OCEAN, AND TO PRO-  
TECT THE SHELL FISHERIES THEREIN."

§ 59.

Approved  
April 1, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 3 of chapter 881 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1901, entitled "An act authorizing the town of Charlestown to open and maintain a breachway or channel between Charlestown pond and the ocean, and to protect the shell fisheries therein," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 3. The town council of said town is hereby authorized to regulate the shell fisheries in said

Shell fisheries  
in Charlestown  
pond to be  
regulated by  
town council.

Charlestown pond by leasing so much of the land covered by the waters of said pond at low tide as lies within the limits of said town in the name of and for the benefit of said town, by public auction or otherwise, to any suitable person, being an inhabitant of this state, subject to the rights of the riparian owners therein, as a private and several shell fishery, to be used for the protecting, cultivating, producing, planting, growing, digging, and taking of quahaugs, oysters, mussels, scollops, or other shell-fish therein or thereon, in such manner and upon such terms and conditions as they may deem proper, but not for a longer term than ten years or for a shorter term than one year."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---



---

## CHAPTER 1983.

S 126 A  
Approved  
April 28, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 803 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO DIVIDE THE TOWN OF COVENTRY INTO DISTRICTS FOR THE PURPOSE OF VOTING," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1889, AND OF ALL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of chapter 803 of the public laws, entitled "An act to divide the town of Coventry into districts for the purpose of voting," passed at the January session, A. D. 1889, as amended by chapter 882 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1890, by chapter 767 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D.

1900, by chapter 608 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1910, by chapter 646 of the public laws, passed at the August session, A. D. 1910, and by chapter 992 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1913, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

“Sec. 2. The electors of the town of Coventry qualified to vote upon any proposition to impose a tax, or for the expenditure of money in said town, shall annually assemble in town meeting on the first Monday in May, at the town house in Coventry Center, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, at which meeting the moderator of District No. 1, shall preside, for the purpose of ordering and disposing of all matters relating to the finances of said town, for the hearing of official reports, making appropriations, ordering a tax assessed and collected as by law provided, and transacting any other business relating to the finances of said town.”

Financial town meeting, in town of Coventry, when and where held, etc.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect on and after January the first, nineteen hundred and twenty-one.

This act effective Jan. 1, 1921.

## CHAPTER 1984.

AN ACT REPEALING CHAPTER 643 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1899, ENTITLED “AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE TOWN OF CUMBERLAND TO INCUR INDEBTEDNESS.”

S 168 A.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Chapter 643 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1899, entitled “An act authorizing the town of Cumberland to incur indebtedness,” is hereby repealed and the

Town of Cumberland, limitation of indebtedness of.

provisions of section 21 of chapter 46 of the general laws shall apply to the town of Cumberland.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

---

---

### CHAPTER 1985.

H 853.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

AN ACT FIXING THE TIME FOR HOLDING THE ANNUAL  
FINANCIAL TOWN MEETING IN THE TOWN OF EAST  
GREENWICH.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

Financial town  
meeting in  
town of East  
Greenwich,  
time for hold-  
ing, etc.

SECTION 1. The electors of the town of East Greenwich, who are qualified to vote upon any proposition to impose a tax or for the expenditure of money in said town, shall assemble in financial town meeting on the first Wednesday in May in the year 1921, and annually thereafter, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, for the purpose of hearing official reports, making appropriations, ordering a tax and transacting such other business relating to the finances of said town as may legally come before said meeting. Said financial town meeting shall be called and warned and the lists of electors qualified to vote therein shall be made out and canvassed in manner prescribed by law.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.



## CHAPTER 1986.

AN ACT REGULATING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF PUBLIC  
GARAGES IN THE TOWN OF EAST PROVIDENCE, AND  
AUTHORIZING THE TOWN COUNCIL OF SAID TOWN  
TO MAKE REGULATIONS PERTAINING TO GARAGES  
THEREIN.

§ 88.

Approved  
April 28, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. In this act the words public automobile garage or garages, without excluding the ordinary signification thereof, includes any building or structure, or part thereof, used or intended to be used as a place for the keeping of or housing at any one time of more than four motor vehicles of any description, charged with or containing gasoline or any of the products of petroleum or any compound thereof or any volatile inflammable liquid for fuel or power, whether such motor vehicles or any thereof are kept or housed therein usually or for cleaning, repairs or any other temporary purpose or purposes; and includes any building or structure, or part thereof, although divided by division or other walls into separate parts or compartments available for use, each independent of the other or others, which parts or compartments altogether are used or intended to be used as aforesaid; and includes any group or number of separate buildings or structures, or parts thereof, located on the same lot or estate, which altogether are used or intended to be used as aforesaid.

Words  
"public auto-  
mobile garage"  
what to include

In this act the words private automobile garage or garages, includes any building or structure, or part thereof, which is not a public garage or part thereof, and which is used or intended to be used as a place for the keeping or housing usually or

Words  
"private auto-  
mobile garage"  
what to  
include.

temporarily for any purpose or purposes of any motor vehicle or vehicles of any description, charged with or containing gasoline or any of the products of petroleum or any compound thereof or any volatile inflammable liquid for fuel or power, but shall not include any building or structure, or part thereof, wherein is kept or housed only one motorcycle or motor-tricycle.

Permit to be obtained from town council for erection or use of building, etc., as a public automobile garage.

Permits may impose certain conditions.

Permit may be revoked or suspended.

SEC. 2. No person shall hereafter erect, alter or enlarge any building or structure, or part thereof, for a public automobile garage or part thereof in said town, or use or permit to be used for a public automobile garage or part thereof any building or structure or part thereof in said town which is not now used as a public automobile garage within the meaning of this act or as part thereof, unless a permit therefor shall be first obtained from the town council of said town, and the definite location thereof shall be first approved by said town council. In granting said permits, said town council from time to time may impose such conditions as it may deem best to preserve the safety and physical comfort of the portion of the public residing or being about or near the location thereof, or of the public generally, such conditions shall be printed or written upon the permit. Said town council shall have power to revoke or suspend such permit, after giving the owner or owners an opportunity to be heard, if it shall find that the provisions of the application to build as granted, the limitations or conditions of the permit or any legal regulations governing such automobile garages or the equipment, operation or maintenance thereof have not been fully observed or complied with. In case of such revocation, the building or structure or any part thereof, shall no longer be used as a public automobile garage or part

thereof, and in case of such suspension the same shall not be used as aforesaid during the time of such suspension.

SEC. 3. Every building or structure hereafter erected, altered or enlarged to be used wholly or in part for a public automobile garage or part thereof shall be either of mill construction or of fire-proof construction, ordinary or absolute.

Building, etc., to be erected or used as a public automobile garage, to be of what construction.

SEC. 4. The heating of every such building or structure or part thereof to be used for a public automobile garage shall be done by steam or hot water, and therein no boiler, furnace, forge or exposed fire shall be set or located, except in a separate room, the walls of which in case of mill construction shall be of slow burning construction.

Heating.

SEC. 5. No such permit shall be granted for the location of any public automobile garage in, and no person shall use or permit to be used, any existing building or structure or part thereof, not now used as such without any alteration or other new construction, unless it complies or is made to comply with the requirements hereof relative to the erection, alteration or enlargement of a building or structure for a public automobile garage, and unless also due permit is obtained therefor.

Permit not to be granted, etc., for location or use of such garage unless provisions of this act are complied with.

SEC. 6. No person shall use or permit to be used as a private automobile garage any building or structure, not of fire-proof absolute construction, that is occupied in any part as a school, hospital, hotel, church, theatre or place of public amusement or assembly or as a dwelling apartment, tenement or lodging home, unless the part used or to be used as such garage shall on the inside be of fire-proof absolute construction with a cement concrete floor and without any door, window or other opening between such part or any other part of such building or

No building, not of fire-proof construction, occupied by a school, hospital, etc., to be used as a private automobile garage.

Exception.

structure except automatic closing fire doors and except for piping or electrical conduits sealed in the wall air-tight: *Provided, however,* that the provisions hereof shall not apply to any building or structure now used and occupied as aforesaid. No building permit shall be granted for erecting, altering or enlarging any building or structure to be used and occupied as aforesaid except in conformity with the provisions hereof.

Town council may prescribe regulations governing public and private garages.

SEC. 7. The town council of said town from time to time by ordinance may prescribe such reasonable regulations consistent herewith governing the equipment, care and manner of operations or either or both public and private garages now or hereafter existing in said town, as it may deem best, to diminish the fire hazard, and to preserve the safety and physical comfort of the portion of the public residing or being about or near the location thereof, or of the public generally.

Penalty for violation of provisions of this act.

SEC. 8. All persons violating any provision of this act shall be fined twenty dollars for every violation thereof, and shall be fined not exceeding twenty dollars for each day's continuance of said violation.

Fines recovered to be paid into town treasury.

Fines recovered for the violation of any of the provisions of this act or any act in amendment thereof or in addition thereto shall be paid into the town treasury.

Superior court may restrain by injunction, etc.

The superior court, or any justice thereof in vacation, may restrain by injunction any violation of this act, and may, according to the course of equity, secure the fulfillment and execution of the provisions thereof.

SEC. 9. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1987.

AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF FOSTER TO ASSESS  
AND COLLECT A TAX AND TO VALIDATE THE VOTE OF  
ITS FINANCIAL TOWN MEETING.

S 175.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The town of Foster is hereby authorized and empowered for the year 1920 to assess a tax not to exceed two dollars on each one hundred dollars valuation of the ratable property of the inhabitants of said town, one-fourth of the amount so assessed and collected to be used for the purpose of defraying the cost of removing snow from the highways of said town during the years 1919 and 1920. And any surplus of the fifty cents on each one hundred dollars collected for the purpose of defraying the expense of removing snow, not required to meet said expense, shall be used in paying the indebtedness of the town.

Town of  
Foster author-  
ized to assess  
a tax to defray  
the cost of  
removing snow  
and for paying  
indebtedness  
of town.

SEC. 2. The votes of the financial town meeting of the town of Foster on March 29th, 1920, relating to the assessment and collection of taxes for the year, said taxes to be assessed as of twelve o'clock noon, on the 15th day of June, A. D. 1920, and due and payable on the first day of September, A. D. 1920, and all taxes remaining unpaid on the first day of November, A. D. 1920, to carry interest at the rate of twelve per centum per annum until collected, are hereby validated to the same extent as if said town had been fully authorized before taking said votes to order said assessments of a general tax of one dollar and fifty cents, and a special tax of fifty cents as aforesaid.

Certain votes of  
financial town  
meeting  
validated.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

## CHAPTER 1988.

H 556.  
Approved  
Mar. 16, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 6 OF CHAPTER 885  
OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY  
SESSION, A. D. 1890, ENTITLED "AN ACT DIVIDING  
THE TOWN OF HOPKINTON INTO DISTRICTS FOR THE  
PURPOSE OF VOTING."

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 6 of chapter 885 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1890, entitled "An act dividing the town of Hopkinton into districts for the purpose of voting," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Financial town  
meeting in  
Hopkinton,  
when and  
where held, etc.

"Sec. 6. The electors of the town of Hopkinton qualified to vote on any proposition to impose a tax or for the expenditure of money in said town, shall annually, on the Thursday before the last Tuesday in April, assemble in town meeting at the town hall in said town at one o'clock in the afternoon for the purpose of hearing official reports, ordering a tax or taxes, making appropriations and generally to do and transact all other business appertaining to the financial affairs of said town. Said financial town meeting shall be warned and called and the lists of electors qualified to vote therein shall be made out and canvassed in the same manner as provided by law with respect to elective town meetings."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1989.

AN ACT IN RELATION TO THE HOLDING OF CAUCUSES  
IN THE TOWN OF JAMESTOWN.§ 124.  
Approved  
April 9, 1920.*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. In the town of Jamestown, the caucuses of all political parties shall be held in accordance with the provisions of this act. For the purposes of this act, a political party is hereby defined to be one which at the next preceding election of state officers cast for its candidate for governor at least two per cent. of all the votes cast in the state for that officer. Caucus and convention nominations shall be made only by political parties.

"Political  
party"  
defined.Caucus and  
convention  
nomination to  
be made by  
political  
parties.

SEC. 2. The qualified electors of each political party in said town shall bi-annually, at the caucus held to elect delegates to the convention to nominate a candidate for governor, elect a town committee for such town. Each town committee shall, within ten days after its organization, file with the secretary of state a list of its officers and members. The general management of the affairs of each political party in such town shall be vested in its town committee, subject to the rules and regulations which the state committee of such political party shall make. Any vacancy occurring in any of the offices or in the membership of said town committee shall be filled by such committee. A statement thereof shall be filed as in the case of officers and members first chosen. Town committees shall hold office from the date of their election until the next biennial election of such town committees and thereafter until their successors have organized. Town committees may make regulations, not inconsistent with law, to determine membership in the party and to restrain those not

Town com-  
mittee, how  
elected, etc.Powers and  
duties of.Vacancy, how  
filled.Town com-  
mittees, term  
of office of.Further powers  
and duties of.

entitled to vote at caucuses called by them from taking part therein, and such regulations shall be furnished to and shall govern the officers by this act charged with the duty of preparing caucus voting lists in the preparation of such lists, so far as they are not in conflict with the provisions of this act. Each town committee shall attend the caucuses of the party to which it belongs, to perform the duties herein imposed upon it.

Caucuses, how called.

SEC. 3. All caucuses shall be held in said town at the call of the town committee of the political party holding such caucuses. The call for such caucuses shall be issued not less than five days prior to the day on which they are to be held. It shall state the place where such caucuses are to be held, the hour of holding the same, the time during which the polls are to be open, the business to be transacted thereat and the uniform size of the ballots to be used in said caucus, and said call shall be posted, at least four days prior to the holding of said caucus, in three or more public places in said town. No two political parties shall hold their caucuses on the same day.

Town clerk to be notified of date of caucus, and to furnish polling-places therefor.

SEC. 4. At least ten days previous to the date on which a political party desires to hold its caucuses in said town the chairman of the town committee of such political party shall notify in writing the town clerk of the date selected for such caucuses, and the political party first making such selection and notification for a certain date shall be entitled to hold its caucuses on that date, if such date is one on which caucuses may be lawfully held. If such date is one previously so selected and notified by some other political party, or is one on which caucuses may not be lawfully held, such chairman shall be immediately notified, in writing, of the fact



by the town clerk, and such chairman shall select and make notification of another date. It shall be the duty of said town clerk, in and at the expense of said town of Jamestown, to provide a polling place in said town for said caucus, and to notify in writing such chairman as to the place so provided, at least seven days prior to the date of such caucuses.

SEC. 5. No caucus, except a caucus adjourned under the provisions of section 14 of this act, shall be held within two days, exclusive of Sundays and legal holidays, of the last days for filing the certificate of the nominations of such caucus, nor shall any political party hold caucuses on successive days. All caucuses, excepting those caucuses necessary for a special election, shall be held after the second Thursday next after the first Monday in September. All caucuses held to nominate candidates for town officers in said town, excepting those caucuses necessary for a special election, shall be held within twenty-five days of the first Wednesday in April in each year. Caucuses necessary for a special election shall be held not more than ten days before, nor within two days, exclusive of Sundays and legal holidays, of the last day for filing the certificates of the nomination of such caucuses.

Caucus, when to be held.

SEC. 6. The town committee of each political party in said town shall, at least two days prior to the date of the caucus, appoint a caucus chairman and a caucus clerk thereof for said town, who shall be qualified electors of said town and members of such political party, and shall fill all vacancies which occur in such offices from any cause, except as hereinafter provided. The caucus chairman and caucus clerk so appointed shall hold office until the first day of January next succeeding their appointment and thereafter until their successors are

Caucus officers to be selected by town committee.

Terms of office of caucus officers, etc.

appointed and shall have the same powers and duties in the conduct of caucuses as are conferred by law upon wardens and ward clerks of elective meetings.

Duties of  
caucus officers.

Proceedings in  
case of absence,  
etc., of caucus  
chairman or  
clerk.

SEC. 7. The caucus chairman appointed, as hereinbefore provided, shall call the caucus of his political party to order, and shall preside thereat. The caucus clerk shall check the voting list of the town. In case the caucus chairman is absent at the time at which a caucus has been called, or in case the caucus chairman becomes incapacitated during the holding of the caucus, the town committee, or a majority of the members thereof present at such caucus, shall appoint a qualified elector of such party residing in said town as caucus chairman for such caucus. If no member of the town committee is present, the clerk of the caucus shall call the meeting to order, and the electors present shall elect some qualified person as caucus chairman of such caucus. In case a caucus clerk is absent at the time at which a caucus has been called, or in case a caucus clerk becomes incapacitated from performing his duties as such during the holding of the caucus, the town committee of said town, or such majority thereof, shall appoint some qualified elector of the town as such caucus clerk. If no member of the town committee is present, the caucus chairman shall appoint some qualified elector as aforesaid as caucus clerk. All caucuses shall be called to order at 7 o'clock p. m., polls shall be open at or before 7:30 p. m., and the ballot boxes shall be open and the interior thereof exposed to the view of all present by the chairman before any ballots are cast. Any necessary business not finished by 7:30 p. m., shall be postponed until after the polls are closed and the result of the balloting announced, the polls shall be kept open until 9 p. m. and no longer: *Provided, however, that*

Hours during  
which polls  
must remain  
open.

in the event of but one nomination for each political office the polls shall be kept open thirty minutes. Except for the filling of vacancies in the office of caucus chairman and caucus clerk, as hereinbefore provided in this section, a ballot shall be required for the choice of all candidates for elective offices, for delegates to conventions, and for members of town committees, to be elected by such caucus. All ballots shall be printed or written on white paper, of uniform size, to be determined by the town committee of each political party in said town, and no tissue paper shall be used for any caucus ballot. The names of all candidates for which any elector shall vote at any caucus shall be written or printed on one ballot.

Form of caucus ballot.

SEC. 8. No person shall be entitled to vote or take part in the caucus of any political party who within twenty-six calendar months has voted or taken part in the caucus of any other political party, or has signed nomination papers of a candidate or candidates for any elective officer, or has voted in any election for the candidates of any other political party or for candidates placed in nomination by nomination papers, or is debarred from so voting or taking part by the regulations of such party provided for in section 2 of this act. No person who has voted in the caucus of any political party shall be eligible to sign any nomination paper containing nominations of candidates within twenty-six calendar months thereafter.

Who may not participate in caucus.

SEC. 9. The town clerk of said town shall prepare the voting lists for use at all caucuses held in said town. At all caucuses the voting lists as last published or canvassed according to law by the boards of canvassers of said town shall be used, corrected as hereinafter provided. The board of canvassers

Town clerk to prepare voting lists.

Board of canvassers to canvass and correct voting lists.

in said town shall hold a canvass meeting on the twenty-seventh day preceding the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November in each year, and on the twenty-seventh day preceding the first Wednesday in April in each year, and also on a day not more than five days prior to the earliest day lawfully selected by any political party for the holding of caucuses made necessary by a special election in such town, to canvass and correct the voting lists of electors qualified. Notice of said canvass meetings shall be given in such manner as such boards of canvassers shall respectively prescribe.

Notice.

Caucus voting lists, how prepared.

SEC. 10. In preparing caucus voting lists for the caucuses of any political party there shall be stricken from the lists specified in section 9 of this act the names of all persons shown by the nomination papers, or copies thereof, and used caucus voting lists in the possession of the town clerk, to be debarred from voting in such caucuses by the provisions of section 8 of this act, or who are shown by the regulations of such political party to be not entitled to vote in its caucuses. Each such list shall be endorsed with the name of such political party, and shall be certified by such town clerk.

Town clerk to furnish ballot boxes and supplies.

SEC. 11. The town clerk is hereby authorized and required to furnish, at the expense of said town, suitable ballot boxes, blank forms of certificates and returns, and other election stationery, for each polling place at which any caucus is held, and to cause the voting lists prepared as aforesaid to be delivered at each such polling place to the caucus chairman, prior to the hour of seven o'clock in the evening of the day on which any such caucus is to be held; and it is hereby made the duty of the chief of police of said town to detail such number of police officers to each such polling place, for the preservation of

Duty of chief of police.

order, and to deliver the voting lists aforesaid, as may be requested by said town clerk.

SEC. 12. The caucus chairman shall receive the ballots of all persons whose names are upon the lists certified and furnished to him, and shall reject the ballots of all other persons.

Caucus chairman to receive ballots.

SEC. 13. Immediately on the closing of the polls the caucus chairman and clerk shall in open caucus proceed to count the ballots cast in the presence of such representatives as may be appointed in writing, one by each candidate voted for at said caucus; and each candidate receiving a plurality of the ballots cast for the office for which he was a candidate shall be declared by the caucus chairman to be elected or nominated, as the case may be. The ballots and voting lists shall then be forthwith separately sealed up, together with a statement of the result of the balloting, substantially in form required by law in the case of elective meetings, and shall be forthwith delivered in person by the caucus clerk to the town clerk in said town.

Vote, how counted; plurality to elect.

Return of ballots, voting lists, etc., to town clerk.

SEC. 14. In case at any caucus a majority of a delegation to any convention, or of any town committee, are not elected, or in case of a tie vote for any candidate for an elective office, the caucus shall adjourn to such day as shall be designated at said caucus by the caucus chairman, but not to any day at which a caucus of any political party has been called. In case of a tie vote for a smaller number than a majority of the delegates to a convention, or of the members of a town committee, the elected members of the delegation or of the committee shall fill the vacancies so caused and make notification of their action to the person or officer entitled to receive the same. In all cases the delegates to a convention shall have power to fill vacancies in their

In case of tie vote, etc., what action to be taken.

Delegates to a convention to fill vacancies, when.

Chairman of caucus to prepare certificates of election and nomination, when.

Verification of check list by caucus clerk.

Provision for recount of ballots.

number appearing at the hour of the meeting of such convention.

SEC. 15. The chairman of every caucus shall, within twenty-four hours after said caucus is held, deliver or send to each delegate to a political convention, and to each member of a political committee, a certificate of his election, and to each candidate for an elective office a certificate of his nomination, and shall also cause the certificate of nomination required by law in the case of all candidates who are nominated by such caucus for any elective office to be prepared and seasonably filed in the proper public office, unless proceedings for a recount of the ballots cast at such caucus are inaugurated conformably to the provision of section 16 of this act, in which case he shall not deliver, send, or cause to be filed any such certificates. Upon the check list used at such caucus the clerk checking such list shall make a return under oath that the said check list is the identical one used in the caucus of the political party for which it was furnished, and that the names checked were truly and properly checked at such caucus, and that no alteration or erasure or additional check has been made thereon.

SEC. 16. If before five o'clock in the afternoon of the day succeeding the day on which any caucus is held under the provisions of this act a person who has received votes thereat for nomination or election to any elective office, delegation, or political committee shall serve upon the town clerk of said town a statement in writing that the records and returns made by the caucus officers, as aforesaid, are erroneous and specifying wherein the same are erroneous, and claiming an election or nomination by said caucus for the petitioner, and petitioning for a recount of such ballots by the board of canvas-

sers of said town, such town clerk shall retain all the ballots cast at such caucus until such claim is withdrawn or the contest for the nomination or election is fully determined as hereinafter provided. The town clerk upon whom such statement is served shall forthwith notify the members of the board of canvassers of his town of the filing of such petition, and it shall be the duty of said board of canvassers to forthwith convene, and to cause notice in writing to be served, in such manner as said board of canvassers shall direct, upon all other candidates for the same office, receiving votes at said caucus, at the expense of the petitioner, of the filing of such petitions for a recount, and shall appoint a time and place for the recount of said ballots within twenty-four hours, exclusive of Sundays and legal holidays, from the time of ordering such notice. At the time specified by said board of canvassers said town clerk shall transmit to such board all the ballots cast at such caucus and the voting list used thereat, and at the appointed time and place said board of canvassers shall proceed to recount said ballots and to hear and determine all questions raised for or against the counting of the same or of any thereof, and shall declare, as the result of such recount and determination, what persons, if any, were lawfully elected or nominated at such caucus. Such declaration shall stand as the true record and result of the vote cast at such caucus, and the proper officer shall cause the names of the persons so declared to be nominated for any elective office to be printed upon the official ballots, in accordance with a certificate of such recount and determination made and filed with him by said board, which certificate shall be deemed to be made and filed as of the day of holding such caucus. Said board shall also furnish to each

Notice of  
recount.

Method of  
recount and  
hearing  
thereon.

Recount to be  
conclusive and  
official ballots  
to be prepared  
accordingly.

Certificate of  
election.

Candidate or his representative may be present at recount.

delegate and member of a committee, so declared to be elected, a certificate of his election. Any candidate receiving votes at such caucus for such nomination or office may be present during such recount, either in person or by an agent duly appointed in writing.

Town clerk to retain under seal for 26 months all used voting lists.

Lists may be unsealed, when.

SEC. 17. The town clerk of said town shall retain under seal for the period of twenty six calendar months all of the voting lists returned to him under the provisions of this act: *Provided*, that such lists may be unsealed for use in the proceedings provided for in sections 10 and 16 of this act, after which they shall be immediately resealed, and that the said town clerk, after a check list has been used at a caucus of a political party held under the provisions of this act, upon written application for a copy of the list as checked, signed by any qualified elector in the said town where such list was used, and upon payment or tender of the fees provided by law therefor, may unseal and open the wrapper containing such check list, and shall furnish to such applicant a certified copy of the list as checked, and shall then reseat the same.

Penalties.

SEC. 18. Every public officer of a political party who shall willfully violate any of the provisions of this act, or shall refuse, or willfully neglect and omit, to perform, in the manner and within the time prescribed, any duty imposed upon him by this act, shall be fined not less than fifteen nor more than fifty dollars, or imprisoned in jail for a period not exceeding thirty days, or both. Every person at a caucus who, knowing that he is not entitled to vote, votes or attempts to vote, or votes or attempts to vote upon any other name than his own, or votes or attempts to vote more than once upon his own name, or deposits or attempts to deposit more than



one ballot for any candidate for any elective office or delegate to any convention or member of any political committee at the same balloting, or at any caucus gives a false answer to any caucus clerk or the presiding officer of any caucus relative to his right to vote at such caucus, shall be punished by imprisonment in jail not exceeding thirty days. Whoever aids or abets a person not entitled to vote at a caucus in voting or attempting to vote under a name other than the voter's own name, or in voting twice upon the voter's own name, or aids or abets a person in depositing or attempting to deposit at a caucus more than one ballot as aforesaid at the same balloting, shall be punished by imprisonment in jail not exceeding thirty days. Whoever willfully alters, or willfully makes any change, erasure, or additional check upon the voting list used or to be used at a caucus, or, having custody or control of such voting list, shall suffer or permit any alteration, change, erasure, or additional check to be made upon such voting list, shall be punished by imprisonment in jail not exceeding sixty days. Excepting otherwise herein provided, the penalties imposed by law upon election and other officers and voters who violate the provisions of acts regulating elective meetings are hereby imposed upon the same and like caucus and other officers and voters for the same and like violations of this act.

SEC. 19. It shall be the duty of every police or other peace officer or constable to arrest without warrant any person detected in the act of violating the provisions of this act.

SEC. 20. The secretary of state shall make and send to the town clerk of said town copies of all nomination papers filed with him which contain the names of electors of such town.

Same subject.

Arrest without  
warrant.

Secretary of  
state to fur-  
nish copies of  
nomination  
papers filed.

Present town  
committees  
continued in  
office.

SEC. 21. The town committees elect in said town at the time of the passage of this act shall organize and serve in the same manner and with the same effect as if they had been elected under its provisions.

SEC. 22. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1990.

H 1011.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING AND EMPOWERING THE FINANCIAL TOWN MEETING OF THE TOWN OF JOHNSTON TO SELL THE TOWN FARM, SO-CALLED.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

Johnston  
"Poor Farm,"  
proceedings to  
authorize sale  
of.

SECTION 1. The financial town meeting of the town of Johnston, state of Rhode Island, in meeting legally warned and assembled, is hereby authorized and empowered to authorize the town council to sell either at public auction or by private sale that certain farm situated on Atwood avenue, Johnston, and known as the "Poor Farm," and to execute and deliver the necessary deeds or instruments to vest the legal title to said real estate in the purchaser or purchasers.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1991.

S 30.  
Approved  
Feb. 25, 1920.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE TOWN COUNCIL OF THE TOWN OF LINCOLN TO SELL THE TOWN FARM.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

Town council  
of Lincoln  
authorised to  
dispose of its  
town farm, etc.

SECTION 1. The town council of the town of Lincoln, pursuant to a vote of the financial town meeting of said town held on the 9th day of June,

1919, is hereby authorized and empowered to rent, sell or otherwise dispose of the town farm and improvements thereon.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect on its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

---

## CHAPTER 1992.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF CHAPTER 891 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF NARRAGANSETT," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1901, AND OF ALL OTHER ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

H 536.

Approved  
April 10, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 8 of chapter 891 of the public laws, entitled "An act to incorporate the town of Narragansett," passed at the January session, A. D. 1901, as amended by chapter 752 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1911, by chapter 1304 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1915, and by chapter 1431 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 8. The annual election of town clerk, town council, moderator, assessors of taxes, treasurer, justices of the peace and surveyor of highways for said town of Narragansett shall be held on the first Monday in May. The annual town meeting for the purpose of ordering a town tax, school and highway tax, and for the transaction of such other business as may legally come before said meeting shall be held on the second Monday in May."

Town of Narragansett, date of holding town meetings.

This act  
effective in  
May, A. D.  
1921.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect in May, A. D. 1921, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1993.

H 923.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTIONS 5 AND 9 OF CHAPTER 1303 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1915, ENTITLED "AN ACT IN RELATION TO THE HOLDING OF CAUCUSES IN THE TOWN OF NARRAGANSETT."

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 5 of chapter 1303 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1915, entitled "An act in relation to the holding of caucuses in the town of Narragansett," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Caucuses,  
when to be  
held.

"Sec. 5. No caucus, except a caucus adjourned under the provisions of section 14 of this act, shall be held within two days, exclusive of Sundays and legal holidays, of the last day for filing the certificate of the nominations of such caucus, nor shall any political party hold caucuses on successive days. All caucuses held to elect delegates to the convention to nominate a candidate for governor and to nominate candidates for the general assembly from said town, excepting those caucuses necessary for a special election, shall be held after the second Thursday next after the first Monday in September, biennially. All caucuses held to nominate candidates for town officers in said town, excepting those caucuses necessary for a special election, shall be held within twenty-five days of the first Monday in May in each year. Caucuses necessary for a special

election shall be held not more than ten days before, nor within two days, exclusive of Sundays and legal holidays, of the last day for filing the certificates of the nominations of such caucuses."

SEC. 2. Section 9 of said chapter 1303 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1915, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 9. The town clerk of said town shall prepare the voting lists for use at all caucuses held in said town. At all caucuses the voting lists as last published or canvassed according to law by the board of canvassers of said town shall be used, corrected as hereinafter provided. The board of canvassers in said town shall hold a canvass meeting on the twenty-seventh day preceding the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November in each year in which an election of state officers is held and on the twenty-seventh day preceding the first Monday in each year, and also on a day not more than five days prior to the earliest day lawfully selected by any political party for the holding of caucuses made necessary by a special election in such town, to canvass and correct the voting lists of electors qualified. Notice of said canvass meetings shall be given in such manner as such board of canvassers shall respectively prescribe."

Town clerk to prepare voting lists.

Board of canvassers to canvass and correct voting lists.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect January 1, A. D. 1921, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

This act effective January 1, A. D. 1921.

## CHAPTER 1994.

S 178.

Approved  
April 20, 1920.AN ACT EMPOWERING THE TOWN COUNCIL OF THE TOWN  
OF NEW SHOREHAM TO CANCEL CERTAIN TAXES.*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*Collector of  
taxes of New  
Shoreham to  
return state-  
ment of taxes  
unpaid, etc.Board of tax  
assessors to  
make investiga-  
tion; may  
recommend  
that certain  
assessments be  
cancelled and  
revoked.Town council  
to have power  
to cancel and  
revoke such  
assessments,  
etc.

SECTION 1. The collector of taxes of the town of New Shoreham shall, on or before the first day of May, A. D. 1920, and thereafter on or before the first day of April every year, submit a statement in writing to the board of tax assessors of said town, which said statement shall recite the names of all persons appearing on the books or records of said collector against whom an assessment on personal property shall have been made and which remains unpaid, together with the amounts due from such persons. The board of tax assessors shall make an investigation of every person whose name appears on such list and if it appears to said board that the tax assessed against such persons is not collectable by reason of (a) mistake in assessment, (b) death or removal from the state of the person against whom the assessment shall have been made leaving no property within the state which may be seized and sold to pay the tax due to the town, (c) illegal assessment, (d) no property owned by the person assessed at the time of the assessment, then the board of tax assessors may recommend and the town council shall have power to cancel and revoke such assessments and shall give notice of such action to the collector of taxes of said town and said collector shall remove the names of the persons whose taxes are so cancelled from the list of collectable taxes; and all liability and obligations of said collector under the provisions of chapter 60 of the general laws, or any amendment thereof or addition thereto, or any other law, general or

special, with reference to the duty of said collector to collect taxes due from such persons, shall end and terminate, and the collector of taxes of said town, and the sureties on his bond shall be deemed to be discharged of liability to the amount thus cancelled and revoked.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1995.

AN ACT TO DIVIDE THE TOWN OF NORTH PROVIDENCE  
INTO VOTING DISTRICTS.

H 660 A.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. For the purpose of balloting for electors of president and vice-president of the United States, for senators and representatives to the congress thereof, for governor, lieutenant-governor, secretary of state, attorney general and general treasurer of the state, for senator and representative or representatives in the general assembly, for moderator, district moderators, town clerk, district clerks, town treasurer, town sergeant, town councilmen, highway commissioner, justices of the peace, and members of the school committee, and for the purpose of all elections, town meetings and balloting held by the voters of said town, except financial town meetings, the town of North Providence is hereby divided into two voting districts, to be designated as district No. 1 and district No. 2, respectively. The dividing line between said two districts shall be and is the line which runs in, through and along the center or center points of the public highway in and of said town, which is known as Smithfield road.

Town of North  
Providence  
divided into  
two voting  
districts.

Dividing line.

The portion of the territory of said town which lies

Districts, how  
constituted.

on the westerly or southwesterly side of said dividing line, shall be and constitute said district No. 1; and the portion of the territory of said town which lies on the easterly or northeasterly side of said dividing line, shall be and constitute said district No. 2.

Polling places.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of balloting as aforesaid, the voting place in and of said district No. 1 shall be the town hall at Centredale; and the voting place in and of said district No. 2, shall be such place, in the village of Marieville, as shall be designated by vote of the town council of said town.

Time of opening and closing of polls.

SEC. 3. For the purpose of balloting as aforesaid, the polls, in each of said districts, shall be kept open from 8:00 o'clock in the forenoon, until 6:00 o'clock in the afternoon. All the town officers whose election is provided for in this act (not including senator and representative or representatives in the general assembly) shall be voted for on one and the same ballot, except district moderators and district clerks, who shall be elected in each voting district.

Ballot for town officers, etc.

Town officers, when and how elected.

SEC. 4. The electors of the town of North Providence on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November in the year 1920, and biennially thereafter shall elect a moderator, town clerk, town treasurer, town sergeant, seven town councilmen, highway commissioner, three justices of the peace, district moderators and district clerks; all such officers shall be elected for the term of two years from the first Monday in January following their election and until their successors are elected and qualified.

School committee.

The school committee of the town of North Providence shall consist of five members. At the biennial election in the year 1920 said electors shall elect three members of the school committee to serve for the term of four years; at said election in the year 1922



said electors shall elect two members of the school committee to serve for the term of four years, and at each biennial election holden after the year 1922 there shall be elected members of the school committee to succeed the members whose term of office will next expire, to serve for the term of four years from the first Monday in January next following their election and until their successors are elected and qualified.

SEC. 5. The officers of said town charged with the duty of preparing and canvassing the voting lists of said town, shall prepare, in accordance with law, separate voting lists, for, and to be used by and in, each of said districts, for the purpose of balloting or voting as aforesaid.

Voting list to be prepared for each district.

The voting list of each district, shall contain the names only, of those voters residing in said district.

SEC. 6. The town council of the town of North Providence shall elect a district moderator and district clerk for each said voting districts who shall be residents of each such district and who shall act at the election to be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, A. D. 1920 and at all district meetings and until their respective successors are elected and qualified.

Town council to elect district moderators and clerks for first time.

SEC. 7. The town council of said town shall annually elect all town officers, whose election is not provided for by section 1 of this act, and all such officers, so elected, shall have all the authority and be subject to all the duties appertaining by law to their several offices.

Town council to elect certain town officers.

SEC. 8. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed, and this act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1996.

S 24 B  
Approved  
March 2, 1920.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE TOWN OF RICHMOND TO  
 EXEMPT FROM TAXATION CERTAIN PROPERTY IN  
 SAID TOWN.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

Town of  
 Richmond  
 authorized to  
 exempt prop-  
 erty of Shan-  
 nock Memorial  
 Association  
 from taxation.

SECTION 1. The electors of the town of Richmond qualified to vote on a proposition to impose a tax, when legally assembled, may vote to exempt, or may authorize the town council of said town, to exempt from taxation the property, real and personal, of the Shannock Memorial Association, a corporation created under the laws of the State of Rhode Island, December 30, 1919, to an amount not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars; said exemption to continue during such time as said property shall remain dedicated to the free use and enjoyment of the citizens of the towns of Richmond and Charlestown for educational and recreational purposes, as a memorial to the soldiers and sailors of the towns of Richmond and Charlestown who served in the world war.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 1997.

S 104.  
Approved  
April 21, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 1 OF CHAPTER 394 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1896, ENTITLED "AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE TOWN OF RICHMOND TO HOLD A FINANCIAL TOWN MEETING," AND OF ALL OTHER ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF OR IN ADDITION THERETO.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 1 of chapter 394 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1896,

entitled "An act authorizing the town of Richmond to hold a financial town meeting," as amended by chapter 1320 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1915, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Section 1. The electors of the town of Richmond, qualified to vote on any proposition to impose a tax, or for the expenditure of money in said town, shall annually on the second Saturday next after the first Monday in March, assemble in town meeting at the town hall in said town at one o'clock in the afternoon, for the purpose of hearing official reports, ordering a tax, making appropriations, and transacting any other business appertaining to the financial affairs of said town. Said financial town meeting shall be warned and called and the list of electors qualified to vote therein shall be made out and canvassed in the same manner as provided by law with respect to elective town meetings."

Financial town meeting in Richmond, when to be held, etc.

SEC. 2. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed, and this act shall take effect from and after its passage.

---

## CHAPTER 1998.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 1 OF CHAPTER 483 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1885, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF SOUTH KINGSTOWN TO HOLD TAXPAYERS' TOWN MEETINGS," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 1323 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1915.

H 781.

Approved  
Mar. 24, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 1 of chapter 483 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1885, en-

titled "An act to authorize the town of South Kingstown to hold taxpayers' town meetings," as amended by chapter 1323 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1915, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

Financial town meeting in South Kingstown, when to be held, etc.

"Section 1. The electors of the town of South Kingstown qualified to vote upon any proposition to impose a tax, or for the expenditure of money in said town shall annually assemble in town meeting on the last Tuesday in March at the town hall in Wakefield in said town at two o'clock in the afternoon for hearing official reports, making appropriations, ordering the levy of taxes and for the transaction of such other financial business as may legally come before said meeting."

This act effective January 1, A. D. 1921.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect on the first day of January, A. D. 1921, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 1999.

S 65 A.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

AN ACT PERMITTING AND REGULATING THE SALE OF MILK, BREAD, FRUIT, ICE CREAM AND CERTAIN OTHER ARTICLES ON SUNDAY, IN THE TOWN OF SOUTH KINGSTOWN.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

Town council of South Kingstown authorized to grant licenses for sale of certain articles on Sunday.

SECTION 1. The town council of the town of South Kingstown may grant licenses for the sale at any places in such town designated in such licenses, on the first day of the week commonly called Sunday, of milk, bread and other bakery products, fruit, ice, ice cream, confectionery, soda waters, mineral waters, non-alcoholic tonics and drinks, tobacco in any form, smokers' supplies, newspapers and periodicals, by

retail dealers whose stores or places of business are open for the sale thereof on secular days. Such licenses may be granted at any time or times and shall terminate with the thirty-first day of December next after the granting of the same, respectively, but may be granted in December of any year for the next following year. No such license shall be granted to any person or persons who have a license for the sale of intoxicating liquors, except druggists or apothecaries who have druggists' liquor licenses.

Licenses, when and how granted.

SEC. 2. Such town council in each case of granting such a license shall fix, limit and specify in the license the hours of said day, during which the licensee or licensees may sell the commodities or articles specified therein, and may make such rules, regulations and conditions relative to the granting, holding and exercising such licenses as it may deem necessary or advisable, and as are not inconsistent with law, and may at any time at its pleasure suspend or revoke any such license by it granted. Every such licensed person and every servant or agent of any such licensee or licensees, who shall violate any of the provisions of such license or any of such rules, regulations or conditions or any of the provisions of this act shall be fined not less than ten dollars, nor more than one hundred dollars for each offence. Such license shall be displayed in a conspicuous place on the premises, where the licensee or licensees are permitted to sell as aforesaid.

Town council to fix hours of the day for such sale, etc.

Penalty for violation of provisions of license.

SEC. 3. Such license shall not authorize any such sale at any place not specified in such license, but such license to sell ice under the provisions of this act shall be deemed to include permission to deliver by means of or sell from any cart or other vehicle: *Provided*, the number of carts or vehicles to be used for said purpose shall be specified in such license,

License, what to authorize.

and there shall be displayed on each such cart or vehicle while in such use such evidence that it is being so used pursuant to such license, as such board may prescribe.

Fee for license.

SEC. 4. Such town council is hereby authorized to fix a fee for such license: *Provided*, that such fee shall not exceed five dollars for any such license.

SEC. 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

## CHAPTER 2000.

H 948.

Approved  
May 5, 1920.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE TOWNS OF SOUTH KINGSTOWN AND NARRAGANSETT TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE COST OF SERVICE ON THE NARRAGANSETT PIER RAILROAD COMPANY, AND AUTHORIZING THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION TO PERMIT THE NARRAGANSETT PIER RAILROAD COMPANY TO REDUCE OR DISCONTINUE SERVICE.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

Towns of  
South Kings-  
town and  
Narragansett  
may enter into  
certain agree-  
ment with  
Narragansett  
Pier Railroad  
Company.

SECTION 1. The electors of the towns of South Kingstown and Narragansett, or of either of such towns, qualified to vote on a proposition to impose a tax, when legally assembled, for the purpose of obtaining a lower schedule of fares or of avoiding a reduction or discontinuance of service, may vote or authorize their respective town councils to enter into an agreement or agreements with the Narragansett Pier Railroad Company to pay any part or all of any excess of the cost of service as defined in section 2 hereof on the lines of railway of said Narragansett Pier Railroad Company operated within the town so voting, above the amount of the

receipts of such lines arising from the schedule or schedules of rates and fares in effect thereon during the period covered by such agreement.

SEC. 2. The cost of service as used in section 1 hereof shall include proper maintenance and all other expenses with respect to the property of the Narragansett Pier Railroad Company operated within the town or towns voting as aforesaid, all taxes thereon and such allowances for depreciation, obsolescence, rehabilitation thereof and for interest on the value thereof, as may be deemed adequate by the public utilities commission.

Cost of service,  
what to include.

SEC. 3. The public utilities commission is hereby vested with power to authorize the Narragansett Pier Railroad Company to reduce service on, or discontinue the operation of, the Narragansett Pier Railroad Company, or any part thereof, owned or operated by said company, where the revenue received from the operation of such line, or part thereof, does not, in the judgment of the public utilities commission, justify the continuance of such service or operation.

Public utilities  
commission  
vested with  
certain power  
relative to said  
railroad  
company.

SEC. 4. All acts or parts of acts inconsistent with or repugnant to the provisions of this act are hereby repealed; and all ordinances, rules or regulations, of either or both of said towns, and all franchise agreements or other contracts between either or both of said towns and said Narragansett Pier Railroad Company and any corporation whose properties the Narragansett Pier Railroad Company may acquire or become entitled to, containing provisions inconsistent with or repugnant to the foregoing shall be and the same hereby are modified or annulled to conform to the provisions of this act.

Certain acts,  
ordinances,  
agreements,  
etc., repealed,  
modified or  
annulled.

SEC. 5. This act shall take effect immediately on its passage.

## CHAPTER 2001.

S 70.  
Approved  
April 1, 1920.

AN ACT TO REPEAL CHAPTER 1034 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS,  
PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1902.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

Act establish-  
ing a board of  
police commis-  
sioners for  
Tiverton,  
repealed.

SECTION 1. Chapter 1034 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1902, entitled "An act to establish a board of police commissioners for the town of Tiverton," is hereby repealed.

Powers of  
police com-  
mission to be  
vested in town  
council.

SEC. 2. All the powers and authority vested in said board of police commissioners for the town of Tiverton by chapter 1034 of the public laws, enacted at the January session, A. D. 1902, are hereby conferred and vested in the town council of said town which exercised the powers and authority vested in said board at the time of the passage of said chapter 1034 of the public laws.

Acts, etc., of  
police com-  
mission to be  
valid until  
otherwise  
ordered.

SEC. 3. All legal acts, matters and things done, and all rights and powers conferred and all duties imposed by the said board are hereby declared valid and effectual in all respects and shall continue in force until otherwise ordered by said town council.

Books, records,  
etc., of com-  
mission to be  
delivered to  
town council.

SEC. 4. The clerk of said board shall forthwith deliver to said town council all their books, records, documents and papers and all other property of every kind and description relative to the granting of licenses and all other acts or things done or performed by said board.

SEC. 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.



## CHAPTER 2002.

AUTHORIZING THE TOWN OF WARWICK TO ISSUE  
BONDS FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.S 37.  
Approved  
Mar. 30, 1920.*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The town of Warwick is hereby authorized and empowered to issue bonds under its corporate name and seal, in addition to the bonds heretofore issued by the town of Warwick and now outstanding, to the amount of one hundred and ten thousand dollars. The said bonds shall be of denominations of not less than one hundred dollars, nor more than five thousand dollars each, shall bear interest at rate not exceeding five per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, and the principal and interest thereof shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of America of the present standard of weight and fineness. The said bonds shall become due and payable in not to exceed fifteen years from the date of their issue, and shall be obligatory upon said town in the same manner and to the same extent as other debts lawfully contracted by said town.

Town of War-  
wick author-  
ized to issue  
\$110,000 of  
bonds, for  
school pur-  
poses.

SEC. 2. The town council of the town of Warwick is hereby authorized to determine whether the entire principal of the bonds issued under the authority of this act shall be made due and payable at the same time, or whether said bonds shall be issued in serial form.

Town council  
to determine  
as to form of  
bonds.

SEC. 3. The said bonds shall be issued and sold by the town council of said town at such times, in such amounts, at such rate of interest, in such manner and in such form as the said town council may authorize and direct, but not to exceed in the rate of their interest five per centum per annum, payable semi-annually. If the said bonds shall be issued and

Bonds, how to  
be issued and  
sold, etc.

sold in serial form, not more than eight thousand dollars in the amount of the principal of said bonds shall be made due and payable in any one year, but if not issued in serial form, the total amount of the principal of the bonds issued may be made due and payable at their maturity. If the said bonds shall be issued and sold in serial form, the premiums, if any, arising from the sale of said bonds shall be applied to the payment of the principal of said bonds first maturing, but if not issued in serial form, said premiums shall be deposited to the credit of a sinking fund to be established, as hereinafter provided, for the redemption of said bonds when and as the same become due and payable. The proceeds arising from the sale of the said bonds shall be delivered to the town treasurer, and shall be applied, except as above provided in respect to the premiums arising from the sale of said bonds, for the purchase of sites for, building and enlarging of schoolhouses, and equipping of same in said town; but no purchaser of said bonds shall be in any way bound to see to the proper application of the proceeds thereof.

Proceeds, how  
to be applied.

SEC. 4. The bonds hereby authorized shall be signed by the town treasurer and countersigned by the town clerk of said town.

Bonds, how  
to be signed, etc.

SEC. 5. If the said bonds shall be issued in serial form, the said town shall annually appropriate, until said bonds are paid in full, a sum sufficient to pay the interest upon the bonds issued under authority of this act, and a further sum sufficient to pay the principal of the bonds maturing each year; but if the said bonds shall be issued so that the same shall mature in the same year, the said town shall annually appropriate a sum sufficient to pay the interest upon said bonds issued under authority of this act, and a further sum to be placed as a sinking fund sufficient

Payment of  
interest and  
principal, etc.

for the redemption of the bonds when and as the same become due and payable. All obligations of the said town which may be created under the authority of this act shall be excepted from the operation of section 21 of chapter 46 of the general laws.

SEC. 6. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

### CHAPTER 2003.

#### AN ACT MAKING A GAME PRESERVE IN THE TOWN OF WARWICK.

S 94.  
Approved  
April 19, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. No person shall take, kill, destroy, pursue or in any manner molest any wild bird, except as hereinafter provided at any season of the year for a term of four years beginning July 1, 1920, on the following described land in the town of Warwick, viz.: All land south of the main highway from Warwick Neck to Apponaug from a point where the Warwick Neck road joins the said main road in Old Warwick to the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad bridge in Apponaug.

Taking, killing, etc., of wild birds for a term of 4 years, on certain land in Warwick, prohibited.

SEC. 2. This act does not prohibit licensed hunters from shooting wild water fowl on or near the shores in this territory during the open season.

Licensed hunters not prohibited from shooting wild water fowl during open season.

SEC. 3. Every person who shall violate the provisions of this act shall be punished by a fine of twenty-five dollars for each offence.

Penalty for violation of provisions of this act.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 2004.

H 900.  
Approved  
April 26, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 13 OF CHAPTER 1012 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1913, ENTITLED "AN ACT DIVIDING THE TOWN OF WARWICK INTO TWO TOWNS," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 1326 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1915.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 13 of chapter 1012 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1913, entitled "An act dividing the town of Warwick into two towns," as amended by chapter 1326 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1915, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

Financial  
town meeting  
in Warwick,  
when and  
where to be  
held.

"Sec. 13. The electors of the town of Warwick qualified to vote on any proposition to impose a tax or for the expenditure of money in said town shall on the Tuesday following the third Monday in November, in the year 1920, and thereafter annually on the first Tuesday in May, assemble in town meeting at the town hall in said town, at two o'clock in the afternoon, for the purpose of hearing official reports, ordering a tax or taxes, making appropriations and transacting any other business appertaining to the financial affairs of said town.

Financial  
town meeting  
in West War-  
wick, when  
and where to  
be held.

"The electors of the town of West Warwick, qualified to vote on any proposition to impose a tax or for the expenditure of money in said town, shall annually on the Tuesday following the third Monday in May, assemble in town meeting at a place in said town designated by the town council of West Warwick, at two o'clock in the afternoon, for the purpose of hearing official reports, ordering a tax or taxes,

making appropriations and transacting any other business appertaining to the financial affairs of said town. The fiscal year of the town of West Warwick shall include the twelve calendar months from May to April both inclusive.

Fiscal year, town of West Warwick, what to include.

“Said town meeting in each of said towns shall be warned and called as provided by law with respect to town meetings prescribed by law. The list of electors qualified to vote at such town meetings in each of said towns, shall be made out and canvassed in the same manner as provided by law with respect to elective town meetings.”

Town meetings how to be warned and called, etc.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

## CHAPTER 2005.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE TOWN OF WEST WARWICK  
TO ESTABLISH A SYSTEM OF SEWERAGE IN SAID  
TOWN.

H 997.

Approved  
April 26, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The town of West Warwick is hereby authorized and empowered to construct and maintain main drains or common sewers in any or all of the streets and highways of said town; to purchase all or any part of the drains now in said streets heretofore constructed by any party or parties; to acquire, construct and maintain works or plants for the proper treatment and disposal of sewage, and to acquire suitable sites for such works or plants; the cost and expense of such acquisition, construction, maintenance and purchase shall be paid in the manner hereinafter provided.

Town of West Warwick authorized to construct and maintain common drains and sewers.

Sewer com-  
missioners,  
how created.

SEC. 2. The nine persons elected at the financial town meeting of the town of West Warwick held on Tuesday, January 20, 1920, to constitute a committee to petition the general assembly to secure an enabling act to establish a system of sewerage in the town of West Warwick, are hereby created sewer commissioners of said town to serve until their successors are elected and qualified as hereinafter provided.

How to be  
elected;  
terms of.

The electors of said town at the biennial election of town officers held next after the acceptance of this act shall in district meetings as provided by law by ballot elect three sewer commissioners, one of whom shall serve for the term of six years, one of whom shall serve for the term of four years, and one of whom shall serve for the term of two years; and biennially thereafter, commencing with the next subsequent biennial election of town officers, said electors of said town shall in district meetings as provided by law by ballot elect one sewer commissioner for the term of six years. Each of said commissioners so elected shall hold his office until his successor is elected and qualified.

Vacancy, how  
filled.

In case of a vacancy, caused by the death, removal out of town, resignation, or by neglect or refusal to qualify of any of said commissioners, or by any other cause, such vacancy shall be filled by the election, by the town council of said town, of another person as a commissioner, who shall hold his office for the residue of the unexpired term of the commissioner whose office he is elected to fill, with all the powers and subject to all the restrictions in this act contained. Said commissioners may elect one of their number to act as chairman of the commission, and a majority of said commission shall be a quorum. The com-

Chairman.

Quorum.

compensation of said commissioners shall be fixed by vote of financial town meeting.

Compensation.

SEC. 3. Said commissioners shall have the entire control, management and care of the construction, purchase and maintenance of said system of sewerage, and shall make all contracts for materials and supplies used in constructing and maintaining any sewer, main drain, works or plants provided for by said system. They shall also have power to employ a superintendent of sewers, to prescribe his duties, and to employ such other labor, assistants and advisers as they may find necessary, and agree with said superintendent, and with such other persons as they may find necessary to employ, for their compensation, which shall be paid out of the town treasury; and said commissioners shall make all assessments hereinafter provided, and at such rates, not exceeding the rates limited in section 4 of this act, as they shall in their discretion determine.

Powers and duties of sewer commissioners.

SEC. 4. Whenever any sewer or main drain shall be constructed (including any that may be purchased by said commissioners), an assessment shall be made upon all estates abutting upon that portion of any street or highway in which any drain or common sewer has been or may be located, such assessment to be at a rate of not exceeding one dollar and fifty cents for each front foot of such estate upon such street or highway, and not exceeding one cent for each square foot of such estates between such street or highway and a line not exceeding one hundred feet distant from and parallel with the line of such street or highway: *Provided, however,* that where any estate is situated between two streets or highways, the area upon which assessment of not exceeding one cent for each square foot is made shall not extend to more than one-half the distance between such

Abutting estates, how assessed.

Collector of  
taxes to give  
bond.

Said collector of taxes shall give bond with sufficient surety for the faithful performance of such trust, to the town treasurer of said town, and in such sum as the town treasurer of said town shall appoint, not exceeding double the amount of the assessments with the collection of which he shall be charged. Whenever said town shall elect its town treasurer collector of taxes for said town, the amount of the bond shall be fixed by the town council, and the bond to be given by such collector under the provisions hereof shall be given to the town and shall be delivered to the town council for safe keeping, and upon the happening of any breach of the condition of said bond an action thereon may be commenced in the name of said town.

Sewer assess-  
ments to  
become a lien  
upon the land  
assessed.

SEC. 8. Said sewer assessments, together with the interest thereon, shall be and remain a lien upon the land against which they are assessed from the time the said report of same is filed with the town clerk until paid: *Provided*, that persons against whose estates such assessments are made may, at any time after such assessment is made on their estate, pay the unpaid portion thereof, with all interest due thereon, and on every portion thereof, up to the time of such payment, with all the expenses incurred for the collection thereof, if any there be, and thereupon their estate shall be freed from such assessments.

Land owners  
to have right  
to connect with  
sewer, how.

SEC. 9. When any such assessments shall be made upon any land for the expense of constructing any such sewer, the owner of the land so assessed shall have the right to connect such land with such sewer, under such general rules and regulations as said sewer commissioners shall from time to time prescribe; and the owner of any land not so assessed may be permitted by said commissioners to connect



such land with a sewer, under such conditions as said commissioners shall impose and upon payment to the town treasurer of such sum of money as said commissioners shall require therefor; but no connection with a sewer shall be made until the owner of the land intending to connect the same therewith shall have executed to said town a release of all damage which may at any time happen to such estate in any way resulting from such connection.

SEC. 10. The town council with the approval of said commissioners may abate from any assessment made as aforesaid on irregular shaped lots such portion thereof as they may deem proper.

SEC. 11. The proceeds of said sewer assessments shall be applied in payment of the costs and expense of constructing such main drains, common sewers, works or plants, and of the debt incurred therefor, or for any sinking fund that may be provided for the payment of said debt.

SEC. 12. The said town may, at any annual financial town meeting or at any meeting duly called for the purpose, appropriate such sums of money as it may deem necessary to carry out the purpose authorized by this act.

SEC. 13. All lands in said town held by religious corporations, and on which are located buildings which are used solely for the purposes of holding religious services therein, and all lands in said town held by cemetery corporations and used solely for cemetery purposes, shall be exempt from the payment of any and all assessments for the construction of sewers made in pursuance of the provisions of this act, so long as such lands shall be held and used solely for such purposes: *Provided*, that all assessments made on such lands for the construction and purchase of sewers, under the provisions of this act,

Same subject.

Town council may abate certain lands from assessment.

Proceeds of sewer assessments, how to be applied.

Town may appropriate money for carrying out purpose of this act.

What lands exempt from sewer assessments.

forthwith filled up and destroyed, the foregoing provisions being in the interest of the public health of said town.

Sewer commissioners may lay, make and maintain main drains and common sewers, etc.

SEC. 20. Said commissioners may lay, make and maintain all such main drains or common sewers as they shall adjudge to be necessary for the public convenience or the public health through the lands of any person from whom they may acquire the necessary rights and may acquire, build and maintain such works or plants for the treatment of sewage upon lands purchased or secured by them for such purpose; and all such main drains, common sewers, works and plants shall be the property of said town, but said commissioners shall not acquire or secure the same by condemnation except with the approval of the town council and in the manner hereinafter provided.

Town of West Warwick authorized to condemn lands, etc., for purposes of this act.

SEC. 21. Said town of West Warwick is hereby authorized from time to time to acquire by condemnation any lands, estates, easements, rights or interests in any lands for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act. Relative to every taking by said town under the authority of this act of any land, estates, easements, rights or interests in any land, said commissioners shall prepare a description of the same as proposed to be taken and also a plat showing such land or lands, together with a list of the owners thereof and persons interested therein, so far as known to said commissioners and shall submit such description and plat, together with such list to the town council for its action on such proposal.

Description and plat of land to be taken, to be submitted to town council.

Description and plat of land taken, to be filed with town clerk.

Whenever the town council shall pass any resolution to take any lands, estates, easements, rights or interests in any land for any such purpose or purposes under any authority in this act contained, said town council within three months from the date

of passage of such resolution shall cause to be filed in the office of the town clerk of West Warwick a description and plat of such land, estate, easements, rights or interests and specifying the nature or extent of the title therein taken, and a statement that the same are taken pursuant to the provisions of this act.

Upon the filing of such description and plat, the title of such land, estates, easements, rights or interests in land shall vest in said town to the extent and according to the nature of the title therein taken. After the filing of such description and plat, said town may take possession of and enjoy the use of any such land, estates, easements, rights or interests in any land.

Title to land so taken to vest in the town, upon such filing.

After such filing of such description and plat, notice of the taking of such land, estates, easements, rights and interests in land shall be served upon the owners of, and persons having such land, estates, easements, rights and interests in, and persons interested in, such land, estates, easements, rights and interests by the town sergeant leaving a true and attested copy of such description and statement with each of such owners and persons personally or at his last and usual place of abode in this state with some person living there, and in case any such person or persons are absent from this state and have no last and usual place of abode therein occupied by any person, such copy shall be left with the persons, if any, in charge of or having possession of such land or lands taken of such absent persons, and another copy thereof shall be mailed to the address of such absent person if the same is known to said officer; and after such filing of such description and plat, the town clerk shall cause a copy of such description and statement to be published in some newspaper or

Notice of taking of such land, how to be served.

newspapers published in said town at least once a week for three successive weeks.

Agreement upon price of land so taken.

If any such owners or persons shall agree with said town, acting by and through said commissioners, upon the price of his land, estate, easement, right or interest in such land so taken, the same shall be paid to him forthwith by said town.

Petition for assessment of damages to person not agreeing upon price of land so taken.

Any owner of, or person entitled to or interested in, any such land, estate, easement, right or interest in any such land, so taken, who shall not agree with said town upon the price of his land, estate, easement, right or interest in such land so taken, may within one year after personal notice of said taking, or if he have no personal notice may within two years from the date of such filing of such description and plat apply by petition to the superior court within and for the county of Kent, setting forth the taking of his land, estate, easement, right or interest in such land, and praying for an assessment of damages by a jury. Upon the filing of said petition, said court shall cause twenty days' notice of the pendency thereof to be given to said town by serving the town treasurer with a certified copy thereof, and may proceed after such notice to the trial thereof, and such trial shall determine the damages by him sustained by such taking of his land, estate, easement, right or interest in such land, and judgment shall be entered upon the verdict of such jury and execution shall be issued against said town therefor, and such trial shall be conducted in every respect as other civil cases are tried, including the right to except to rulings and apply for new trial for cause. In case of conflicting claims to any such land, estate, easement, right or interest in any such land so taken, by any two or more such petitioners, said court may set down the petitions of such petitioners for trial at

Notice of pendency of petition, how given, etc.; trial etc.

the same time by the same jury, and may frame all necessary issues for the trial thereof.

In case any owner of, or person having any interest in, any such land, estates, easements, rights or interests in land so taken shall fail to receive personal notice of the taking thereof and shall fail to file his petition as provided herein, said court in its discretion may permit the filing of such petition subsequent to said period of two years from such filing of such description and plat: *Provided*, that such owner or person shall have had no actual knowledge of such taking in season to file such petition; *and provided*, that said town, after such filing of such description and plat, shall not have paid any other person or persons claiming to own such land, estate, easement, right or interest in land the price or value of the same, or shall not be liable to pay for the same under any judgment rendered against said town under the provisions of this act.

SEC. 22. For the purpose of raising money to carry the provisions of this act into effect, said town of West Warwick is hereby authorized and empowered to incur a debt of five hundred thousand dollars, in addition to its existing indebtedness, and to hire from time to time a sum not exceeding five hundred thousand dollars, to be exclusively used and expended for the construction or purchase of a system of sewers for said town, and to issue its notes and bonds, or either, therefor. Such notes shall be for such time and in such amounts as may be fixed by the town council of said town, and such notes may be renewed from time to time as the same become due. And in case bonds are issued therefor, such bonds are to be payable not more than thirty years after date and to bear interest at a rate not exceeding six per cent. per annum, payable semi-

Court may permit filing of petition at a subsequent time, in what case.

Town of West Warwick authorised to incur additional debt of \$500,000, to carry out provisions of this act.

May issue notes or bonds; notes.

Bonds to be designated as "sewer bonds of the town of West Warwick."

annually; the denomination, conditions, and form of such bonds, place of their payment, the time and manner in which they shall be issued and sold, to be prescribed by the town council of said town and such bonds shall be designated as "sewer bonds of the town of West Warwick."

Interest, sinking fund, redemption, etc. <sup>a</sup>

At the annual financial meeting in said town there shall be annually appropriated a sum sufficient to pay the interest due or to become due on said notes, or on any renewals thereof, or on said bonds, before the next annual financial town meeting, and also a sum sufficient for the redemption of said notes, or of any renewals thereof, or of said bonds, when due, either by the establishment of a sinking fund or otherwise; and such other provisions for the gradual payment of notes, or of any renewals thereof or of said bonds, may be made by said town as may be deemed expedient.

Discharge from sewer into lake, stream or river, etc.

SEC. 23. The effluent from any system of sewerage or part thereof operated under the provisions of this act which may be discharged into any lake, stream or river shall be at all times of such a character as not to pollute or contaminate the waters of such lake, stream or river so as to be dangerous to the public health, and if the waters of any such lake, stream or river are used as a potable supply, such effluent shall be of such a character as not to pollute or contaminate such potable supply or to endanger the public health: *Provided, however,* that the duly authorized representatives of any city or town in this state dependent upon or making use of the waters of such lake, stream or river as a potable supply, may at any time, after thirty days notice to said town of West Warwick that the use and maintenance of any system of sewerage provided herein is such as to be dangerous to the public health or to pollute or contaminate such

potable supply, petition the superior court within and or the county of Kent for a restraining order to prohibit said town from so using such lake, stream or river as to pollute or contaminate the waters thereof or be dangerous to the public health, and such court, after due investigation and hearing, may make such order as will effectually remove such pollution or contamination as may be found to be dangerous to the public health.

SEC. 24. This act shall take effect when accepted by a majority vote of the electors of said town of West Warwick, qualified to vote on any proposition to impose a tax or for the expenditure of money, present and voting at any legal financial town meeting of said town called specially for that purpose, or at the annual financial town meeting thereof to be holden next after the passage hereof.

This act to be  
effective,  
when.

---

## CHAPTER 2006.

AN ACT IN RELATION TO THE LEVY AND ASSESSMENT  
OF TAXES, TO PERMIT AND AUTHORIZE THE TOWN  
OF WESTERLY TO ASSESS ITS RATABLE REAL ESTATE  
AND TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY IN EXCESS OF  
ONE AND ONE-HALF PER CENTUM OF ITS RATABLE  
VALUE.

§ 25.  
Approved  
Jan. 31, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The town of Westerly is hereby authorized and empowered to assess its ratable real estate and tangible personal property in any year in excess of one and one-half per centum of its ratable value, and not in excess of two and one-half per centum of its ratable value, for ordinary expenses and charges (and sinking funds), and for the payment

Town of  
Westerly.  
limitation of  
taxes of.

of interest and indebtedness in whole or in part of said town, for the payment of the town's proportion of the state tax and for all other purposes authorized by law.

SEC. 2. For the purposes of this act the town of Westerly is hereby excepted from the provisions of sections 22 of chapter 46 of the general laws.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 2007.

S 186.  
Approved  
April 19, 1920.

AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF WESTERLY TO  
SELL AND CONVEY LAND DEDICATED TO A PUBLIC  
USE AND TO ACQUIRE OTHER LANDS TO BE SUBJECT  
TO THE SAME PUBLIC USE.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

Town of  
Westerly au-  
thorized to sell  
and convey  
certain parcel  
of land.

Description.

Amount re-  
ceived, how to  
be expended.

SECTION 1. The town council of the town of Westerly, on behalf of said town is hereby authorized and empowered to sell and convey for a sum not less than six thousand dollars a certain tract or parcel of land, with all the improvements thereon, situated in that part of said town of Westerly now or formerly known as Stillmanville and described as follows, to wit:—that certain tract or parcel of land described in that certain deed from The Public Playground Association of Westerly, R. I., to the town of Westerly, dated January 4th, A. D. 1916 and recorded in the land records of said Westerly, in Book No. 43 at page 212. Said conveyance shall vest in the purchaser the title of said town in said lands free and discharged from the public uses and trusts imposed and created by the said deed. The amount received by said town from the sale of said land, shall be expended by the town council of said town



for the purchase of other suitable lands in said town for public playground purposes and for the same purposes described in said deed.

SEC. 2 This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 2008.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTIONS 13 AND 16 OF

CHAPTER 1449 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1916, ENTITLED "AN ACT ESTABLISHING A FIRST DRAINAGE DISTRICT IN THE TOWN OF WESTERLY AND PROVIDING FOR THE CONSTRUCTION, INSTALLATION AND MAINTENANCE OF A SYSTEM OF PUBLIC DRAINS OR SEWERS IN SAID DISTRICT."

S 102.

Approved  
April 19, 1920

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 13 of chapter 1449 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, entitled "An act establishing a first drainage district in the town of Westerly and providing for the construction, installation and maintenance of a system of public drains or sewers in said district," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 13. Said town is hereby authorized and empowered from time to time to hire money and to issue its notes and bonds therefor, for such time, in such amounts and on such terms and conditions as the town council shall approve, to provide the funds necessary for the construction and maintenance of main drains and public sewers as aforesaid in said drainage district, the total amount of such indebtedness outstanding at any one time not to exceed the sum of four hundred thousand dollars. All indebtedness so incurred shall be exempted from the

Town of Westerly authorized to hire money for construction, etc., of main drains and sewers.

Total amount of indebtedness not to exceed \$400,000.

provisions of section 21 of chapter 46 of the general laws; and the proceeds of all such loans shall be credited to sewer account, except that all premiums, if any, received on the sale of any bonds shall be made a part of the sinking fund for the payment of said bonds."

SEC. 2. Section 16 of chapter 1449 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, entitled "An act establishing a first drainage district in the town of Westerly and providing for the construction, installation and maintenance of a system of public drains or sewers in said district," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Town may  
issue a new  
series of water  
bonds, when.

"Sec. 16. Whenever the qualified voters of said town authorized to vote upon a proposition to impose a tax or incur a debt shall in town meeting assembled vote to fund as a part of its water debt any portion of its floating indebtedness incurred for the installation of the water works system of said town or the whole or any part of such indebtedness as shall then have been incurred or authorized for the purpose of constructing and operating said drains and sewers, said town may issue a new series of water bonds in an amount not exceeding said floating indebtedness, and the indebtedness so incurred or authorized for the purpose of constructing and maintaining such drains and sewers: *Provided*, that the total amount of water bonds at any time outstanding shall not exceed a fair valuation of its water works system, including therein so much of such system of drains and sewers as is then constructed, and shall at no time exceed the total amount of six hundred and fifty thousand dollars over and above the amount of sinking funds in the hands of the town to meet said indebtedness; but otherwise in such amounts, for such times, not exceeding fifty years,

Total amount  
of water bonds  
outstanding,  
not to exceed  
what amount,  
etc.

in such form and on such terms as shall be ordered by the town council of said town.”

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

## CHAPTER 2009.

### AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE COVENTRY FIRE DISTRICT TO ASSESS AND COLLECT A SPECIAL TAX.

§ 57.  
Approved  
April 1, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The Coventry fire district is hereby authorized and empowered to assess and collect a special tax of fifty cents on each one hundred dollars valuation of the ratable property of the taxable inhabitants of said district and others owning property therein, for the purpose of purchasing and procuring a fire engine known as a triple combination fire engine.

Coventry Fire  
District au-  
thorised to  
assess and col-  
lect a special  
tax for pur-  
chase of fire  
engine.

SEC. 2. The special tax authorized by this act shall be assessed by the assessors of said district on the taxable inhabitants and property therein, according to the last valuation made by the assessors of the town of Coventry next previous to said assessment, adding however, any taxable property which may have been omitted by said town assessors or afterwards acquired; and in assessing and collecting said tax, such proceedings shall be had by the officers of said district, as near as may be, as are required to be had by the corresponding officers of towns in assessing and collecting town taxes; and said tax so assessed shall be due and payable on the first day of July, A. D. 1920, and all taxes remaining unpaid on the first day of September, A. D. 1920, shall carry

Tax, how  
assessed and  
collected, etc.

until collected a penalty in the form of interest on said taxes at the rate of twelve per centum per annum.

Collector of taxes of district, to have what powers, etc., and be subject to what duties, etc.

SEC. 3. The collector of taxes of the Coventry fire district, in the collection of the special tax hereby authorized, shall have all the powers and privileges, and be subject to all the duties and liabilities, which are conferred or imposed upon collectors of taxes in the towns.

Special tax to be in addition to other district taxes assessed.

SEC. 4. The special tax authorized by this act shall be in addition to any tax assessed against any person, pursuant to the act of incorporation of said Coventry fire district and of the acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto.

Special tax to constitute a lien upon real estate.

SEC. 5. The special tax assessed against any person in the Coventry fire district, pursuant to this act, for either real or personal estate, shall constitute a lien upon his real estate therein for the space of two years after the assessment, and, if such real estate be not aliened, then until the same is collected.

SEC. 6. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

---

## CHAPTER 2010.

H 752.  
Approved  
April 14, 1920.

AN ACT TO VALIDATE THE ACTS OF MICHAEL J. MURPHY  
AS A NOTARY PUBLIC.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

Acts of Michael J. Murphy as notary public validated.

SECTION 1. All acts, matters and things done or performed by Michael J. Murphy, of Providence, as a notary public in the state of Rhode Island, appointed by the governor, but not duly engaged, between June 30th, 1917 and October 31st, 1919,

are hereby declared valid and effectual in all respects as if the said Michael J. Murphy had taken the engagement and filed the certificate prescribed by the laws of the state before entering upon the duties of said office, provided the same shall not effect any pending litigation.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## CHAPTER 2011.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING REV. JAMES J. GOODACRE AS MINISTER OF THE FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, IN BRISTOL, R. I., AND PRESENT SUCCESSOR OF REV. MR. NATHANIEL COTTON, TO SELL CERTAIN REAL ESTATE SITUATED IN THE TOWN OF BRISTOL.

H 845.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. James J. Goodacre, as minister of the First Congregational Church in Bristol, R. I., and present successor of Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Cotton, is, with the approval of the First Congregational Church in Bristol, R. I., fully authorized and empowered to make sale of and to convey by good and sufficient deed or deeds the tracts or parcels of land conveyed to Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Cotton during his continuance in the work of the ministry in Bristol and to his successor and successors in the said work of the ministry by Nathaniel Byfield by his deed bearing the date of March 30, A. D. 1729, and by Mrs. Mercy Osborn, *et al.*, by their deed bearing the date of March 20, A. D. 1724/5, the said tracts or parcels of land being situated in the town of Bristol, Rhode Island, and bounded and described as follows, viz.: Northerly by Bay View avenue on which they measure eleven hundred fifty-one feet, more or

Conveyance of  
certain parcels  
of land in  
Bristol by Rev.  
James J.  
Goodacre,  
authorized.

Description.

less, easterly by a right of way on which they measure five hundred twenty feet, southerly by other ministerial land on which they measure eleven hundred sixty feet, more or less, and westerly partly on land of John H. Wall and Charles W. Wall and partly on land of Luke H. Callan on both of which they measure five hundred twenty feet, the said tracts or parcels of land containing thirteen and one-half acres, more or less; and to hold and, with the approval of the said First Congregational Church in Bristol, R. I., to invest the amount received from the sale of said tracts or parcels of land for the same purpose and upon the same uses specified in said deeds from Nathaniel Byfield and from said Mrs. Mercy Osborn, *et al.*

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

---

## CHAPTER 2012.

H 1008.  
Approved  
April 26, 1920.

AN ACT ENTITLING A. E. TRASK, FIRST SERGEANT OF SEVENTH CO., C. A. C., RHODE ISLAND MILITIA, TO ALL THE RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES MENTIONED IN CHAPTER 394 OF THE PUBLIC LAWS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1909.

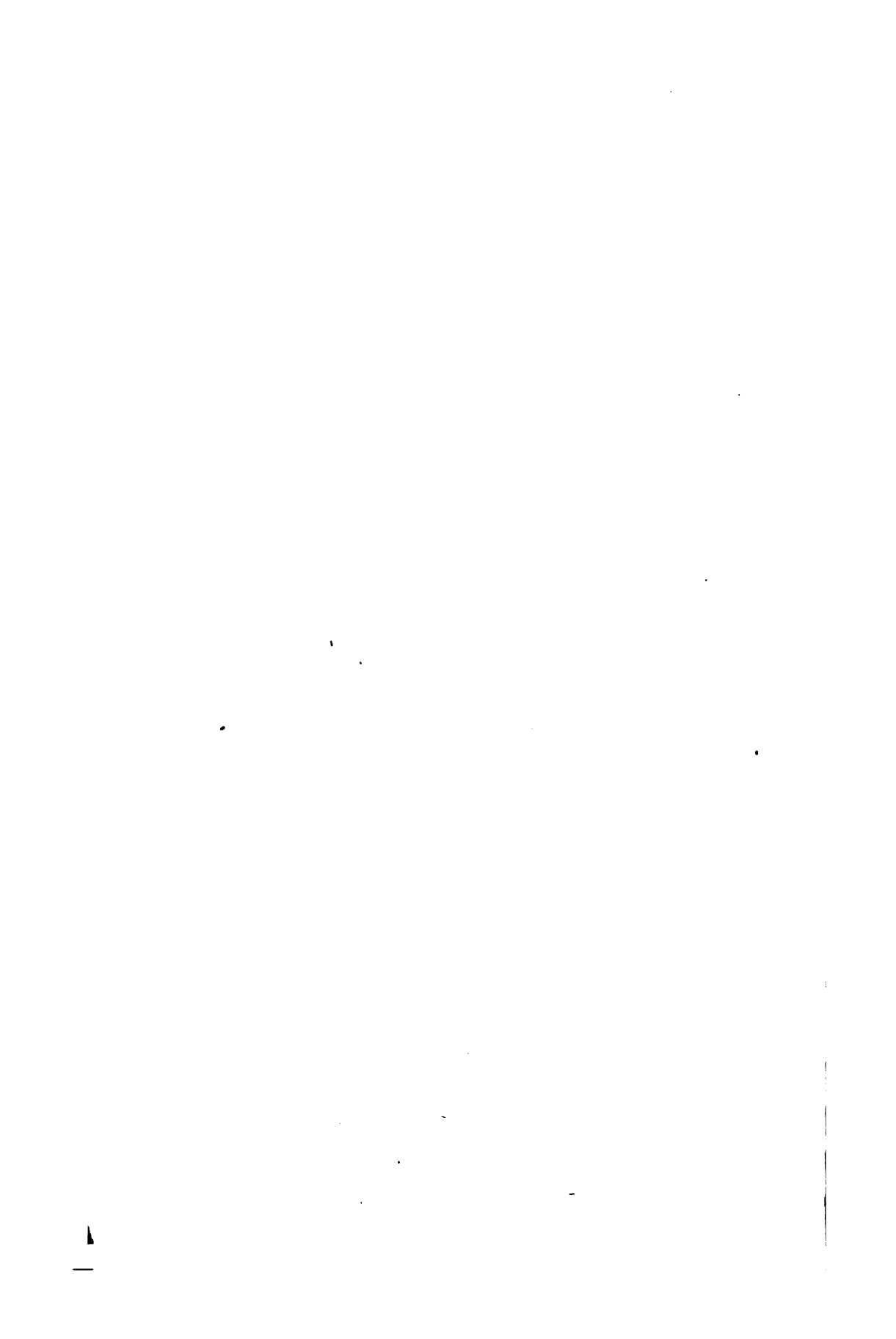
*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

A. E. Trask  
entitled to  
military service  
medal, etc.

SECTION 1. A. E. Trask, Seventh Co., C. A. C., Rhode Island Militia, is hereby entitled to all the rights and privileges mentioned in chapter 394 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1909, having enlisted in the Hospital Corps, April 16th, 1901, discharged November 13th, 1901; enlisted Company G, First Infantry Brigade, April 30th, 1903, discharged April 30th, 1906; re-enlisted April 30th, 1906, appointed Corporal, July 7th 1907,

discharged April 30th, 1909; re-enlisted Seventh Company, C. A. C., April 30th, 1909, appointed Sergeant June 29th, 1911, discharged April 30th, 1912; re-enlisted April 30th, 1912, appointed First Sergeant, January 12th, 1914, discharged April 30th, 1915, re-enlisted April 30th, 1915, discharged July 10th, 1917; length of continuous service fourteen years two and one-half months.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.





**ACTS**  
**OF A**  
**LOCAL AND PRIVATE NATURE**  
**INCLUDING**  
**ACTS OF INCORPORATION**

---

AN ACT TO ENABLE THE SHEPARD COMPANY AND OTHERS TO BUILD AND MAINTAIN A BRIDGE OVER AND ACROSS CLEMENCE STREET, IN THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

H 555.  
Approved  
Jan. 31, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The Shepard Company and The John Shepard, Jr. Real Estate Company, each a corporation existing under the laws of the State of Rhode Island and located and doing business in the city of Providence in said State, their respective successors and assigns, they or any one or more of them are hereby authorized and empowered, with the consent of and upon such terms and conditions as may be prescribed by the city council of said city of Providence, to build and maintain a bridge of two stories over and across Clemence street in said city, between Westminster and Washington streets, from that lot of land and the building thereon situated on the westerly side of said Clemence street, of which said The Shepard Company is the owner, to that lot of land and the building thereon situated on the easterly

side of said Clemence street, of which said The John Shepard, Jr. Real Estate Company is the owner, for the purpose of connecting and providing a passage-way between the two said tracts of land and the buildings thereon: *Provided*, that every part of such bridge shall be at least fourteen feet above the surface of such street.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect immediately.

S 4.  
Approved  
Feb. 26, 1920.

---

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE WARWICK MILLS, OF WARWICK, RHODE ISLAND."

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Warwick Mills, of Warwick, Rhode Island," passed by the general assembly at its January session, A. D. 1896, is hereby amended so as to read as follows :

"Sec. 2. The capital stock of said corporation shall be a sum not exceeding one million six hundred thousand dollars, to be fixed in amount from time to time by the vote of said corporation, and shall be divided into such number of shares and the shares shall be fixed at such par value as the corporation may by by-law direct and determine."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE GORHAM MANUFACTURING COMPANY, PASSED AT THE MAY SESSION, A. D. 1863," AND THE VARIOUS ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

H 675.  
Approved  
Feb. 27, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The Gorham Manufacturing Company is hereby given the authority to issue, in addition to the capital stock already authorized and outstanding, forty thousand shares of the par value of one hundred dollars each of a 7% cumulative voting preferred capital stock.

Said preferred stock shall entitle its holders to receive from the surplus or net profits arising from the business of said corporation a fixed yearly dividend of 7% on the par value thereof, payable quarterly at such dates as shall be fixed by the board of directors before any dividend shall be set apart or paid on the common stock of the corporation. Should the surplus or net profits arising from the business of said corporation prior to any dividend date be insufficient to pay the dividend upon said preferred stock such dividend or any portion thereof unpaid shall be payable without interest, however, on any deferred payment, from future profits and no dividend shall at any time be paid upon the common stock until dividends at the rate of 7% per annum upon the par value of the said preferred stock shall have been set apart or paid from the time of its issue. The holders of the said preferred stock shall also be preferred to the holders of any other stock of the corporation in any distribution in liquidation of the assets of the corporation up to the par value of their respective holdings of said pre-

ferred stock and any unpaid dividends thereon. The holders of said preferred stock shall be entitled to no dividends beyond the 7% cumulative yearly dividends aforesaid and shall be entitled to no payment in the distribution in liquidation of the assets of the corporation beyond the par value of their respective holdings and all unpaid dividends thereon. The holders of said preferred stock at all meetings of the corporation shall be entitled to one vote for each share held.

After April 1, 1925 the corporation, acting through its board of directors shall have the right from time to time on any date fixed for the payment of a dividend to call and redeem all or any part of said preferred stock outstanding by the payment of one hundred ten dollars per share and all dividends accrued. The board of directors to determine the notice to be given and the method of redemption.

That twenty thousand shares of said preferred stock shall be offered to the holders of the present 6% outstanding preferred stock of this corporation in exchange, share for share, for their present holdings of 6% preferred stock which offer shall be open for acceptance for such period as the board of directors shall determine. Any of the above twenty thousand shares not so taken in exchange and the balance of the preferred stock hereby authorized shall be issued by vote of the board of directors from time to time for such price and for such purposes as said board of directors may determine. All of the said present outstanding 6% preferred stock taken in exchange for the 7% preferred stock hereby authorized shall be retired and cancelled.

**SEC. 2.** The act of the general assembly passed at the January session, A. D. 1917, and approved April 12, 1917, entitled "An act in amendment of and in addition to an act, entitled 'An act to incorporate the Gorham Manufacturing Company, passed at the May session, A. D. 1863,' and the various acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto" is hereby repealed.

**SEC. 3.** All acts and parts of acts relating to the Gorham Manufacturing Company inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed, and this act shall take effect upon its passage.

---

---

**AN ACT TO ENABLE THE BROWN & SHARPE MANUFACTURING COMPANY TO BUILD AND MAINTAIN A BRIDGE OVER AND ACROSS EDITH STREET IN THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.**

H 617.  
Approved  
Mar. 12, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

**SECTION 1.** The Brown & Sharpe Manufacturing Company, a corporation, created by special act of the general assembly, is hereby authorized and empowered, with the consent of, and upon such terms and conditions as may be prescribed by the city council of the city of Providence, to build and maintain a bridge of one or more decks over and across Edith street, in said city, for the purpose of connecting the buildings of said company and of providing passageways between said buildings: *Provided*, that every part of such bridge, except the posts or supports thereof shall be at least fourteen feet above the surface of such street.

**SEC. 2.** This act shall take effect upon its passage.

H 620.  
Approved  
Mar. 12, 1920.

AN ACT TO ENABLE THE OSTBY & BARTON COMPANY TO BUILD AND MAINTAIN A BRIDGE OVER AND ACROSS CLIFFORD STREET IN THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The Ostby & Barton Company, a corporation created by special act of the general assembly, is hereby authorized and empowered, with the consent of, and upon such terms and conditions as may be prescribed by the city council of the city of Providence, to build and maintain a bridge of one or more decks over and across Clifford street, in said city, for the purpose of connecting the buildings of said company and of providing passageways between said buildings: *Provided*, that every part of such bridge, except the posts or supports thereof shall be at least fourteen feet above the surface of such street.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

S 47.  
Approved  
Mar. 16, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE WESTERLY AUTOMATIC TELEPHONE COMPANY," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1902, AND OF ALL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. An act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Westerly Automatic Telephone Company," passed at the January session, A. D. 1902, and the acts in amendment thereof, passed at the January session, A. D. 1903, and the January session, A. D. 1910, are hereby amended so as to authorize the Westerly Automatic Telephone Company to increase its capital stock to an amount not exceeding four

hundred thousand dollars, as may be determined from time to time by vote of the stockholders.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

---

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE CENTREVILLE SAVINGS BANK," AND OF ALL OTHER ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF OR IN ADDITION THERETO.

H 673.

Approved  
Mar. 17, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 4 of an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Centreville Savings Bank," passed at the May session, A. D. 1888, and amended by acts passed at the January session, A. D. 1907, and the January session, A. D. 1916, is hereby amended to read as follows:

"Sec. 4. The said corporation shall have power to receive sums of money in deposits not exceeding seven million dollars, and to invest the same in such securities as are prescribed by law for the investment of savings bank deposits."

SEC. 2. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed, and this act shall take effect upon its passage.

---

---

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE MERCHANTS FREEZING AND COLD STORAGE COMPANY," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1893.

S 16.

Approved  
Mar. 24, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of the act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Merchants Freezing and Cold

Storage Company," passed at the January session, A. D. 1893, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. The capital stock of said corporation shall be a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars, to be fixed in amount from time to time by the by-laws or vote of the corporation, and shall be divided into shares of one hundred dollars each."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect immediately.

H 708.  
Approved  
April 1, 1920.

---

AN ACT IN ADDITION TO AND IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE PROVIDENCE GAS COMPANY," PASSED AT THE JUNE SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, A. D. 1847, AND OF THE SEVERAL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. In addition to the powers heretofore granted to the Providence Gas Company, said corporation is hereby authorized and empowered from time to time to acquire by lease, purchase or otherwise, on such terms and conditions as may be agreed upon, and to possess, use, exercise and dispose of the ownership or control of any right, property or franchise held by any person, corporation or association engaged in or authorized to engage in a business similar to that of said corporation or to produce or furnish light, heat or power. And said Providence Gas Company may issue its capital stock or bonds at not less than par in payment therefor; and any corporation or association which shall own or hold such rights or franchises may sell or lease the ownership or control of the same to said



Providence Gas Company and receive such stock or bonds in payment therefor; and the capital stock of said Providence Gas Company when issued as aforesaid shall be deemed to be fully paid and non-assessable.

SEC. 2. Said corporation is hereby authorized and empowered to acquire, hold and dispose of the stock, shares, bonds, securities and obligations issued by any other corporation or association engaged in or authorized to engage in a business similar to its own or to produce or furnish light, heat or power, and may issue its capital stock and bonds at not less than par in payment for the same, and any stock so issued shall be deemed full paid and non-assessable.

SEC. 3. Said corporation is hereby authorized and empowered from time to time to guarantee the stocks, shares and bonds, and the dividends and interest thereon, of any corporation or association established for purposes similar to its own or for the purpose of producing or furnishing light, heat or power.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

---

---

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE EAST GREENWICH SAVINGS FUND AND LOAN ASSOCIATION," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1914.

S 19.  
Approved  
April 10, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of the act, entitled "An act to incorporate the East Greenwich Savings Fund and Loan Association," passed at the January session of the general assembly, A. D. 1914, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. The capital stock of said association shall not exceed the sum of two hundred thousand dollars, to be accumulated and to be divided into shares of two hundred dollars each. Said limitation of the capital stock shall be held to apply to the capital actually paid in, and the association may issue its shares so long as the capital actually paid in on its shares in force is not in excess of said authorized capital. No stockholder shall sell or pledge his stock or any portion of the same without first giving the corporation the refusal thereof, at the lowest price for which he is willing to sell the same."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

S 63.  
Approved  
April 10, 1920.

---

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE WESTERLY AND WATCH HILL STEAM FERRY COMPANY," PASSED AT THE MAY SESSION, A. D. 1887, AND OF ALL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of an act, entitled "An act in amendment of an act to incorporate the Westerly and Watch Hill Steam Ferry Company," passed at the May session, A. D. 1887, and of all acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, is hereby amended to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. The capital stock of said corporation shall not exceed twenty-five thousand dollars to be divided into shares of one hundred dollars each, and the shares to be transferred in such manner as shall be prescribed by the vote of the corporation."

SEC. 2. Section 3 of said act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"Sec. 3. No stockholder shall sell or pledge his stock, or any portion of the same, without first giving the corporation the refusal thereof at the lowest price for which he is willing to sell the same."

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect on and after its passage.

---

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AND IN ADDITION TO AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE HICKS MANUFACTURING COMPANY," NOW THE JENCKES SPINNING COMPANY, AND VARIOUS ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF.

S 50.  
Approved  
April 13, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. An act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Hicks Manufacturing Company," passed at the May session of the general assembly, A. D. 1882, the name of which corporation is now "Jenckes Spinning Company," and all acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, are hereby amended so that the capital stock of said Jenckes Spinning Company shall be such sum not to exceed twenty million dollars, as may be fixed from time to time by an affirmative vote of a majority of the capital stock having a right to vote on the question, passed at a meeting of the corporation duly called for the purpose. Whenever, from time to time, capital in excess of the capital stock now authorized, namely, two million four hundred thousand dollars of common stock and one million dollars of preferred stock, shall be necessary or desirable, the capital stock may be increased within the limit aforesaid in pursuance of votes therefor, as aforesaid, by the filing in the

office of the secretary of state of a certificate of each such vote, duly attested by the president and secretary of the corporation, together with the certificate of the general treasurer that the corporation has, with previous payments to the general treasurer, paid into the treasury for the use of the state, a sum equal to one-tenth of one per centum of its capital stock when so increased, or such amount as the laws of the state of Rhode Island would require in the case of increases of capital stock were this corporation organized under the general laws of the state. Such increases of capital stock may be established as of two or more classes, each having such par value, preferences, if any, rank, voting powers, protection by way of provisions in respect of the conduct of the business of the corporation and the powers of its board of directors or otherwise, advantages, limitations and rights as shall be fixed by such votes: *Provided*, that no class of stock shall rank for dividends or for payment in the event of liquidation or dissolution in priority to the preferred stock now outstanding. The corporation may apply funds from its net profits or surplus to the purchase or call of its preferred stock.

SEC. 2. The par value of the shares of the common stock of the corporation may be changed at any time or from time to time in pursuance of an affirmative vote therefor of a majority of the capital stock having a right to vote on the question, passed at a meeting of the corporation duly called for the purpose, by the filing in the office of the secretary of state of a certificate of such vote duly attested by the president and secretary of the corporation. As soon as may be after any such change in the par value of the shares of the common stock of the corporation the secretary of the corporation shall give notice thereof

in writing to every holder of common stock who appears as such on the books of the corporation, and every holder of common stock shall forthwith present his certificate or certificates to such officer or agent of the corporation as such notice may designate to be exchanged for a new certificate or certificates in such manner that for every share of common stock of the par value before such change, represented by a certificate or certificates so presented and surrendered, such stockholder shall receive a certificate or certificates representing stock of the same aggregate par value divided into shares of the par value fixed by such change.

SEC. 3. Section 3 of an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Hicks Manufacturing Company," passed at the May session of the general assembly, A. D. 1882, is hereby repealed.

SEC. 4. Section 2 of an act, entitled "An act in amendment of an act, entitled 'An act to incorporate the Hicks Manufacturing Company,' " passed at the January session of the general assembly, A. D. 1883, as previously amended, is hereby further amended by adding thereto the following words: "*Provided*, that this sentence shall not apply to any preferred stock at any time issued by the corporation."

SEC. 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

tary of state of a certificate of such vote duly attested by the president and secretary of the corporation. As soon as may be after any such change in the par value of the shares of the common stock of the corporation the secretary of the corporation shall give notice thereof in writing to every holder of common stock who appears as such on the books of the corporation, and every holder of common stock shall forthwith present his certificate or certificates to such officer or agent of the corporation as such notice may designate to be exchanged for a new certificate or certificates in such manner that for every share of common stock of the par value before such change represented by a certificate or certificates so presented and surrendered, such stockholder shall receive a certificate or certificates representing stock of the same aggregate par value divided into shares of the par value fixed by such change.

SEC. 3. Section 3 of an act entitled "An act to incorporate the United States Cotton Company," passed at the May session of the general assembly, A. D. 1885 is hereby repealed.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

S 134.  
Approved  
April 19, 1920.

---

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT TO INCORPORATE  
THE RHODE ISLAND CARD BOARD COMPANY, PASSED  
MAY 28, 1886.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of an act, entitled "An act to incorporate The Rhode Island Card Board Company," passed at the May session, A. D. 1886, as amended by an act passed at the January session,

A. D. 1901, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. The capital stock of The Rhode Island Card Board Company shall consist of four thousand shares of common stock, of the par value of one hundred dollars each, and twenty-five hundred shares of preferred stock, of the par value of one hundred dollars each.

"The advantages and limitations of preferred stock shall be as follows:

"The preferred shares shall be entitled to cumulative dividends yearly from and after July 1, 1920, at the rate of seven per cent. per annum, payable quarterly; no dividends on the common stock shall at any time be paid or set apart until accrued dividends on the preferred stock shall have been paid in full and a sufficient sum set apart, out of surplus or net profits, to pay all preferred dividends to accrue in the then current year, reckoned from January 1st to January 1st. The preferred shares shall be preferred in any liquidation of the assets of the company to the extent of their par value together with all arrears of dividends.

"The company by vote of the board of directors may call and redeem the preferred stock, or any part thereof, on any preferred dividend date after July 1, 1923, by payment in cash therefor of one hundred and ten dollars per share and accrued dividends, provided at least thirty days' notice of such redemption shall have been given by publication or by mail. If less than all of said preferred stock is at any time retired as aforesaid, the portion to be retired and the method of retiring the same shall be determined by the board of directors.

"The preferred stock shall not be increased beyond the amount of two hundred and fifty thousand

dollars hereby authorized without the consent in writing or affirmative vote of at least two-thirds in interest of the preferred share-holders.

"The ownership of preferred stock shall not give to a preferred stockholder any right to vote at any meeting of the corporation or to receive notice of any such meeting."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

H 835.  
Approved  
April 19, 1920.

---

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN  
AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE RHODE ISLAND  
MALLEABLE IRON WORKS," PASSED AT THE MAY  
SESSION, A. D. 1867, AND OF THE SEVERAL AMEND-  
MENTS THEREOF.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. An act entitled "An act to incorporate the Rhode Island Malleable Iron Works," passed at the May session, A. D. 1867, and the acts in amendment thereof, and in addition thereto are hereby amended, so as to authorize the said Rhode Island Malleable Iron Works to increase, and said corporation is hereby authorized to increase its capital stock to an amount not exceeding one million dollars, and to be divided into shares of the par value of one hundred dollars each, of which five thousand shares shall be preferred stock, and five thousand shares shall be common stock.

Subject to the provisions of this act, the preferred stock and the common stock hereinbefore authorized may be issued from time to time, in such amounts and proportions, and under such conditions, and on such terms (including the redemption and payment



thereof) and for such purposes, and at such price, and at such rates of dividend, not to exceed however eight per cent. per annum on any preferred stock issued, as shall be determined by the board of directors of said corporation, and as may be permitted by law.

The holders of the preferred stock shall be entitled to receive when and as declared from the surplus or net profits of the corporation, yearly dividends, payable quarterly on dates to be fixed by the by-laws. The dividends on the preferred stock shall be cumulative, and shall be payable before any dividend on the common stock shall be paid or set apart; so that, if any year, dividends in the amount called for by the terms under which said preferred stock was issued, shall not have been paid thereon, the deficiency shall be payable before any dividends shall be paid upon or set apart for the common stock.

Whenever all cumulative dividends on the preferred stock for all previous years shall have been declared and shall have become payable, and the accrued quarterly installments for the current year shall have been declared, and the company shall have paid such cumulative dividends for previous years and such accrued quarterly installments, or shall have set aside from its surplus or net profits a sum sufficient for the payment thereof, the board of directors may declare dividends on the common stock payable then or thereafter out of any remaining surplus or net profits.

In the event of any involuntary liquidation, dissolution or winding up of said corporation, the holders of said preferred stock shall be entitled to be paid in full both the par value of their shares and the unpaid dividends accrued thereon, and no more,

before any amount shall be paid to the holders of any other stock; and in the event of voluntary liquidation, dissolution or winding up, said holders of said preferred stock shall also be entitled to be paid a further sum equal to ten per cent. of the par value of such stock before any amount shall be paid to the holders of any other stock.

The preferred stock shall have no voting power unless and until four quarterly dividends payable upon such shares of preferred stock shall be in default, or unless and until default on the part of the said corporation in any of the obligations imposed on the said corporation by the terms on which said preferred stock was issued. Immediately upon the happening of any such event and thereafter until such defaults and all defaults subsequent thereto shall have been made good, the common stock shall have no voting power and the entire voting power shall become and remain vested exclusively in the holders of the preferred stock, one vote for each share.

SEC. 2. All acts and parts of acts relating to the Rhode Island Malleable Iron Works inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed, and this act shall take effect upon its passage.

S 111 A  
Approved  
April 21, 1920.

---

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE LEBANON MILL COMPANY," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1896, AND OF ALL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of an act, entitled "An act to incorporate Lebanon Mill Company," passed at

the January session, A. D. 1896, as amended by "An act in amendment of and in addition to an act, entitled 'An act to incorporate Lebanon Mill Company,'" passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, and as amended by an act, entitled "An act to incorporate Lebanon Mill Company," passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. Lebanon Mill Company is hereby authorized and empowered to increase its capital stock from time to time by vote of its stockholders, to an amount not exceeding one million dollars; said stock so issued shall be issued as common stock and shall be divided into ten thousand shares of the par value of one hundred dollars each.

"The increase of stock authorized by each such vote may be issued at any time after the said corporation has paid into the treasury for the use of the state a tax thereon equal to one-tenth of one per centum of the par value thereof or such state tax as the laws of the state of Rhode Island may require at the time of such increase of capital stock from corporations organized under the general laws, and a certificate of the general treasurer to that effect, together with a copy of such vote, duly certified by the secretary under the seal of said corporation, has been filed in the office of the secretary of state. Any issue of stock contrary to the foregoing provisions shall be invalid."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

H 815.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE ROYAL WEAVING COMPANY," AND OF THE SEVERAL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Royal Weaving Company," passed at the May session, A. D. 1889, and amended at the January session, A. D. 1891, at the January session, A. D. 1897, at the September session, A. D. 1899, at the November session, A. D. 1901, and at the January session, A. D. 1911, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. The capital stock of said corporation shall not exceed three million dollars, divided into shares of one hundred dollars each, to be fixed in amount from time to time by the board of directors of said corporation; said stock may be transferred in such manner as the by-laws of said corporation may provide."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

H 822.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE FACTORY MUTUAL LIABILITY INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1914.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Factory Mutual Liability Insurance Company of America," passed at the January session,

A. D. 1914, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Section 1. C. Prescott Knight, Louis W. Downes, Arthur L. Kelly, Frank N. Phillips, Albert H. Sayles, Cyrus P. Brown, Charles A. Russell and Adolph T. Vigneron, their associates, successors and assigns, are hereby created a body corporate and politic by the name of Factory Mutual Liability Insurance Company of America, for the purpose of insuring on the mutual plan any individual, firm or private or public corporation or political subdivision of this or any other state or dependency of the United States or any foreign country;

"(a) Against loss or damage resulting from accident to or injury or death suffered by an employee or other person arising out of or in connection with the business of the person or corporation insured and for which the person or corporation insured is liable, or the liability of the employer to pay compensation to his or its employees, or the compensation of employees under any workmen's compensation law, or against loss or damage caused by automobiles, motor or other vehicles, whether stationary or being operated under their own power, and wheresoever they may be, against all or any of the hazards of fire, explosion, transportation, collision, loss for legal liability for damage to or loss of use of property resulting from the maintenance and use of automobiles, and loss by burglary or theft or both, including all or any of the risks of lake, river, canal, inland and ocean navigation or transportation;

"(b) Against loss or damage resulting from accident to or injury suffered by any person and for which the person insured is liable, and against loss or damage caused by any truck, wagon or other vehicle propelled by steam, gas, gasoline, electric,

mechanical ~~or other~~ power or drawn by horses, or mules, used in trade or manufacture or otherwise, and owned by any such person or corporation, to the ~~person or property of another~~, for which ~~loss or damage or loss of use of property~~ the person or corporation insured is liable, and to transact all other business incidental thereto or connected therewith, with all the powers and privileges and subject to all the duties and liabilities set forth in chapters 213, 219 and 222 of the general laws, and all acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, so far as they may be applicable to said corporation.

"Sec. 2. Every person, firm or corporation insured by said corporation shall be a member thereof during the life of his or its policy, and at all meetings of the corporation shall be entitled to one vote either in person or by proxy, and, if an employer, one additional vote for every five hundred employees or major fraction thereof, covered by the policy held by such person in the corporation: *Provided, however*, that no person shall be entitled at any meeting of said corporation to cast more than three votes in the aggregate.

"Sec. 3. The management of the business and affairs of the corporation shall be vested in a board of directors, the number of which shall be fixed from time to time by the by-laws; but the number in any event shall be some multiple of three. The directors of said corporation elected at its first meeting shall be divided into three classes. The directors of the first class shall be elected for a term of one year; the directors of the second class shall be elected for a term of two years; and the directors of the third class shall be elected for a term of three years; and at each annual election, the successors to the class of directors whose term shall expire in that year shall

be elected to hold office for a term of three years. In case of any increase in the number of directors, one-third of the additional directors shall be elected for the then unexpired portion of the term of the directors of the first class; one-third for the unexpired portion of the term of the directors of the second class; and one-third for the unexpired portion of the term of the directors of the third class. All directors shall serve until their successors are elected and qualified.

"Sec. 4. The board of directors of said corporation may elect such officers as are provided by the by-laws of the corporation and may elect an executive committee and such other committees as they may see fit from their own number, and may delegate to such committee such of the powers of the board of directors and such other powers as they may deem expedient.

"Sec. 5. In case losses shall be sustained for a greater amount than the existing funds of said corporation, the directors may assess the policyholders for such sums as may be necessary to pay the losses: *Provided, however,* that no policyholder shall be liable for more than the amount provided in his policy, or in the by-laws of the corporation, or for more than three times the amount of the premium or deposit by him made.

"Sec. 6. In addition to any unearned premium or re-insurance or other reserve which may be required by law, said corporation may establish and maintain a surplus reserve against extraordinary losses or other contingencies, by appropriating from time to time such sums as the board of directors may determine.

"Sec. 7. Said corporation shall not issue any policies or transact any business of insurance until the insurance commissioner, by formal license, has

authorized it so to do, which license shall not issue until the corporation has complied with the following conditions:

"(a) It shall have a guarantee fund of not less than one hundred thousand dollars and not more than two hundred and fifty thousand dollars paid in; or,

"(b) It shall have *bona fide* applications for insurance for not less than one million dollars, divided into not less than two hundred separate risks.

"Sec. 8. Any director, officer or member of said corporation, or any other person, may advance to such corporation any sum or sums of money necessary for the purpose of its business, or to enable it to comply with any guarantee fund or other requirements of this act, at such rates of interest as may be agreed upon, not exceeding ten per centum per annum, and such moneys so advanced shall be payable only when, after their repayment, the surplus fund of said corporation over and above its outstanding losses, expenses and unearned premium reserves upon its policies in force shall amount to not less than two hundred thousand dollars.

"Sec. 9. Said corporation shall have its principal place of business in the city of Providence."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect from and after its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

H 737.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

---

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE WESTERLY SAVINGS FUND AND LOAN ASSOCIATION," PASSED AT THE MAY SESSION, A. D. 1888.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of "An act to incorporate the Westerly Savings Fund and Loan Association,"



passed at the May session, A. D. 1888, and amended at the January session, 1916, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. The capital stock of said corporation shall not exceed the sum of five hundred thousand dollars, to be accumulated and to be divided into shares of two hundred dollars each. No stockholder shall sell or pledge his stock, or any portion of the same, without first giving the corporation the refusal thereof at the lowest price for which he is willing to sell the same."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect immediately, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE INTERLAKEN MILLS," PASSED AT THE MAY SESSION, A. D. 1880, AND OF THE SEVERAL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

H 916.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Interlaken Mills," passed at the May session, A. D. 1880, as amended by an act passed at the January session, A. D. 1881, and by an act passed at the January session, A. D. 1890, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. The capital stock of said corporation shall be four hundred thousand dollars, which may be increased from time to time by vote of the corporation to an amount not exceeding two million dollars. Said stock shall be divided into shares of one hundred dollars each, and shall be transferred in such manner as shall be prescribed by the by-laws

of the corporation; but no stockholder shall have the right to transfer his shares therein without first giving ten days' notice in writing of his intention to transfer, and ten days' refusal thereof to said corporation at the lowest price at which he will sell to any other person. And if, in such case, said corporation elect to purchase said shares at said lowest price, such stockholder shall, on the price being offered him, convey said shares to said corporation."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect on and after its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

H 840.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

---

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE PROVIDENCE TELEPHONE COMPANY," PASSED AT THE MAY SESSION, 1880, AND OF THE SEVERAL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. An act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Providence Telephone Company," passed at the May session of the general assembly, A. D. 1880, and the several acts in amendment thereof, and in addition thereto, are hereby amended, so as to authorize said Providence Telephone Company to increase its capital stock to such amount, not exceeding ten million dollars, as said corporation may from time to time determine.

SEC. 2. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed, and this act shall take effect upon its passage.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE CITIZENS TRUST COMPANY," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1906, AND CHANGING THE NAME OF SAID CORPORATION TO "THE ISLAND SAVINGS BANK AND TRUST COMPANY."

H 789.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The name of the Citizens Trust Company, incorporated by an act, entitled "An Act to incorporate The Citizens Trust Company," passed at the January session, A. D. 1906, is hereby changed to the Island Savings Bank and Trust Company, by which latter name said corporation shall have all the powers and privileges and be subject to all the duties and liabilities it would have had or been subject to had not its name been changed as aforesaid.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

---

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE 'ATLANTIC HORSE INSURANCE COMPANY' OF PROVIDENCE," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1907.

H 721.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The act entitled "An act to incorporate the 'Atlantic Horse Insurance Company' of Providence," passed at the January session, A. D. 1907, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Section 1. James Smith, Job S. Briggs, and John Oswell, Jr., their associates, successors and assigns, are hereby constituted and made a body corporate and politic by the name of International

Live Stock Insurance Company, for the purpose of making insurance upon horses, cattle, domestic animals, and other live-stock; for indemnifying the owners thereof against injury or disability and the loss, by death or otherwise, of such horses, cattle, domestic animals and other live-stock; for providing veterinary services in case of accident or sickness of such horses, cattle, domestic animals, or other live-stock, and for all other puposes incidental thereto or connected therewith; with all the powers and privileges and subject to all the duties and liabilities set forth in chapters 39, 219, and 220 of the general laws and in all acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, so far as they may be applicable to this corporation.

"Sec. 2. The capital stock of this corporation shall not exceed one million dollars, to be fixed in amount from time to time by vote of the board of directors, and shall be divided into shares of the par value of twenty-five dollars. Nine hundred fifty thousand dollars of said shares shall be preferred stock and fifty thousand dollars of said shares shall be common stock. The preferred stock shall be entitled to cumulative dividends at the rate of six per centum per annum payable semi-annually out of the earnings of the corporation before any dividend is paid upon the common stock: *Provided, however,* that fifty thousand dollars of the capital stock of said corporation shall be actually paid in before any policy shall be issued by said corporation, and that said corporation shall not assume any greater risk in any one hazard than ten per centum of the capital stock actually paid in.

"Sec. 3. Whenever fifty thousand dollars of the capital stock of said corporation shall have been paid in and said corporation shall have organized, it

shall notify the insurance commissioner, who shall cause an examination to be made of the books and accounts of said corporation forthwith; and if said corporation shall have complied with the provisions of this act, he shall thereupon issue to said corporation a certificate authorizing it to begin business.

"Sec. 4. The management of the corporation shall be vested in and exercised by a board of directors consisting of at least five persons, two-fifths of whom shall be elected by vote of the holders of the preferred stock and three-fifths of whom shall be elected by vote of the holders of the common stock of said corporation; but the number of directors may be increased from time to time by amendment of the by-laws by the corporation.

"Sec. 5. The corporation shall have the power to buy, sell, and hold the capital stock, bonds, and other property of persons, firms, and corporations engaged in kindred or similar lines of business, and may invest its funds, including its surplus and earnings, in any stocks, bonds, mortgages, securities, or real estate as its board of directors may from time to time determine.

"Sec. 6. The corporation may ordain and pass such rules, regulations, and by-laws for the government of said corporation and the conduct of the business thereof as may be judged expedient, not repugnant to law.

"Sec. 7. Said corporation shall have its principal office in the city of Providence."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect from and after its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

S 181.  
Approved  
April 21, 1920.

AN ACT TO ENABLE SAMUELS LAND COMPANY TO BUILD  
AND MAINTAIN A BRIDGE OVER AND ACROSS PINE  
STREET IN THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Samuels Land Company, a corporation organized under the laws of the state of Rhode Island is hereby authorized and empowered, with the consent of, and upon such terms and conditions as may be prescribed by the city council of the city of Providence, to build and maintain a bridge of one or more decks over and across Pine street, in said city, for the purpose of connecting the buildings of said company and of providing passageways between said buildings: *Provided*, that every part of said bridge, except the posts or supports thereof shall be at least fourteen feet above the surface of such street.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

---

H 1007.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 2 OF AN ACT,  
ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE CON-  
TREXEVILLE MANUFACTURING COMPANY," PASSED  
AT THE MAY SESSION, A. D. 1887.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Contrexeville Manufacturing Company," passed at the May session, A. D. 1887, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. The capital stock of said corporation shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars, to be fixed in amount at any time or from time to time by the by-laws or vote of the corporation, and shall be divided into shares of two hundred dollars

**each and shall be transferred in such manner as shall be prescribed by the by-laws of said corporation, but no stockholder shall transfer his shares therein without first giving ten days refusal thereof to said corporation at the lowest price at which he will sell to any other person, and if said corporation elect to purchase said shares at said lowest price said stockholder shall, on the price being offered, convey said shares to said corporation."**

**SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.**

---

**AN ACT PROVIDING FOR NOTICE OF THE PENDENCY OF THE PETITION OF NEWPORT AND FALL RIVER STREET RAILWAY COMPANY FOR THE PASSAGE OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AND IN ADDITION TO AN ACT, ENTITLED 'AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE MIDDLETOWN PORTSMOUTH STREET RAILWAY COMPANY AND OF AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE FALL RIVER STONE BRIDGE ELECTRIC RAILWAY COMPANY,' PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, A. D. 1898, AND THE SEVERAL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO."**

H 903.

Approved  
April 9, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

**SECTION 1. Notice of the pendency of the petition of Newport and Fall River Street Railway Company for the passage of an act, entitled "An act in amendment of and in addition to an act, entitled 'An act in amendment of an act to incorporate the Middletown Portsmouth Street Railway Company,**

and of an act to incorporate the Fall River Stone Bridge Electric Railway Company,' passed at the January session of the general assembly, A. D. 1898, and the several acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto," shall be given by the petitioner therefor in two or more issues of some newspaper published in the city of Providence, and in two or more issues of some newspaper published in the city of Newport, after presentation of said act; and such notice shall contain a general statement of the purposes of said act, and that said act authorizes said corporation to acquire franchises in the streets and highways in any and all of the cities and towns in the county of Newport.

SEC. 2. Section 2 of chapter 27 of the general laws of 1909, and all other acts and parts of acts inconsistent therewith, in so far as the same apply to this act, or to said act for notice of the pendency of which this act provides, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

H 836 A.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

---

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AND IN ADDITION TO AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE MIDDLETOWN & PORTSMOUTH STREET RAILWAY COMPANY AND OF AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE FALL RIVER & STONE BRIDGE ELECTRIC RAILWAY COMPANY," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, A. D. 1898, AND THE SEVERAL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The name of the Newport and Fall River Street Railway Company is hereby changed



to "Newport Electric Corporation." Said company under the name of "Newport Electric Corporation," shall have and continue to exercise all the rights, powers, privileges and franchises which it has hitherto exercised under its former name and shall also be subject to all the duties and liabilities and have all the rights, powers, privileges and franchises which it would have had or to which it would have been subject had its name not been changed as aforesaid.

SEC. 2. Said corporation, in addition to the amount of capital stock which it is now authorized to issue, may from time to time, or at any time, issue capital stock of \$1,800,000 par value so that the total capital stock of said corporation shall be an amount not exceeding \$3,000,000 par value. Said additional stock may be issued, when and as authorized from time to time by vote of the holders of a majority of the capital stock of the corporation entitled to vote and may be divided into classes. All common stock so issued shall be divided into shares having a par value of \$100 per share. If it is determined to issue any part of such stock as preferred stock, such preferred stock shall have such rights, preferences, restrictions, qualifications and provisions as shall be determined by vote of the holders of a majority of the capital stock of said corporation at a meeting or meetings of the stockholders called for such purpose.

SEC. 3. Said corporation may issue its bonds or other obligations to an amount not exceeding two million dollars (in addition to its bonds heretofore authorized amounting to one million dollars), and may secure such bonds and other obligations or any of them by a pledge or pledges, mortgage or mortgages, of all or any part of its property of every kind

and description, real, personal or mixed, including stock in any other corporation or corporations, and all its powers, rights, privileges and franchises which it may have or in any way be entitled to at the time or which it may thereafter acquire,—such bonds, obligations, pledges and mortgages to be upon such terms and conditions and to be executed in such form and manner as the said corporation or its board of directors may prescribe and as the public utilities commission may approve: *Provided*, that nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to impair in any way the security of any mortgage or pledge heretofore made, securing bonds of said company heretofore authorized, without the consent of all holders of such bonds.

SEC. 4. All issues of stock, bonds or other obligations of said company (except obligations incurred for current expenses, or maturing not more than twelve months after date of issue) and the purpose of such issues shall be subject to the approval of the public utilities commission, and shall not be valid until so approved and said public utilities commission is hereby authorized to approve the same.

SEC. 5. Said Newport Electric Corporation is hereby authorized and empowered to alter, amend or cancel that certain lease made by Newport and Fall River Street Railway Company to Old Colony Street Railway Company, dated July 1, 1901, in such manner and on such terms as may be agreed upon between the lessee, its successors or assigns, and said Newport Electric Corporation acting by vote of a majority of its directors: *Provided*, that the stockholders of said corporation, by an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the stock of said corporation represented at a meeting duly called for the purpose, assent to such amendment or cancellation. In case

the said lease is cancelled as above provided, said Newport Electric Corporation is authorized and empowered to make a new lease of all or any part of its properties, including the franchises, railways, rights, easements, privileges and locations of said corporation, to any corporation authorized to acquire franchises in the streets and highways in any or all of the cities and towns in the county of Newport, and on such terms as the directors of said Newport Electric Corporation by majority vote shall determine: *Provided*, the stockholders of said corporation, by affirmative vote of two-thirds of the stock of said corporation represented at a meeting duly called for the purpose, assent to such new lease.

SEC. 6. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

---

---

AN ACT PROVIDING FOR NOTICE OF THE PENDENCY OF THE PETITION OF ARTHUR I. GLIDDEN, EDWARD P. GOSLING AND WALTER F. ANGELL FOR THE PASSAGE OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE NEWPORT COUNTY ELECTRIC COMPANY."

H 894.  
Approved  
April 9, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Notice of the pendency of the petition of Arthur I. Glidden, Edward P. Gosling and Walter F. Angell for the passage of an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Newport County Electric Company," shall be given by the petitioner therefor in two or more issues of some newspaper published in the city of Providence and in two or more issues of some newspaper published in the city of Newport, after presentation of said act; and such notice shall contain a general statement of the purposes of said

corporation and a statement that said corporation is intended to be established in the city of Newport, and that said act authorizes said corporation to acquire franchises in the streets and highways in any and all of the cities and towns in the county of Newport.

SEC. 2. Section 2 of chapter 27 of the general laws of 1909, and all other acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith, in so far as the same apply to this act, or to said act for notice of the pendency of which this act provides, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

H 856 A  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

---

---

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE NEWPORT COUNTY  
ELECTRIC COMPANY.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Arthur I. Glidden, Edward P. Gosling and Walter F. Angell, their associates, successors and assigns, are hereby made a body corporate under the name of the Newport County Electric Company, with all the powers and privileges and subject to all the duties and liabilities applicable to such corporations set forth in chapters 213, 214 and 215 of the general laws of 1909 and chapter 795 of the public laws of 1912 and the several acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto.

SEC. 2. The government of this corporation shall be vested in a board of directors, who shall be chosen in such manner and at such times and places and for such terms as the by-laws shall prescribe. The board of directors shall be composed of not less than five and not more than nine members, and each director shall be a stockholder of the corporation.

The corporation shall have a president, secretary and treasurer and such other officers as the by-laws may prescribe, who shall be chosen in the manner set forth in the by-laws and shall hold their offices until others are chosen in their place. The stockholders shall make such by-laws, rules and regulations as they may deem necessary, and may delegate to the board of directors the power to make such by-laws, rules and regulations in relation to the management of the property and the affairs of the corporation, as the board of directors may from time to time think needful or proper, and to amend and to repeal the same and generally to exercise all the powers conferred upon the corporation or the stockholders by this act.

SEC. 3. Said corporation shall have power to acquire by purchase, lease or otherwise, upon such terms and conditions as may be agreed upon, that certain lease made by the Newport and Fall River Street Railway Company to Old Colony Street Railway Company dated July 1, 1901, and all the right, title and interest therein, and in and to the property, rights, contracts, powers, privileges, locations and franchises demised thereby or now or formerly owned, used, operated, exercised or possessed by Old Colony Street Railway Company, a Massachusetts corporation, Bay State Street Railway Company, a Massachusetts corporation, Wallace B. Donham, Receiver of said Bay State Street Railway Company, Newport and Fall River Street Railway Company, Newport Street Railway Company and Newport Illuminating Company, or any or all of them, and all other persons claiming in, by or through any one or all of the above mentioned persons and corporations, and may issue its capital stock or obligations or both subject, however, to the provisions of

section 7 hereof, in payment for the lease, properties, rights, contracts, locations, powers, privileges and franchises so acquired, and any capital stock issued for such purpose shall be deemed full paid and non-assessable; and any of the persons or corporations above mentioned and any mortgagee, assignee, trustee or receiver of any such person or corporation is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, convey and assign said lease and other properties, rights, contracts, locations, powers, privileges and franchises, or any of them, to this corporation and to accept the stock, bonds and other obligations of this corporation, issued subject to the provisions of section 7 hereof, in payment or part payment therefor; and this corporation upon acquiring said lease, properties, rights, contracts, locations, powers, privileges and franchises or any of them shall be vested with all the rights, locations, powers, privileges and franchises so acquired and is hereby authorized and empowered to hold, use, operate, enjoy, pledge, mortgage, sell and dispose of the same and shall have power to operate systems of transportation in all the towns and cities in the county of Newport by any motive power except steam as it may determine and with power to operate plants and systems for the generation, transmission and distribution of electricity for light, heat, power and other purposes in all the towns and cities aforesaid, and also to construct, own and operate, with the approval of the public utilities commission, any extensions or additions thereto.

If this corporation shall acquire by purchase, lease or otherwise all the shares of capital stock or all the property or both of any such company it shall be vested with all the rights, privileges, powers and franchises of such company.

In case said lease dated July 1, 1901 is acquired by this corporation, the terms thereof may from time to time be altered or amended or the lease terminated in such manner as may be agreed upon by this corporation, acting by vote of a majority of its directors, and the lessor corporation.

SEC. 4. Said corporation shall have power to acquire by purchase or otherwise all or any part of the capital stock, securities, bonds, notes or other obligations or the income or dividends therefrom of any corporation, the property of which is acquired by it as aforesaid by lease or otherwise, and in payment for the same may issue its capital stock or obligations or both, subject, however, to the provisions of section 7 hereof, and this corporation shall also have power to hold, pledge, mortgage, sell or otherwise dispose of all capital stock, securities, bonds, notes and other obligations acquired as aforesaid and to guarantee the contracts and the stock, securities, bonds, notes and other obligations and the interest and dividends thereon of any such corporation.

SEC. 5. Said corporation may issue its bonds or other obligations to an amount not exceeding three million dollars and may secure such bonds and other obligations or any of them by a pledge or pledges, mortgage or mortgages of all or any part of its property of every kind and description, real, personal or mixed, including, but without limiting the generality of the foregoing, stock in any other corporation or corporations and leases and leaseholds and all its powers, rights, privileges and franchises which it may have or in any way be entitled to at the time, or which it may thereafter acquire,—such bonds, obligations, pledges and mortgages to be upon such terms and conditions and to be executed

in such form and manner as the said corporation or its board of directors may prescribe and as the public utilities commission may approve.

SEC. 6. Whenever the tax upon one hundred thousand dollars of the capital stock of this corporation has been paid into the general treasury as provided by section 16 of chapter 39 of the general laws the secretary of state shall issue and deliver to the incorporators a certified copy of this act under the seal of the state, and said corporation may then be organized; and the secretary of state shall thereafter from time to time, upon application by the directors or other proper officers of the corporation, and upon payment of the tax prescribed by section 16 in case of the increase of capital stock and with the approval of the public utilities commission, issue his certificate to said corporation authorizing the issue of additional capital stock to the amount for which such tax has been paid. Said stock may be divided into classes of such par value and with such rights, preferences, restrictions, qualifications and provisions as shall be determined by the corporation, subject to the approval of the public utilities commission.

SEC. 7. All issues of stock, bonds or other obligations of said company (except obligations incurred for current expenses, or maturing not more than twelve months after date of issue) and the purpose of such issue shall be subject to the approval of the public utilities commission, and shall not be valid until so approved and said public utilities commission is hereby authorized to approve the same.

SEC. 8. This corporation shall be located and have an office or place of business in the city of Newport.

SEC. 9. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.



AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 2 OF THE ACT,  
ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE OLD  
COLONY CO-OPERATIVE BANK," PASSED AT THE  
JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1895.

H 931  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of the act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Old Colony Co-operative Bank," passed at the January session, A. D. 1895, as amended by acts passed at the January sessions, A. D. 1898, 1903, 1912 and 1917 is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. The capital stock of said corporation shall not exceed the sum of three million five hundred thousand dollars to be divided into shares of one hundred dollars each, to be issued and accumulated or paid in as authorized by said act passed at said January session, A. D. 1895 or in any amendment thereof."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT TO INCORPORATE  
OSTBY AND BARTON COMPANY, PASSED BY THE  
GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT ITS JANUARY SESSION, A. D.  
1893.

S 145  
Approved  
April 26, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of an act to incorporate Ostby and Barton Company, passed by the general assembly at its January session, A. D. 1893, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. The capital stock of said corporation shall be a sum not exceeding four million dollars of which not exceeding two million dollars shall be

common stock and not exceeding two million dollars shall be preferred stock to be in amount fixed, from time to time, by vote of the corporation: *Provided*, that the amount of preferred stock fixed or authorized shall not exceed the amount of common stock fixed or authorized. The preferred stock shall be divided into shares of the par value of one hundred dollars each, and the common stock shall be divided into shares of such par value as the corporation may by by-law fix and determine.

"The preferred stock shall have the following preferences, privileges and restrictions:

"1. The preferred stock shall entitle the holders thereof to cumulative preferential dividends when and as declared by the directors out of the net income profits or surplus, as determined by the directors, and arising from the transaction of the business of the corporation, at the rate of not less than six nor more than eight per cent per annum and no more, the rate to be fixed by the vote of the corporation by which the issue shall be authorized, payable in equal amounts on the first days of March, June, September, and December of each year, so that if, on any quarterly dividend day, a dividend shall not be paid on the preferred stock, the deficiency, without interest, however, shall be payable when and as declared by the directors subsequently, from the net income, profits, or surplus, before any dividend shall be declared, set apart, or paid upon common stock.

"2. No dividend shall be declared, set apart, or paid upon the common stock unless all previous and current accrued quarterly dividends on the preferred stock shall have been declared and set apart or paid; nor shall any dividend on the common stock ever be declared, set apart, or paid if the payment thereo

would reduce the value of the net liquid assets of the corporation to an amount which would be less than one hundred and fifty per cent of the aggregate par value of the preferred stock at the time outstanding.

" 3. In case of liquidation or dissolution, or winding up of the corporation, whether voluntary or involuntary, the preferred stock shall be paid in full at one hundred and ten dollars a share, plus current and accumulated dividends, if any, but no more, before any payment shall be made upon the common stock, and the remaining assets shall be distributed *pro rata* among the holders of the common stock.

" 4. Holders of common stock shall have one vote for each share of common stock owned by them. The holders of preferred stock shall not have any voting rights or powers except as hereinafter provided, nor shall the preferred stock be reckoned in the determination of majorities or quorums at meetings of the common stockholders.

" In case the dividend on the preferred stock for any quarter shall not be paid by the corporation and such default in payment shall continue for one year, or in case of the violation of any of the provisions as contained in paragraphs numbered 2, 7, and 8 hereof, the holders of the preferred stock shall thereupon and thereafter in manner following and so long as such non-payment, default, or violation shall continue, have the right to elect directors who shall have full control of the property and business of the corporation during the continuance of such non-payment, default, or violation.

" Full voting power shall not become vested in the holders of preferred stock as aforesaid until the expiration of thirty days from the time when a holder of the preferred stock shall have given the

corporation written notice of the existence of one or more of the conditions above stated by mailing such notice, postage prepaid, addressed to the corporation at Providence, Rhode Island, and the corporation has failed to remedy the same. When, by the expiration of said thirty days, said default not having been cured, full voting power becomes vested as aforesaid in the preferred stock, the term of office of the existing directors elected by the common stockholders shall terminate, upon the election and qualification of their successors by the preferred stockholders, and if a special meeting of stockholders for the election by the holders of the preferred stock of the new board of directors shall not have been called to be held within fifteen days, such a meeting shall be called by the treasurer or the secretary upon request of any preferred stockholder.

“When full voting power again becomes vested as aforesaid in the common stock, the term of office of the existing directors elected by the holders of the preferred stock shall terminate, and a special meeting of stockholders for the election by the holders of the common stock, of a new board of directors shall be called by the treasurer or secretary upon request of any common stockholder. Upon the election of a new board of directors, the terms of office of the then officers who may have been elected by the preferred stockholders shall forthwith terminate. Holders of preferred stock shall not, however, at any time unless the holders of common stock also are given opportunity to vote thereon, have the power to pass a vote or votes to dissolve, liquidate or wind up the company or redeem their preferred stock or any part thereof.

“In case, and during the time, that the preferred stockholders shall become and be entitled to vote as

herein provided, they shall have the right by vote of not less than a majority in interest to amend the by-laws of the corporation so far as may be necessary to enable them to exercise the rights and powers herein granted.

"5. By vote of the board of directors or of a majority of the common stock at a meeting called for the purpose, all or any part of the preferred stock at the time outstanding may be called for purchase by the corporation on any dividend day at not less than one hundred ten dollars a share, together with dividends accruing on the dividend day for which the call is made, and all accumulated dividends, if any. No call of part only of the preferred stock shall be made if at the time any dividends on the preferred stock are accumulated and have not been declared and paid or, if unclaimed, the cash set apart on special deposit subject to demand for payment. In case of such call of part of the preferred stock the shares so to be called shall be selected by lot by the transfer agent or registrar, from drawings from lists so devised as to be calculated to give every holder of preferred stock an equal chance to have his stock in whole or in part redeemed. Notice of such call shall be given by registered mail, postage prepaid, to each holder of stock so called, at his address registered in the books of the corporation not less than twenty-five days prior to the dividend day for which the call is made. Notice having been so given, and the funds therefor having been provided, all stock so called shall be deemed to have been transferred to the corporation, and all rights to dividends and other rights and privileges in respect thereof shall thereupon cease, unless default shall be made in the payment of the redemption price in pursuance of such notice.

"6. In case of the issue of new stock, whether common or preferred, no right to subscribe for or to take any part of any new issue at any time shall accrue to the holders of preferred stock except as to an amount equal to their holdings upon the conversion of preferred stock of one issue into an equal amount of preferred stock of another issue, but the holders of common stock shall have the right to subscribe for and take any issue of new common or preferred stock, subject to the exception aforesaid, in proportion to their holdings of common stock, and subject to the right of the directors to fix the subscription or sale price thereof, and to sell, in their discretion, any part of such issue not subscribed for and taken under the provisions hereof, and also subject to such regulations and adjustment as the directors may make to avoid the allotment of fractions of shares.

"7. While any preferred stock remains outstanding, the corporation shall (except as this provision may be waived by vote at a stockholders' meeting called for the purpose of the holders of seventy-five per centum of the preferred stock then outstanding) at all times maintain net liquid assets of not less than one hundred and fifty per centum of the aggregate par value of the preferred stock outstanding; and no dividend shall be declared upon the common stock or any other class of stock except the preferred stock, and no money shall be spent or obligations incurred for securities or for new property of a permanent nature or for any other things properly chargeable to capital account except from or to the extent of the excess of the net liquid assets of the corporation over and above one hundred and fifty per centum of the aggregate par value of the preferred stock then outstanding. 'Net liquid assets' for the purposes hereof

shall be ascertained as of the end of each fiscal year by some firm of certified public accountants selected by the board of directors, and the propriety of any dividend or expense or obligation under these provisions shall be determined on the basis of the net liquid assets as of the end of the fiscal year, next preceding the date of the declaration of the dividend or making of the expenditure or incurring of the obligation. 'Net liquid assets' shall consist of the excess of (a) cash, (b) undiscounted trade notes and acceptances, (c) good accounts and notes receivable, (d) collectable interest and rentals, (e) stock manufactured and in process and raw materials and supplies, either on hand or contracted and paid for, taken at cost or market value, whichever is less, but if any manufactured commodities or articles are unmarketable as such they shall be included only to the extent of their then market value as raw material, (f) United States, state, and municipal bonds taken at cost or market value, whichever is less, over all (a) indebtedness, including dividends declared, (b) accrued liabilities in the nature of salaries, wages, bonuses voted but unpaid, interest, taxes, and rents, (c) accumulated but undeclared dividends on preferred stock, and dividends accrued on preferred stock subsequent to the last quarterly dividend date, if any, (d) all reserve accounts carried on the books of the corporation as provision for or against depreciation or shrinkage in the value of liquid assets.

8. "While any preferred stock remains outstanding, the corporation shall not, without the consent in writing or authorizing vote, at a stockholders' meeting called for the purpose of the holders of seventy-five per centum of the preferred stock then outstanding: (1) change the purposes for which the corporation is formed or the nature of

and said common shares may be sold for the payment of such debts and demands in such manner as the corporation may by by-law prescribe; and in case the proceeds of such sale shall be insufficient to satisfy such demand or debt, with the incidental expenses of sale, the corporation may have its action against the debtor for the balance due."

SEC. 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

S 195.  
Approved  
April 28, 1920.

---

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE 'HAZARD COTTON COMPANY,'" PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1893.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the 'Hazard Cotton Company,'" passed at the January session, A. D. 1893, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"SEC. 2. The capital stock of said corporation shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars, and may be fixed from time to time by vote of the corporation, and shall be divided into shares of one hundred dollars each, which shares shall be transferred and certificates issued therefor in such manner as the by-laws of the corporation shall prescribe."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect immediately upon its passage.



AN ACT IN ADDITION TO AND IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE UNITED ELECTRIC RAILWAYS COMPANY," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1919.

H 994 A.  
Approved  
May 8, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the United Electric Railways Company," passed at the January session, 1919, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. The government of said corporation shall be vested in a board of directors consisting of nine members, five elected by the stockholders, with power to fill vacancies in their own number; one appointed by the trustee for the time being under any general and refunding mortgage of said corporation; two appointed by the governor of the state by and with the advice and consent of the senate; and one appointed by the mayor of the city of Providence; *Provided, however,* that in case of a vacancy or vacancies in the board the government of the corporation shall, until the filling of such vacancy or vacancies, be vested in the remaining members of the board. Members appointed by the governor, or the mayor, shall not own stocks or bonds of said company. Said corporation shall have a president, secretary and treasurer who shall be chosen as the by-laws direct and shall hold their offices until others are chosen in their stead. The president shall be chosen from among the directors. The directors may appoint such other officers, committees and agents as they deem needful, and their duties and terms of office shall be such as said directors may from time to time prescribe."

SEC. 2. Section 3 of said act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 3. Said corporation shall have power to acquire, own and operate street railways by electricity or by such other motive power (except steam) as it may determine in all the cities and towns in the counties of Providence, Bristol, Washington and Kent, and it shall have power to acquire, own and operate any part or all of the properties now owned or operated by The Rhode Island Company, the Union Railroad Company, the Providence Cable Tramway Company, the Pawtucket Street Railway Company, the Rhode Island Suburban Railway Company, the Sea View Railroad Company and the Providence & Danielson Railway Company in any or all of said cities and towns, and also to construct, own and operate, with the approval of the public utilities commission, any extension or addition to any street or other railways so acquired: *Provided*, that it shall not operate any properties without first acquiring ownership thereof; and any of the corporations above mentioned, and any mortgagee, or assignee of any such corporation, or any receiver of any such corporation, with the consent and approval of the court appointing such receiver, is hereby authorized and empowered to sell all or any part of the property of any such corporation to the company hereby incorporated, and to accept the stock, bonds and other obligations of the company hereby incorporated issued in the manner and with the approval hereinafter provided in payment or part payment of the property so sold: *Provided, however*, that the corporation hereby created shall not, except with the consent of the attorney general of the state, acquire the property of any one of the other corporations hereinbefore mentioned unless it acquires the property of all said corporations; *and provided, further*, that the corporation hereby

created shall not acquire the properties of the companies, hereinbefore mentioned, or any of them, until it shall certify in writing to the secretary of state that provision has been made for the paying in of at least one million dollars in cash, to be used in rehabilitation of the properties so acquired for prior lien bonds of the par value of one million dollars bearing interest at a rate not to exceed 7 per cent. to be issued by said corporation."

SEC. 3. Section 4 of said act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 4. Said corporation may issue its bonds and other obligations in such amount as it may see fit, and may secure the same by a pledge or pledges, mortgage or mortgages, of its franchises and property or any part thereof; such bonds, obligations, pledges and mortgages to be upon such terms and conditions and executed in such form and manner as the said corporation or its directors may by vote prescribe, subject to the provisions of section 5 hereof: *Provided, however*, that said corporation shall not issue stocks, bonds or other evidences of indebtedness, to pay for the properties of the companies, hereinbefore mentioned, having a par value in excess of twenty-two million dollars; and such capitalization within said limit, when approved by the public utilities commission, together with any increase of capitalization made with the approval of said commission for extensions, betterments, improvements or the acquisition of new property, shall, for the purpose of rate making, be taken as the true valuation of the property of said corporation used or useful in the public service.

Dividends shall not be paid on the common stock in excess of six per cent. per annum on the par value thereof: *Provided*, that, if the dividends paid

in any year are less than six per cent., subsequent dividends may exceed six per cent. per annum to make good such deficiency."

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect immediately upon its passage.

H 992 A  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

---

---

AN ACT RELATING TO THE UNITED ELECTRIC RAILWAYS  
COMPANY AND THE REGULATION THEREOF.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The United Electric Railways Company shall be subject to all rules and regulations imposed by ordinance upon any company whose property, rights, privileges or franchises, or any part thereof, it shall hereafter acquire, and the city councils of the several cities and the town councils of the several towns shall continue to exercise, with respect to the property so acquired within their several cities and towns, the same powers of regulation by ordinance which they now exercise with respect thereto: *Provided, however*, that all ordinances heretofore and hereafter made shall be subject to the continuing control of the public utilities commission in the exercise of the powers conferred upon it by chapter 795 of the public laws passed at the January session, A. D. 1912, and the acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto; *and provided further* that, if the United Electric Railways Company shall deem any ordinance to be unjust or unreasonable, it may appeal to the public utilities commission and the said commission may, after notice and hearing, either approve, modify or amend such ordinance.

SEC. 2. There shall be the same right of appeal from the orders, rules, and regulations from time to

time made by or with the approval of said public utilities commission under the authority of this act as is now provided in chapter 795 of the public laws of 1912 and the amendments thereof.

SEC. 3. All acts and parts of acts, inconsistent with or repugnant to the provisions of this act are hereby repealed; and all ordinances, rules or regulations of any town or city, and all franchise agreements or other contracts between any town, city, and any corporation whose properties the United Electric Railways Company may acquire or become entitled to, containing provisions inconsistent with or repugnant to the foregoing shall be and the same hereby are modified or annulled to conform to the provisions of this act.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect immediately upon its passage.

---

AN ACT TO RELIEVE THE UNITED ELECTRIC RAILWAYS  
COMPANY FROM THE PAYMENT OF FRANCHISE AND  
OTHER TAXES.

H 990.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. From and after the passage of this act, the United Electric Railways Company shall not be liable for, or required to pay, or to make any returns for the assessment of, any taxes, imposts or excises upon the rights, powers, privileges, franchises, or earnings of said company, or of any company whose property, rights, privileges or franchises the United Electric Railways Company may acquire or become entitled to exercise or enjoy, to the state, or to any city or town in the state.

SEC. 2. Nothing in this act contained shall be

construed or shall operate to relieve said company from any tax imposed by any city or town upon its land, buildings or other tangible property.

SEC. 3. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent with or repugnant to the provisions of this act are hereby repealed; and all ordinances, rules or regulations of any town or city, and all franchise agreements or other contracts between any town or city, and any corporation whose properties the United Electric Railways Company may acquire or become entitled to, containing provisions inconsistent with or repugnant to the foregoing shall be and the same hereby are modified or annulled to conform to the provisions of this act.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect immediately upon its passage.

H 991 A  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

---

AN ACT TO RELIEVE THE UNITED ELECTRIC RAILWAYS COMPANY FROM CERTAIN PAVING AND OTHER OBLIGATIONS.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The United Electric Railways Company shall complete at its own expense any work actually commenced upon the paving, repaving, repairing or reconstruction of any street or highway in which, at the time of its organization, any company whose properties it shall hereafter acquire is engaged in compliance with any obligations existing immediately prior to the passage of this act; and said company shall be subject to all the existing lawful obligations of any company whose properties it shall hereafter acquire with respect to the removal of snow and ice from streets or highways.

SEC. 2. The United Electric Railways Company shall be liable to keep and maintain in good order and repair, including paving and repaving whenever and wherever necessary, that portion of any street or highway occupied by its railroad and eighteen inches outside of any of its rails, and any such street or highway between two parallel tracks measuring not more than forty-two inches between the nearest rails, in order that such streets and highways may be safe and convenient for travelers with their teams, carts, carriages, vehicles and animals at all times, and the extent of such liability shall not be varied; the character of such paving, repaving and repairing shall be such as is from time to time fixed by resolution or ordinance of the town or city councils of the respective towns and cities in which such railroad and rails are located, or by order of the state board of public roads in case of state roads: *Provided, however,* that where paving is required to be done, or is done, from gutter to gutter, said company shall be under no responsibility or obligation to said state, cities and towns with respect to the payment for materials or labor or other expense for such new paving or repaving, except that it shall pay for any extra expense that may be incurred in the building the foundation for such paving or repaving occasioned by the existence of its railroad in such streets or highways; *and provided,* that if the United Electric Railways Company shall deem any such ordinance to be unjust or unreasonable, it may, within thirty days from the passage thereof, appeal therefrom to the public utilities commission, and said commission may, after notice and hearing, either approve, annul, modify or amend such ordinance, resolution, rule or order, or make other rules or orders, regulating the character of such

paving, repaving or repairing, as in the opinion of such commission the public interest may require; *and provided, further*, that nothing herein contained shall in any wise affect any liability or responsibility of said company with respect to the condition of any street between the rails and eighteen inches outside of any rail, and any street lying between two parallel tracks that are not more than forty-two inches apart measuring between the nearest rail of each track, or for or with respect to injury to any person or property for which said company would or might have been responsible or liable but for the proviso herein contained.

SEC. 3. Said company, notwithstanding the foregoing, shall be required to pave, repave, reconstruct and repair such part of any street or highway as shall be dug up or disturbed in the construction, reconstruction, repair or removal of any of its tracks, rails, poles, wires, conduits, or other appurtenances. Said company shall promptly upon the completion of such construction, reconstruction, repairs, or removal, place said street or highway in as good condition in all respects as it was immediately prior to the making of such construction, reconstruction, repairs or removal, and for the above purposes shall be subject to such orders as may from time to time be made in that regard by the public utilities commission.

SEC. 4. Except as hereinbefore provided said United Electric Railways Company shall be under no obligation to pave, repave, repair, resurface or mend, or to keep and maintain in good order and repair, any part of any street or highway in this state; or to make payment for any part of the expenses heretofore or hereafter incurred by any city or town in laying out, widening or improving any street or highway.



SEC. 5. Section 22 of chapter 215 of the general laws and all acts, or parts of acts, inconsistent with or repugnant to the provisions of this act are hereby repealed in so far as the same apply to the United Electric Railways Company; and all ordinances, rules or regulations of any town or city, and all franchise agreements or other contracts between any town, or city, and any corporation whose properties the United Electric Railways Company may acquire or become entitled to, containing provisions inconsistent with or repugnant to the foregoing, shall be and the same hereby are modified or annulled to conform to the provisions of this act.

SEC. 6. This act shall take effect immediately upon its passage.

---

AN ACT TO ENABLE ALBERT G. HARKNESS AND FRANCES GOLDMAN TO BUILD AND MAINTAIN A BRIDGE OVER AND ACROSS ABBOTT PARK PLACE, IN THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

S 202.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Albert G. Harkness, owner of the real estate and buildings occupied by The Summerfield Company on the southeasterly corner of Weybosset street and Abbott Park Place, in the city of Providence; The Summerfield Company as lessee of said Albert G. Harkness; and Frances Goldman owner of the real estate and buildings on the southerly side of said Abbott Park Place, numbered 5, 6 and 7 Abbott Park Place, opposite to said Harkness real estate and buildings; are hereby authorized and empowered, with the consent of, and upon such terms and conditions as may be prescribed by

the city council of the city of Providence, to build and maintain a bridge over and across Abbott Park Place in said city for the purpose of connecting and providing a passageway between the said estates and buildings: *Provided*, that every part of such bridge shall be at least fourteen feet above the surface of the street.

SEC. 2. The act, entitled "An act to enable the Summerfield Company to build and maintain a bridge over and across Abbott Park Place in the city of Providence" passed at the present session of the general assembly and approved by the governor April 15, 1920 is hereby repealed.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

H 604.  
Approved  
March 24, 1920.

---

---

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE CERTAIN PERSONS AS A SOCIETY BY THE NAME OF GRACE CHURCH IN PROVIDENCE," PASSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT ITS JUNE SESSION, 1829, AND OF THE SEVERAL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The members of Grace Church in Providence, a corporation created by an act, entitled "An act to incorporate certain persons as a society by the name of Grace Church in Providence," passed by the general assembly at its June session, 1829, and of the several acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, shall consist of those persons who, in accordance with the charter of said corporation, were members thereof on April 20, 1919, and such other persons, being communicants of the

parish of Grace Church in Providence, as may at any legal meeting of the corporation be elected members thereof. Each member of said corporation shall be entitled to one vote and no more, and any person ceasing to possess the qualification herein specified shall thereupon cease to be a member of said corporation.

SEC. 2. Section 2 of said act, entitled "An act to incorporate certain persons as a society by the name of Grace Church in Providence," passed by the general assembly at its June session, 1829, as amended by section 2 of an act, entitled "An act in amendment of an act, entitled 'An act to incorporate certain persons as a society by the name of Grace Church in Providence,' passed by the general assembly at its June session, 1829, and of the several acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto," passed by the general assembly at its January session, 1917, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. And be it further enacted that there shall be an annual meeting of said corporation at such time as may be fixed from time to time by the by-laws of said corporation, at which meeting there shall be (and at any other legal meeting, if necessary there may be) elected from the male members of said corporation thirteen vestrymen, and also a treasurer and secretary of the society, which last named officer shall also be clerk of the vestry; and it shall be the duty of said vestry to elect from their number two wardens; and at all such meetings or either of them any business connected with the affairs of said corporation may be transacted. Seven members at least of said corporation shall be necessary to form a quorum. Meetings of the corporation may at any time be called, on giving reasonable notice thereof,

by direction of the minister and wardens for the time being, or by a majority of the vestrymen, or by any twelve members of said corporation: *Provided, however*, that if said corporation shall at any time fail of holding any of their said annual meetings, such failure shall not in any way impair or invalidate this act. The minister for the time being shall be *ex officio* a member of the corporation and of the vestry."

SEC. 3. Section 5 of the act, entitled "An act to incorporate certain persons as a society by the name of Grace Church in Providence," passed by the general assembly at its June session, 1829; section 3 of the act, entitled "An act in amendment of an act, entitled 'An act to incorporate certain persons as a society by the name of Grace Church in Providence,' passed by the general assembly at its June session, 1829, and of the several acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto," passed by the general assembly at the January session, 1917, and all other acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

This act shall take effect upon its passage.

---

H.740.  
Approved  
April 1, 1920.

---

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE SOUTH COUNTY COTTAGE  
HOSPITAL.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Caroline Hazard, Ellen P. Robinson, Herbert J. Wells, Bessie H. Curtiss, T. G. Hazard, Jr., Susan Sharp Adams, T. de Coppet and Lulu M. Schlesinger and their associates, who may be admitted to membership of the corporation hereafter created according to the by-laws thereof, are hereby

made a corporation by the name of the South County Cottage Hospital, for the purpose of organizing, erecting, acquiring, equipping, supporting and maintaining a hospital for the sick, disabled and injured in Washington county in the state of Rhode Island and in connection therewith and for the purpose of carrying into full effect the charitable and humane intentions of the corporation, to acquire land by purchase, lease, gift, or devise, and to erect thereon or otherwise acquire suitable buildings and equipment, with all powers and privileges and subject to all of the duties and liabilities set forth in chapter 213 of the general laws of 1909 and in any acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto.

SEC. 2. Said corporation may take, hold, transmit and convey real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, and the property and estate of said corporation shall not at any time be liable to be assessed in the apportionment of any state or town tax.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

---

AN ACT CHANGING THE NAME OF THE PROVIDENCE THEATRICAL MECHANICAL ASSOCIATION TO THE PROVIDENCE THEATRICAL MUTUAL ASSOCIATION, BEING AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE PROVIDENCE THEATRICAL MECHANICS ASSOCIATION," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1887, AND ALL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF OR IN ADDITION THERETO.

H 745.  
Approved  
April 1, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The name of the Providence Theatrical Mechanical Association, a corporation created

by an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Providence Theatrical Mechanics Association," passed at the January session, A. D. 1887, changed to the Providence Theatrical Mechanical Association by an act passed at the January session, A. D. 1910, is hereby again changed to the Providence Theatrical Mutual Association; and by the latter name said corporation shall have all the privileges and be subject to all the duties and liabilities it would have had or been subject to had not its name been changed as aforesaid.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

H 646.  
Approved  
April 1, 1920.

---

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE PROVIDENCE SOCIETY OF THE NEW JERUSALEM," PASSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT ITS JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1869.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 1 of an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Providence Society of the New Jerusalem," passed by the general assembly at its January session, A. D. 1869, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Section 1. Simon H. Green, David Pike, Cashel F. Cory, D. L. Daboll, Thomas Hope, Edward M. Tyler, and Edward C. Ashley, with their associates and such others as may be hereafter elected by them, and their successors, are hereby created a body politic and corporate, with perpetual succession, by the name of the Providence Society of the New Jerusalem, and by that name shall be able and

capable in law to take, hold and convey real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding at any one time one hundred thousand dollars in value; and shall be entitled to all the privileges, and subjected to all the liabilities to which corporations are entitled and subjected under the provisions of chapter 213 of the general laws, and all acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto."

SEC. 2. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed and this act shall take effect on and after its passage.

---

---

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE ANCIENT AND ACCEPTED SCOTTISH RITE OF PROVIDENCE, R. I.," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1892, AND OF THE AMENDMENT THEREOF PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1904.

H 663  
Approved.  
April 1, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, of Providence, R. I.," passed at the January session, A. D. 1892, and of the amendment thereof passed at the January session, A. D. 1904, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. Said corporation may take, hold, transmit, and convey real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect on and after its passage.

H 768.  
Approved  
April 1, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE CERTAIN PERSONS BY THE NAME OF THE BENEFIT STREET CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY, IN THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, A. D. 1850, AND OF THE ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1 Section 2 of an act, entitled "An act to incorporate certain persons by the name of The Benefit Street Congregational Society in the city of Providence," granted at the January session of the general assembly, A. D. 1850, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. The corporation shall hold an annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May in each and every year, and such other meetings at other times as they may deem expedient, to be called and notified in such way and manner as they shall prescribe; and at any of such meetings, five of the members of the corporation shall be necessary to form a quorum."

SEC. 2. The officers of said corporation elected at the annual meeting on the second Tuesday in October, 1919, shall continue in office until the second Tuesday in May, 1921.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.



AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE CERTAIN PERSONS AS A SOCIETY BY THE NAME OF CHRIST'S CHURCH, IN THE VILLAGE OF LONSDALE, SMITHFIELD," PASSED AT THE JUNE SESSION, A. D. 1835, AND ALL OTHER ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF OR IN ADDITION THERETO.

S 99.  
Approved  
April 10, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of the act, entitled "An act to incorporate certain persons as a society by the name of Christ's Church, in the village of Lonsdale, Smithfield," passed at the June session, A. D. 1835, as amended by an act, entitled "An act to amend an act, entitled 'An act to incorporate certain persons as a society by the name of Christ's Church, in the village of Lonsdale, Smithfield,' " passed at the January session, A. D. 1862, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. That an annual meeting of said corporation shall be held on the third Tuesday in January of each year, at which meeting, or at any adjournment thereof, there shall be elected not exceeding thirteen vestrymen and also a treasurer and a secretary of the corporation which last named officer shall also be clerk of the vestry; said vestrymen and officers shall be elected from among such members of the corporation only as are communicants of the Protestant Episcopal Church; and it shall be the duty of the vestry to elect from their number two wardens; and at all such meetings, or any of them, any business connected with the officers of said corporation, may be transacted. Seven members of said corporation shall be necessary to form a quorum; and meetings of the corporation may be called at any time by giving reasonable notice thereof, by the

direction of the wardens for the time being, or by any twelve members of said corporation: *Provided*, that if said corporation shall at any time fail to hold any of its annual meetings, such failure shall not in any way impair or invalidate this act."

SEC. 2. Section 5 of said act, passed at the June session, A. D. 1835, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 5. That each person contributing regularly through pledged offerings to the support of the work of the corporation, shall, by virtue of such qualification, be a member of said corporation and entitled to act as such and to have one vote in all elections and upon all questions at all legal meetings of the corporation."

SEC. 3. Section 6 and section 7 of said act, passed at the June session, A. D. 1835, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

S 40 A.  
Approved  
April 15, 1920.

---

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF THE CHARTER OF "THE COMPANY OF THE REDWOOD LIBRARY AND ATHENÆUM," PASSED AT THE AUGUST SESSION, A. D. 1747, AND OF THE ACTS IN AMENDMENT OF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The Company of the Redwood Library and Athenæum, in Newport, is hereby authorized to create a class of members, to be known and designated as "Patrons," consisting of all such persons as severally have given since July 16, A. D. 1919, or shall hereafter give to said corporation for its endowment the sum of two thousand and five hun-

dred dollars or more. To each of said persons shall be issued a share of stock in said corporation, heretofore authorized, of the par value of one hundred dollars, and forever non-taxable and non-assessable by said corporation. Accompanying every annual report of the directors of said corporation shall be printed under the title "Patrons" a list of the names of the persons to whom said shares were originally issued as above provided.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AND IN ADDITION TO AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE CHURCH OF THE MEDIATOR, IN PROVIDENCE," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1868, AS AMENDED BY AN ACT PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1916.

S 78.  
Approved  
April 15, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. An act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Church of the Mediator, in Providence," passed at the January session, A. D. 1868, as amended by an act passed at the January session, A. D. 1916, is hereby further amended so as to authorize the Church of the Mediator, in Providence, to take, hold, transmit and convey real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding five hundred thousand dollars.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts in consistent herewith are hereby repealed.

S 41.  
Approved  
April 19, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE WOODLAWN BAPTIST CHURCH OF PAWTUCKET, R. I.," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1893.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Woodlawn Baptist Church of Pawtucket, R. I.," passed at the January session, A. D. 1893, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. Said corporation may take, hold, transmit and convey real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding fifty thousand dollars."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

H 808.  
Approved  
April 20, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AND IN ADDITION TO AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE A SOCIETY BY THE NAME OF THE 'FIRST BAPTIST SOCIETY OF EAST GREENWICH,'" PASSED AT THE OCTOBER SESSION, A. D. 1846, AS AMENDED BY AN ACT PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1885.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The name of the corporation incorporated by act of the general assembly passed at its October session, A. D. 1846, entitled "An act to incorporate a society by the name of the 'First Baptist Society of East Greenwich,'" as amended by an act passed at the January session, A. D. 1885, is hereby changed from the "First Baptist Society of East Greenwich" to the "First Baptist Church of East Greenwich." Said corporation by its name as

thus changed shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges and subject to all the duties and liabilities that it would have had if its name had not been changed.

SEC. 2. Said First Baptist Church of East Greenwich shall in addition to the rights conferred by said act, entitled "An act to incorporate a society by the name of the 'First Baptist Society of East Greenwich,'" have the right to continue the existence and work of and be the successor of the First Baptist Society of East Greenwich and the First Baptist Church of East Greenwich, a voluntary organization located in East Greenwich. Said voluntary organization, First Baptist Church of East Greenwich, is hereby authorized at a meeting duly called for that purpose, notice of which shall be given at a Sunday morning service of said First Baptist Church of East Greenwich, at least seven days previous to said proposed meeting, to unite itself and become merged in and absorbed by said corporation, First Baptist Church of East Greenwich.

SEC. 3. Said corporation may make such by-laws, rules, and orders for the secular and spiritual affairs of the church as it shall see fit, not contrary to the laws of the state, and in accordance with the authority granted under the act of incorporation. Said corporation may also determine by its by-laws, or otherwise, what officers it shall have and for what terms of service, how persons may become members of said corporation and how such membership shall or may be terminated, and may provide for the holding of meetings and the notice to be given of such meetings.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect from and after its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

H 953.  
Approved  
April 20, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION I OF AN ACT ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE RISING SUN LODGE, NO. 30, OF ANCIENT, FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS, IN THE TOWN OF EAST PROVIDENCE," PASSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT ITS JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1876.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 1 of an act, entitled "An act to incorporate Rising Sun Lodge, No. 30, of Ancient, Free and Accepted Masons, in the town of East Providence," passed by the general assembly at its January session, A. D. 1876, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Section 1. George N. Bliss, Alvord O. Miles, Joseph J. Luther, Simeon Hunt, Clarence H. Guild, Charles G. Hill, John Champlin, Samuel J. Dyer, George Stuart, Nelson W. Britton, George Dorrance, Orland Freeborn, Frederick Blood, and such others as now are or may hereafter become members of said lodge, are hereby created a body politic and corporate by the name of 'Rising Sun Lodge, No. 30, Free and Accepted Masons,' in the town of East Providence, and by that name shall be able and capable in law to take, hold, and dispose of property and effects, real, personal and mixed, to an amount not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, and shall have all the powers and privileges and be subject to all the duties and liabilities set forth in chapter 213 of the general laws, and in any acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto.

SEC. 2. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed and this act shall take effect on and after its passage.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE GRAND ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER OF FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS, OF THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, A. D. 1861.

H 885.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Free and Accepted Masons, of the state of Rhode Island, &c.," passed by the general assembly at its January session, A. D. 1861, is hereby amended to read as follows:

"Section 1. Oliver Johnson, William Field, Nathan P. Towne, Gardner T. Swarts, Ariel Ballou, Cyrus Fisher, John Eldred, Samuel Lewis, Cyrus B. Manchester, Joseph Belcher, William B. Snell, and Samuel Green, and such others as may be hereafter associated with them, are hereby made a body corporate, by the name of 'The Grand Royal Arch Chapter of the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations,' for the purpose of aiding poor Masonic brethren, their widows and orphans, and such other charitable uses and purposes as are usual among free and accepted masons; and may take, hold, transmit and convey real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding in all fifty thousand dollars, with all the powers and privileges, and subject to all the duties, liabilities and restrictions set forth in chapter 213 of the general laws, and all acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect on and after its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

H 895.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TRUSTEES OF THE HARRIS AVENUE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, IN THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE," PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1883, AS AMENDED BY AN ACT CREATING A CORPORATION BY THE NAME OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL TABERNACLE, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1893, AND BY AN ACT PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1909.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. An act, entitled "An act to incorporate the trustees of the Harris Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church, in the city of Providence," passed at the January session, A. D. 1883, as amended by an act creating a corporation by the name of the trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Tabernacle, passed at the January session, A. D. 1893, and further amended by an act passed at the January session, A. D. 1909, is hereby further amended so as to permit the trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Tabernacle to take, hold, transmit and convey real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding two hundred fifty thousand dollars.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.



AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN  
ACT TO INCORPORATE CERTAIN PERSONS AS A  
SOCIETY BY NAME OF CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION,  
IN WAKEFIELD, SOUTH KINGSTOWN, RHODE ISLAND,"  
PASSED AT THE JUNE SESSION, A. D. 1839.

S 96 A.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of an act, entitled "An act to incorporate certain persons as a society by name of Church of the Ascension, in Wakefield, South Kingstown, Rhode Island," passed at the June session, A. D. 1839, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. There shall be a meeting of said corporation during the first week in January, 1921, at which meeting there shall be elected from the communicants of the parish who shall have reached the full age of twenty-one years, one warden to serve for two years and one warden to serve for one year, and thereafter at each annual parish meeting to be holden during the first week in January, one warden to serve for two years, also at the parish meeting in January, 1921, there shall be elected from the communicants of the church who shall have reached the full age of twenty-one years, three members to serve on the vestry of the church, one to serve for three years, one to serve for two years, and one to serve for one year; and thereafter at each annual parish meeting which is to be held during the first week in January in each succeeding year one person who shall have reached the full age of twenty-one years, and who is a communicant in good standing to serve on the vestry for three years, and no person shall hold office as warden or as a member of the vestry for two successive terms.

debts of said First Free Will Baptist Church in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect immediately.

H 1005 A  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

---

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE CERTAIN PERSONS AS A SOCIETY BY THE NAME OF ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH IN PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND," PASSED AT THE OCTOBER SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, A. D. 1839, AND OF ALL ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. An act entitled "An act to incorporate certain persons as a society by the name of St. Stephen's Church in Providence, Rhode Island," passed at the October session, A. D. 1839, and the acts in amendment thereof, passed at the May session, A. D. 1861, at the January session, A. D. 1868, and at the January session, A. D. 1890, are hereby amended so as to authorize St. Stephen's Church in Providence, Rhode Island, to take, hold, transmit and convey property to an amount not exceeding five hundred thousand dollars.

SEC. 2. Section 2 of said act, entitled "An act to incorporate certain persons as a society by the name of St. Stephen's Church in Providence, Rhode Island," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. There shall be a meeting of said corporation on Easter Monday or at such other time as may from time to time be specified by vote of the corporation, in every year, at which meeting there shall be, and at any legal meeting if necessary there may be, elected not exceeding thirteen vestrymen,

and also a treasurer and secretary of the corporation, which last named officer shall also be clerk of the vestry; and it shall be the duty of said vestry to elect from their number two wardens; the rector shall be *ex-officio* president and member of the vestry, and the wardens shall be *ex-officio* vice-presidents of the vestry; and at all meetings of the vestry, or either of them any business connected with the affairs of the corporation may be transacted. Eleven members at least, of said corporation shall be necessary to form a quorum, and meetings of said corporation at any time may be called, by giving reasonable notice thereof by direction of the minister and wardens for the time being or by a majority of the vestrymen, or by any five members of said corporation: *Provided*, that if said corporation shall at any time fail of holding any of their annual meetings, such failure shall not in any way impair or invalidate this act, nor the commission and authority of the officers of the corporation."

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

---

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE PAWTUXET VALLEY  
GENERAL HOSPITAL.

S 125.  
Approved  
April 26, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. Frank F. Woolley and Everett W. Whitford, both of Coventry, Rhode Island, John A. Mack, M. D., Henry Crepeau, D. D. S., Ward E. Smith and John F. Murphy, all of West Warwick, in said state, their associates and successors, are hereby incorporated and made a body corporate

by the name of Pawtuxet Valley General Hospital, for the purpose of providing surgical and medical treatment for the sick, and for those who may be suffering from accident and injury, and for the purpose of erecting, establishing and maintaining in the town of West Warwick, in the state of Rhode Island, a hospital for the above purposes; and for other purposes incidental thereto, with all the privileges and subject to all the liabilities and duties set forth in chapter 213 of the general laws of Rhode Island, and in any acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto.

SEC. 2. Said corporation may make and put in execution such rules, regulations and by-laws as may be deemed expedient for the government of the institution and for the well-ordering, managing and conducting of all the affairs thereof, for the admission of other and additional members of said corporation and for the election of all necessary officers and agents thereof.

SEC. 3. Said corporation may receive devises, bequests, legacies, gifts and endowments for the purpose of providing and rendering surgical and medical treatment for the sick and for those who may be suffering from accident and injury; and for those who are unable to pay for such treatment.

SEC. 4. Said corporation may take, receive, hold, possess, sell, transmit, and dispose of real estate and personal estate, to be used and improved for the erection, support and maintenance of said hospital, and to carry into full effect the purposes of said corporation, and for other purposes incidental thereto, in an amount not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars. And the property and estate of said corporation, both real and personal, shall at all times be exempt from all state and town taxes.

SEC. 5. Any three of the incorporators mentioned in the first section are hereby authorized and empowered to call the first meeting of said corporation by notification, and therein to appoint the time and place of said meeting; which notification shall be published in the Pawtuxet Valley Daily Times for at least three successive days before the day of such meeting.

SEC. 6. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

---

---

AN ACT TO EXEMPT FROM TAXATION THE BUILDING  
AND GROUNDS OF THE GENERAL NATHANAEL  
GREENE HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION.

H 717.  
Approved  
April 26, 1920.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The General Nathanael Greene Homestead Association, a corporation created under the laws of this state, shall be entitled to take, hold, transmit and convey real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding in all twenty-five thousand dollars, and all of its property up to said valuation shall be exempt from taxation so long as said property shall be used and occupied exclusively for the patriotic and educational objects set out in the articles of association and no longer.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

S 159 A.  
Approved  
April 28, 1920.

AN ACT TO EXEMPT DOCTOR BATES' SANITARIUM COMPANY FROM THE PAYMENT OF CERTAIN TAXES ASSESSED UPON ITS REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL PROPERTY SITUATE IN THE TOWN OF JAMESTOWN AND BY IT USED FOR HOSPITAL PURPOSES FOR THE CARE OF THE SICK.

*It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:*

SECTION 1. The Doctor Bates' Sanitarium Company, a corporation created under the laws of the state of Rhode Island and carrying on a hospital in the town of Jamestown in the state of Rhode Island, for the care of the sick, be, and the same is hereby relieved and exempted during the year A. D. 1920, and each year thereafter from the payment of a sum of two hundred fifty dollars out of the ratable tax assessed by the town of Jamestown upon the real estate and personal property of the said Doctor Bates' Sanitarium Company situate in said town of Jamestown so long as the same is used by it for hospital purposes for the care of the sick.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

# RESOLUTIONS

OF A

## PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NATURE

---

RESOLUTION submitting to the electors a proposition to issue bonds for soldiers' bonus and ordering a special election therefor.

No. 1.  
H 502.  
Approved  
Jan. 9, 1920.

---

*Resolved*, That a special election shall be held on the tenth day of February, A. D. 1920, for the purpose of submitting to the people for their approval or rejection the following proposition:

### SOLDIERS' BONUS LOAN OF 1920.

Shall the general assembly be authorized and directed to provide for the issue of state bonds not to exceed the amount of two million five hundred thousand dollars, the proceeds thereof to be expended in accordance with an act of the general assembly, passed at the January session, A. D. 1920, entitled, "An act in recognition of the patriotic services of residents of the state who served in the army and navy of the United States during the war with Germany," said bonds to be issued as provided in said act?

The several town and city clerks are hereby authorized and directed to issue their warrants or notices by them to be issued previous to said meetings of the electors for the purpose of warning the town, ward or district meetings for said election on

the tenth day of February, A. D. 1920, and shall insert in said warrants or orders the proposition mentioned in this resolution; and the secretary of state shall prepare and cause to be printed and distributed the ballots containing said proposition in accordance with law.

The town, ward and district meetings to be held as aforesaid shall be warned, and the list of voters shall be canvassed and made up, and the said town, ward and district meetings shall be conducted in the same manner as now provided by law for the town, ward and district meetings for the election of general officers of the state: *Provided, however,* that the polls in the cities of the state shall be opened on said tenth day of February at 8 o'clock a. m. and shall close at 6 o'clock p. m., and in the towns of the state the polls shall be opened and closed as provided by law for general elections.

At the close of the polls on said day of said meetings of the electors, the moderator and town clerk, or the warden, or the moderator and district clerk, shall, in open town, ward or district meeting, count said ballots and seal up the same, and shall certify that the ballots by them sealed up are the ballots given in at said meetings of the electors, the number of such ballots, and that the number of ballots on said proposition does not exceed the number of electors voting at said meeting, and shall deliver or send such ballots, so sealed up and certified, to the state returning board within five days after said tenth day of February, A. D. 1920.

The state returning board shall count and tabulate all such ballots and declare the result thereof in the manner provided by law, and make report of the same to the general assembly at the January session, A. D. 1920, and shall file a summary of the count on



said proposition with the governor of the state and also with the general treasurer.

**RESOLUTION** submitting to the electors a proposition to issue bonds for bridge construction and ordering a special election therefor.

No. 2.  
H 503.  
Approved  
Jan. 9, 1920.

*Resolved*, That a special election shall be held on the tenth day of February, A. D. 1920, for the purpose of submitting to the people for their approval or rejection the following proposition:

**BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION LOAN OF 1920.**

Shall the general assembly be authorized and directed to provide for the issue of state bonds not to exceed the amount of five hundred thousand dollars, for construction, reparation and reconstruction of bridges, these bonds to be issued from time to time, in such amounts and upon such terms as the general assembly may hereafter determine?

The several town and city clerks are hereby authorized and directed to issue their warrants or notices by them to be issued previous to said meeting of the electors for the purpose of warning the town, ward or district meetings for said election on the tenth day of February, A. D. 1920, and shall insert in said warrants or orders the proposition mentioned in this resolution; and the secretary of state shall prepare and cause to be printed and distributed the ballots containing said proposition in accordance with law.

The town, ward and district meetings to be held as aforesaid shall be warned, and the list of voters shall be canvassed and made up, and the said town,

ward and district meetings shall be conducted in the same manner as now provided by law for the town, ward and district meetings for the election of general officers of the state: *Provided, however,* that the polls in the cities of the state shall be opened on said tenth day of February at 8 o'clock a. m. and shall close at 6 o'clock p. m., and in the towns of the state the polls shall be opened and closed as provided by law for general elections.

At the close of the polls on said day of said meetings of the electors, the moderator and town clerk, or the warden, or the moderator and district clerk, shall, in open town, ward or district meeting, count said ballots and seal up the same, and shall certify that the ballots by them sealed up are the ballots given in at said meetings of the electors, the number of such ballots, and that the number of ballots on said proposition does not exceed the number of electors voting at said meeting, and shall deliver or send such ballots, so sealed up and certified to the state returning board within five days after said tenth day of February, A. D. 1920.

The state returning board shall count and tabulate all such ballots and declare the result thereof in the manner provided by law, and make report of the same to the general assembly at the January session, A. D. 1920, and shall file a summary of the count on said proposition with the governor of the state and also with the general treasurer.

RESOLUTION relative to the proposed amendment of the constitution of the United States, relating to the extension of the right of suffrage to women, ratifying the same.

No. 3.  
H 504.  
Approved  
Jan. 7, 1920.

WHEREAS, At the first session of the sixty-sixth congress it was resolved by the senate and house of representatives of the United States in congress assembled (two-thirds of each house concurring therein) that the following article be proposed as an amendment to the constitution of the United States, which, when ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several states, shall be valid to all intents and purposes as part of the constitution, viz.:

"Article \_\_\_\_\_. The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any state on account of sex.

"Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation."

*Therefore, be it resolved*, That the legislature of the state of Rhode Island does hereby ratify the above proposed amendment to the constitution of the United States;

*And be it further resolved*, That the governor be requested to transmit a copy of these resolutions and preamble to the secretary of state of the United States, to the presiding officer of the United States senate and to the speaker of the house of representatives of the United States.

---

RESOLUTION upon the death of the Honorable Louis W. Arnold, formerly senator from the town of Westerly.

No. 4.  
S S.  
Passed  
Jan. 13, 1920.

WHEREAS, This general assembly has learned with deep regret that the ruthless hand of death has

removed from our midst the Honorable Louis W. Arnold, formerly senator from the town of Westerly, therefore be it

*Resolved*, That the earnest and heartfelt sympathy of this general assembly is hereby extended to the family of the late Louis W. Arnold in their bereavement; and be it also

*Resolved*, That two members of the senate to be appointed by the lieutenant-governor, and three members of the house of representatives, to be appointed by the speaker, be, and the same hereby are made a committee to attend the funeral services of the late deceased; and be it further

*Resolved*, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of the senate and house of representatives and that a copy of them be transmitted by the secretary of state to the family of the deceased, and as a further testimonial that when the senate and house adjourn, they do adjourn out of respect to the memory of the late deceased.

No. 5.  
H 592.  
Approved  
Jan. 28, 1920.

---

RESOLUTION accepting the resignation of Honorable Christopher Francis Parkhurst, chief justice of the supreme court of the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

*Resolved*, That the resignation of the office of chief justice of the supreme court of the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, tendered to this general assembly by the Honorable Christopher Francis Parkhurst, be and the same is hereby accepted; and be it further

*Resolved*, That in accepting the resignation aforesaid this general assembly enter upon its record its regret that the Honorable Christopher Francis Park-

hurst lays aside the duties that as associate justice and chief justice of the supreme court of the state he has discharged with fidelity and ability for fifteen years; and that this general assembly hereby expresses its appreciation of the judicial services rendered by him in the highest court of the state in such a manner as to reflect credit upon himself and honor upon the judicial department of the state; and be it further

*Resolved*, That the sheriff of the county of Providence be and he is hereby authorized and directed to present to the retiring chief justice the chair and desk in the supreme court house, used by him during his term of office, and that the secretary of state be and he hereby is instructed to present to the retiring chief justice a copy of this resolution, suitably engrossed and certified under the seal of the state.

---

RESOLUTION providing for the publication and distribution of volume 43 of the Rhode Island Reports.

No. 6.  
H 581.  
Approved  
Jan. 31, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the sum of two thousand eight hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to defray the expense of printing, binding and publishing volume 43 of the Rhode Island Reports; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders on the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or such portions thereof as may, from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the commissioner of state printing; and the secretary of state is hereby directed to deliver to each member and clerk of the present general assembly, including the

clerks of the several committees, and to each of the probate courts of the several cities and towns, one copy each of said volume 43 of the Rhode Island Reports when they shall come into his hands and possession.

---

No. 7.  
S 23.  
Approved  
Feb. 4, 1920.

**RESOLUTION** for the transfer of the books, papers and records and other property in the office of the clerk of the district court of the third judicial district.

*Resolved*, That Milton Duckworth on the part of the senate and Samuel H. Davis and Herbert A. Gates on the part of the house of representatives be and they are appointed a committee to receive the books, papers, records and other property in the office of the clerk of the district court of the third judicial district and to transfer the said books, papers, records and other property to the clerk-elect, they giving and receiving receipts therefor.

---

No. 8.  
H 693.  
Approved  
Mar. 5, 1920.

**RESOLUTION** authorizing the quartermaster general to sell certain buildings at the state camp grounds, Quonset Point, R. I.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be authorized to sell to the highest bidder, under such conditions as said quartermaster general may impose, the two frame buildings at Quonset Point camp grounds, known as the cavalry and battery stables; the proceeds from such sale to be paid to the general treasurer.

RESOLUTION creating a commission on foreign and domestic commerce.

No. 9.  
H 790 A.  
Approved  
April 1, 1920.

*Resolved*, That a commission consisting of five citizens of the state to be appointed by the governor, be, and the same is hereby created for the purpose of assisting and promoting foreign and domestic commerce of this state, and coöperating with commissions or officials of other states in any movement to develop or increase such commerce. Said commission shall make a careful study of the problems involved and upon completion of the work and not later than February 1, 1921, report to the governor and thereupon the term of office of said commission shall terminate. The members of the commission shall serve without compensation, but shall be allowed clerical assistance and actual expenses incurred in the performance of their duties to an amount in the aggregate not exceeding the sum of five thousand dollars, which sum is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders on the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may be from time to time required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by a majority of said commission.

---

RESOLUTION disposing of unexpended balances of certain bond issues.

No. 10.  
H 669.  
Approved  
April 9, 1920.

*Resolved*, That all unexpended balances of less than one hundred dollars of any bond issue, issued previous to January 1, A. D. 1920, shall, by the general treasurer, be turned into the sinking fund of each of such bond issues respectively.

No. 11.  
H 936.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

RESOLUTION providing for a survey of public school finance and administration.

*Resolved*, That in view of the financial and administrative needs of our public schools and the inability of existing law to produce sufficient revenues, the chairman of the committee on finance of the senate, the chairman of the committee on finance of the house of representatives, the chairman of the board of tax commissioners, the chairman of the public utilities commission, and the commissioner of public schools are hereby created a special commission and are hereby authorized and directed to make a comprehensive study of school finance and management, both state and municipal, and to suggest practicable improvements in law and practice for securing adequate economic support and efficient administration of public education in Rhode Island and to report thereon to the general assembly in January, 1921, with its recommendations for legislative action.

No. 12.  
H 780.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

RESOLUTION authorizing the state board of agriculture to dispose of certain second hand apparatus.

*Resolved*, That the state board of agriculture be and it is hereby authorized to sell at public auction after notice in the public press the following articles of personal property:

- 1 Pony Acme-50 gallon tank sprayer.
- 1 New Way engine 150 gallon tank sprayer.
- 1 Friend 150 gallon tank sprayer.
- 1 Round Body 100 gallon tank sprayer.
- 2 Barrels, 50 gallon each.
- 4-40 feet extension ladders.
- 3-steel "lugs" for barrel sprayers.



5-small 2 wheeled carts.

1 Indian motor-cycle.

The proceeds of such sale shall by said board be paid to the general treasurer and by him added to the appropriation of said board for the suppression of the gypsy and brown tail moth which sum may be drawn by said board from the treasury in the same manner as the appropriation for the suppression of said gypsy moth.

---

RESOLUTION creating a joint special committee of the general assembly to inquire into and report with reference to the erection of a bridge across Mount Hope bay between the towns of Bristol and Portsmouth.

No. 13.<sup>1</sup>  
S 80.  
Approved  
April 26, 1920.<sup>1</sup>

*Resolved*, That a joint special committee, consisting of two senators to be appointed by the lieutenant governor and three representatives to be appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives, be, and they hereby are created a joint special committee whose duty it shall be to consider the feasibility of the erection and maintenance of a bridge between the town of Bristol and the town of Portsmouth across Mount Hope Bay; suitable locations for the same; the probable expense of erection and maintenance, and such other matters connected therewith and incidental thereto as may seem to such committee proper to consider. This committee when created shall be known as the joint special committee on Mount Hope Bridge, and shall report to the general assembly in writing as soon as their convenience will permit consistent with a thorough examination of the above subject.

The sum of one thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to defray the

nation of immigrants prevented by the absence of a suitable immigration station; and

WHEREAS, The erection of such an immigration station with the proper facilities for the care and custody of immigrants is essential; therefore be it

*Resolved*, That the general assembly of the state of Rhode Island respectfully requests the senators and representatives in congress to urge the passage of suitable legislation which will provide such an immigration station, and the secretary of state is hereby instructed to send a copy of this resolution to the senators and representatives in congress from Rhode Island.

---

No. 17.  
H 511.  
Approved  
Jan. 15, 1920.

RESOLUTION recommending to congress the passage of legislation providing for a quarantine station in the port of Providence.

WHEREAS, The development of the port of Providence is seriously handicapped by the lack of a quarantine station; and

WHEREAS, The recent movement of ocean vessels entering the port of Providence has been delayed and steamships diverted to the port of New York; therefore be it

*Resolved*, That the general assembly of the state of Rhode Island respectfully requests the senators and representatives in Congress to urge the passage of suitable legislation which will provide such a quarantine station, and the secretary of state is hereby instructed to send a copy of this resolution to the senators and representatives in congress from Rhode Island.

RESOLUTION requesting the secretary of the navy to locate a summer training school for the naval reserves at Newport.

No. 18.  
H 577.  
Approved  
Jan. 28, 1920.

WHEREAS, The secretary of the navy has located in various parts of the country special summer training courses for young men from the high schools and colleges with a view to enrolling these young men in the naval reserve or in active service in the United States navy, and

WHEREAS, The honorable secretary of the navy has failed to consider the merits of the city of Newport as one of the locations for such a training course, and

WHEREAS, The unusual facilities for naval training which are afforded by the location of the training station and other naval activities in the city of Newport makes it highly desirable that the city of Newport should have been selected as a location for such a training course, therefore be it

*Resolved*, That this general assembly hereby request the secretary of the navy to include Newport in the list of locations assigned for such training schools, and be it further

*Resolved*, That a copy of this resolution be transmitted by the secretary of state to the secretary of the navy of the United States.

---

RESOLUTION favoring senate joint resolution 102, 66th congress, 1st session, "To equalize the pay and allowances of commissioned officers, warrant officers, and enlisted men of the coast guard with those of the navy."

No. 19.  
S 2.  
Approved  
Feb. 4, 1920.

WHEREAS, The maintenance of the highest standard of efficiency in the conservation of life and prop-

erty from the perils of the sea is of great importance to the commercial and shipping interests of the state of Rhode Island; and

WHEREAS, There is now pending before the Congress of the United States, senate joint resolution 102, which has for its purpose the equalization of the pay and allowances of commissioned officers, warrant officers, and enlisted men of the coast guard with those of the navy, said senate joint resolution having been favorably reported by the committee on commerce of the senate of the United States; and

WHEREAS, It is of the utmost importance that the provisions of said joint resolution be enacted into law at as early a date as practicable in order that the coast guard may be able to retain its trained personnel, and to secure by enlistment suitable recruits to man its vessels and stations which has become difficult on account of the greater rates of pay prevailing in practically all business and commercial pursuits, which conditions threaten the efficiency of the service; and

WHEREAS, It would be detrimental to the commercial and shipping interests of the state of Rhode Island if for any reason the efficiency of the coast guard should become impaired; therefore be it

*Resolved*, By the general assembly of the state of Rhode Island that the members of congress from the state of Rhode Island, be and hereby are earnestly requested to give their support to senate joint resolution 102 and to use their efforts to secure its early passage by the senate and house of representatives of the United States; and be it further

*Resolved*, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to each senator and representative in congress from the state of Rhode Island, and to the chairman of the committee on commerce of the United States

senate, and the chairman of the committee on interstate and foreign commerce of the house of representatives.

---

RESOLUTION requesting the secretary of the navy to locate a summer training school for the naval reserves at Newport.

No. 20.  
H 671 A  
Approved  
Mar. 19, 1920.

WHEREAS, The secretary of the navy is locating in various parts of the country special summer training courses for young men from the high schools and colleges with a view to enrolling these young men in the naval reserve or in active service in the United States navy, and

WHEREAS, The unusual facilities for naval training which are afforded by the location of the training station and other naval activities in the city of Newport makes it highly desirable that the city of Newport should be selected as a location for such a training course, therefore be it

*Resolved*, That this general assembly hereby respectfully requests the secretary of the navy to include Newport in the list of locations assigned for such training schools, and be it further

*Resolved*, That the resolution entitled "Resolution requesting the secretary of the navy to locate a summer training school for the naval reserves at Newport" approved the twenty-eighth day of January, A. D. 1920, be, and the same hereby is annulled and rescinded, and be it further

*Resolved*, That a certified copy of this resolution be transmitted by the secretary of state to the secretary of the navy of the United States.

No. 21.  
H 978.  
Approved  
April 8, 1920.

**RESOLUTION** recommending to congress the passage of legislation providing for federal inspection of inland barges.

WHEREAS, The loss of life along the shores of the state of Rhode Island is much endangered by the operation of inland barges, which are in many cases, without life-boats, anchors, cables or life preservers, therefore be it

*Resolved*, That the general assembly of the state of Rhode Island respectfully requests our senators and representatives in congress to introduce or urge the passage of a bill in congress providing for the federal inspection of all inland barges of one hundred gross tons or over, and providing for the issuance of a certificate of inspection, which shall require that such barge shall be suitably equipped and in proper seaworthy condition; and be it further

*Resolved*, That a copy of this resolution be transmitted to our senators and representatives in congress from Rhode Island.

No. 22.  
H 520.  
Approved  
Jan. 28, 1920.

**RESOLUTION** making an appropriation to assist discharged soldiers and sailors out of employment.

*Resolved*, That the sum of fifteen thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same hereby is appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be expended during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, by the agent of state charities and corrections in assisting honorably discharged persons who were commissioned, warranted or enlisted in the military or naval service of the United States or its allies in the war against Germany and its allies, during such time as they are unemployed by reason of disability, pro-

vided such persons were residents of the state at the time of entering such service, or in assisting dependent families of such persons, provided such families are residents of this state.

The state auditor is hereby directed to draw his order upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or as much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of properly authenticated vouchers.

---

RESOLUTION authorizing certain expenditures by the state board of public roads.

No. 23.  
H 540.  
Approved  
Feb. 12, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the state board of public roads be, and it is hereby authorized to expend from the sums appropriated for highway construction or reconstruction during the calendar year 1920, such sums as may be necessary in order to make changes in the grade or location of street railway tracks when such changes in grade or location are reasonably necessitated by the construction or reconstruction of state highways.

---

RESOLUTION appropriating twenty thousand dollars to assist the several cities and towns which appropriate money for the extermination of the mosquito.

No. 24.  
H 623.  
Approved  
Feb. 12, 1920.

*Resolved*, That any town making an appropriation for the purpose of exterminating the mosquito shall be entitled to state aid to an amount equal to one-half the sum expended by such town for material, labor and expenses in work actually performed, excluding pay for advice, supervision and clerical assistance.

When the treasurer of any such town shall certify to the state auditor the amount expended for such

material, labor and expenses, the state auditor shall draw his orders on the general treasurer in favor of such town for the amount to which such town is entitled: *Provided*, that not more than three thousand dollars shall be paid to any one town. For the purpose of this resolution the sum of twenty thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same hereby is appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for expenditure on or before September 30, 1920; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders on the general treasurer for the payment of so much of said sum as may from time to time be required in accordance with the provisions hereof.

No. 25.  
H 624.  
Approved  
Feb. 12, 1920.

RESOLUTION making an appropriation of one thousand dollars for the necessary repairs of elevators in the county court in Providence.

*Resolved*, That the sum of one thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same hereby is appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the purpose of making the necessary repairs and alterations in the elevators in the court house in Providence; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the sheriff of Providence county.



**RESOLUTION** making an appropriation of fifty thousand dollars for snow removal from the state roads.

No. 26.  
H 605.  
Approved  
Feb. 19, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the sum of fifty thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be expended by the state board of public roads during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920 for the clearing of the state roads of snow and for the removal of such snow; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers.

---

**RESOLUTION** making an appropriation of five hundred dollars to be paid to the secretary of the state board of health as part of his salary for the year 1919 due and unpaid.

No. 27.  
H 610.  
Approved  
Feb. 24, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the sum of five hundred dollars is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be paid to the secretary of the state board of health as part of his salary for the year 1919 due and unpaid; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his order for the payment of said sum, in favor of the secretary of the state board of health, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers.

No. 28.  
H 580.  
Approved  
Mar. 2, 1920.

RESOLUTION relating to addition to state highway system passed at the January session, A. D. 1903, and at the January session, A. D. 1906.

*Resolved*, That a certain highway in the towns of North Smithfield and Cumberland, known as the New River Road, beginning at the Woonsocket line in the town of North Smithfield and extending southerly to the state highway at the Lincoln town line; also beginning at the southerly end of state highway at the bridge over the Blackstone river, on said New River Road, and extending southeasterly to the state highway on the Mendon Road in the town of Cumberland, be, and the same hereby is adopted in addition to the plan approved at the January session, A. D. 1903, and at the January session, A. D. 1906, and as part of said highway system approved as aforesaid.

No. 29.  
H 588 A  
Approved  
Mar. 12, 1920.

RESOLUTION making an appropriation of thirty-seven hundred dollars for the proper preservation of the battle flags of the state.

*Resolved*, That the sum of thirty-seven hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be expended by the state house commission, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 1461 of the public laws, in providing suitable cases for the preservation of the battle flags and markers of the state in the custody of the said commission; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the state house commission.

**RESOLUTION** making an appropriation for the purpose of paying balances of certain accounts due and remaining unpaid, December 31st, 1919.

No. 30.  
H 642 A  
Approved  
Mar. 2, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the sums as hereinafter provided for each account, be, and they hereby are appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the purpose of paying the balances on the following sundry accounts due and remaining unpaid December 31st, 1919.

For Rhode Island state college, ninety-four hundred thirty-six dollars eighty-six cents.

For expenses of maintenance of state home and school, sixty-seven hundred four dollars seventy-two cents.

For repairs, furnishings and improvements to the state home and school, twenty-eight hundred seventy-eight dollars sixty-six cents.

For expenses of the pathological laboratory, fourteen hundred thirty-nine dollars sixty-three cents.

For care and maintenance of the state house, twenty-nine hundred thirty-eight dollars five cents.

For expenses of food and drug commissioners, one hundred forty dollars sixty cents.

For state board of agriculture, two hundred six dollars eight cents.

For expenses of commissioners of inland fisheries, three hundred ninety-six dollars fifty-two cents.

For expenses of the factory inspectors, one hundred sixty-eight dollars forty-five cents.

For the support and maintenance of the soldiers' home and the inmates thereof, twenty-two hundred ninety-five dollars fifty-four cents.

For high and graded schools, three hundred five dollars.

For the legislative reference bureau, eighty-six dollars eighty-nine cents.

For care and maintenance of Rhode Island stone bridge, four hundred eighteen dollars fifty cents.

For state library, fifty-five dollars sixty-five cents.

For court house and jail, Bristol county, eight dollars thirty cents.

For the expenses of the commissioner of labor, twelve dollars fifty cents.

For compensation of members of the state board of health for attendance at meetings of the board and for conducting examinations, one hundred eleven dollars fifty cents.

For the payment of salaries of officers and employees at Oaklawn school for girls, twenty dollars thirty-eight cents.

For the payment of medical examiners and coroners, one hundred sixty-nine dollars twenty-five cents.

For payment of miscellaneous expenses, sixty-nine dollars forty-five cents.

For expenses of forest wardens, thirty-seven dollars thirty-two cents.

For fuel and gas for the several court houses and public offices to be certified by sheriffs of the several counties, five hundred five dollars ninety-three cents.

For care, maintenance, supervision and policing of the parks, reservations and other properties in the care and under the control of the metropolitan park commission, one hundred sixty-two dollars twenty cents.

For expenses of maintenance of the state sanatorium, thirteen hundred thirty-nine dollars seventy-six cents.

And the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment

of said sums, or such portions of each of them as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of properly authenticated vouchers.

---

RESOLUTION making provision for the proper representation of the state on official occasions and at public ceremonies and gatherings during the year ending December 31, 1920.

No. 31.  
H 666.  
Approved  
Mar. 2, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the sum of five thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same hereby is appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for expenditure, in the discretion of the governor, during the fiscal year ending December 31st, 1920, for the purpose of providing proper representation of the state on any official occasion or on any public ceremonies or gatherings; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of orders signed by the governor.

---

RESOLUTION making an additional appropriation to the state board of health for the prosecution of illegal practitioners of medicine, as defined by chapter 193 of the general laws, entitled "Of the practice of medicine," and all acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto.

No. 32.  
H 672.  
Approved  
Mar. 5, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the sum of fifteen hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, in addition to any sum heretofore appropriated, for the purpose

of defraying the expense of court procedure, witness fees and other expenses lawfully incurred by the state board of health in connection with the enforcement of chapter 193 of the general laws and all other acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto; and the state auditor is hereby authorized and directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of vouchers signed by the president of the state board of health and approved by the governor.

No. 33.  
H 766.  
Approved  
Mar. 5, 1920.

RESOLUTION making an appropriation of one thousand dollars to procure a portrait of Honorable Arthur P. Sumner, speaker.

*Resolved*, That one thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same is hereby appropriated, to procure a portrait of the Honorable Arthur P. Sumner, speaker, to be hung in the retiring room of the house of representatives; and the state auditor is hereby authorized to draw his orders on the general treasurer for so much thereof as may be necessary to carry out the object of this resolution, and the speaker is hereby authorized to appoint a committee of three of the house to procure said portrait.

No. 34.  
H 622.  
Approved  
Mar. 19, 1920.

RESOLUTION making an appropriation of twenty-five hundred dollars for interior decorating of the judges' rooms in the supreme court house in Providence.

*Resolved*, That the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be,

and the same hereby is appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be expended for interior decorating of the judges' rooms in the supreme court house at Providence; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the sheriff of Providence county.

---

RESOLUTION making an appropriation in accordance with the provisions of chapter 1464 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1917, entitled "An act to authorize the issuance of bonds to be known as the bridge construction loan of 1917."

No. 35.  
H 830.  
Approved  
April 6, 1920.

*Resolved*, That out of the amount received from the sale of scrip or certificates of debt authorized under the provisions of chapter 1464 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1917, less any premium received over the par value thereof as provided in section 2 of said chapter 1464, and not heretofore appropriated, the sum of fifty-nine thousand three hundred and seventy dollars and fifty-eight cents, be, and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of reimbursing the state treasury for the amount expended for the construction, reconstruction and reparation of bridges authorized under the provisions of resolution 21, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, and approved April 24, 1919, which sum is hereby re-appropriated to be expended during the fiscal year ending on December 31, 1920, in accordance with the provisions of said resolution, and the sum of

sixty-five thousand six hundred twenty-nine dollars and forty-two cents, be, and the same is hereby appropriated for the construction, reconstruction and reparation of bridges to be expended under the direction of the state board of public roads, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 846 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1912, and any amendments thereof and additions thereto, and no part of this sum shall be used for any other work carried on under the supervision of the state board of public roads; and the state auditor is hereby authorized and directed, upon receipt of vouchers properly authenticated by the chairman and secretary of said state board of public roads, to draw his orders on the general treasurer for the payment of such expenditures.

---

No. 36.  
S 76.  
Approved  
April 7, 1920.

**RESOLUTION** appropriating the sum of two hundred dollars for printing the journal of the fifty-third annual encampment of the department of Rhode Island, Grand Army of the Republic.

*Resolved*, That the sum of two hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the purpose of printing the journal of the fifty-third annual encampment of the department of Rhode Island, Grand Army of the Republic; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt of proper vouchers approved by the secretary of the state board of soldiers' relief.



**RESOLUTION** making an additional appropriation of thirty-five thousand dollars for the support and maintenance of the Rhode Island state college.

No. 37.  
H 616 A  
Approved  
April 9, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same hereby is appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the support and maintenance of the Rhode Island state college during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, said sum to be in addition to the sum of forty thousand dollars appropriated for the same purpose by an act passed at the January session, A. D. 1920, entitled "An act making appropriations for the support of the state of Rhode Island for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920;" and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of properly authenticated vouchers.

---

**RESOLUTION** appropriating the sum of ten thousand dollars for the care and treatment of the tubercular patients at the "Hill's Grove Branch" of St. Joseph's Hospital.

No. 38.  
H 609.  
Approved  
April 9, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the sum of ten thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the care and treatment of tubercular patients at the "Hill's Grove Branch" of St. Joseph's Hospital, located at Hill's Grove, Warwick, R. I., to be expended under the supervision of the trustees of St. Joseph's Hospital; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his

for repairs, furniture, fixtures and supplies for court house and jail in Newport county, and contracted for previous to, and remaining unpaid on December 31, 1919; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the sheriff of Newport county.

---

No. 43.  
H 986.  
Approved  
April 14, 1920.

RESOLUTION making an appropriation for the payment of interest on the soldiers' bonus loan of 1920.

*Resolved*, that the sum of seventy-five thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same hereby is appropriated for the purpose of paying the interest on the bonds of the soldiers' bonus loan of 1920 during the period ending the first day of January, A. D. 1921, and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his order or orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may be necessary, upon receipt by him of vouchers approved by the general treasurer.

---

No. 44.  
H 606.  
Approved  
April 14, 1920.

RESOLUTION making appropriation of one thousand dollars for additional clerical assistance in the office of the general treasurer.

*Resolved*, That the sum of one thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same hereby is appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be expended by the general treasurer during the year ending December 31, 1920, in paying for such additional clerical assistance as he may need in his office

in the proper performance of his duties; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the general treasurer.

---

**RESOLUTION** appropriating forty-five thousand dollars in addition to a sum previously appropriated for construction of a building at Rhode Island state college.

No. 45.  
H 615.  
Approved  
April 20, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the sum of forty-five thousand dollars, or as much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be expended under the direction of the board of managers of Rhode Island state college, together with the unexpended balance of the aggregate sum made available under the provisions of resolution number 18, passed at the January session, A. D. 1919, for the purpose of constructing and equipping a building to be used by the departments of agriculture and administration: *Provided, however*, that the said board shall not contract for anything under the provisions of this resolution unless it can be done and completed within the amount herein specified. And the state auditor is hereby authorized and directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said moneys, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt of proper vouchers approved by said board.

No. 46.  
H 692.  
Approved  
April 20, 1920.

**RESOLUTION** appropriating twenty-five hundred dollars for the suppression of the plant disease known as the white pine blister rust.

*Resolved*, That the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, the same to be expended under the direction of the state board of agriculture, for the purpose of carrying on work of suppression or extermination of the plant disease known as the white pine blister rust, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 1540 of the public laws, passed at the January session of the general assembly, A. D. 1917; and the state auditor is hereby authorized to draw his order on the general treasurer from time to time for said sum, or any part thereof upon the presentation to him of vouchers, approved by the executive committee of said board of agriculture and by the governor.

No. 47.  
H 713.  
Approved  
April 20, 1920.

**RESOLUTION** making an appropriation of thirty-eight hundred dollars for the repair of the state arsenal on Benefit street.

*Resolved*, That the sum of thirty-eight hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same hereby is appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the repair of the state arsenal on Benefit street; said sum to be expended under the direction of the quartermaster general; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may be necessary, upon the receipt by him of properly authenticated vouchers.

**RESOLUTION** making an appropriation of eight hundred dollars for interior decorating of certain offices in the Providence county court house.

No. 48.  
H 909.  
Approved  
April 20, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the sum of eight hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same hereby is appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be expended for interior decorating of certain offices in the Providence county court house; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the sheriff of Providence County.

---

**RESOLUTION** making an additional appropriation of seven hundred fifty dollars for salaries for the superintendent and employees of the shirt factory and tailor shop at the state prison and Providence county jail.

No. 49.  
H 943.  
Approved  
April 20, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the sum of seven hundred fifty dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the payment of salaries for the superintendent and employees of the shirt factory and tailor shop at the state prison and Providence county jail in addition to the amount of sixty-seven hundred fifty dollars appropriated for the same purpose by an act, entitled "An act making appropriations for the support of the state of Rhode Island for the fiscal year ending on the 31st day of December, 1920;" and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of

said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the penal and charitable commission.

---

No. 50.  
H 983.  
Approved  
April 20, 1920.

**RESOLUTION** making an additional appropriation for the examination and certification of teachers in the public schools.

*Resolved*, That in addition to the sum of money appropriated "for expenses of examinations as provided by chapter 68 of the general laws," in an act, entitled "An act making appropriations for the support of the state of Rhode Island for the fiscal year ending on the 31st day of December, 1920," the sum of two hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the expenses of examinations as provided by chapter 68 of the general laws to be expended during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders on the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or such portions thereof as may from time to time be required, upon the receipt by him of vouchers approved by the state board of education.

---

No. 51.  
H 686.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

**RESOLUTION** appropriating sixteen thousand dollars for the suppression or extermination of the gypsy and brown-tail moth.

*Resolved*, That the sum of sixteen thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the

treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be used for the purpose of suppressing or exterminating the gypsy and brown-tail moth in accordance with the provisions of chapter 242 of the general laws; and the state auditor is hereby authorized and directed to draw his orders on the general treasurer from time to time for the payment of said sum, or any part thereof, upon receipt by him of vouchers, signed by the executive committee of the state board of agriculture and approved by the governor.

---

**RESOLUTION** making an appropriation for installing electric lighting system in the Bristol county court house and the Bristol county jail.

No. 52.  
H 771 A.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the sum of six hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same hereby is appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be expended by the sheriff of the county of Bristol for installing electric light wiring and fixtures in the Bristol county court house and the Bristol county jail; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the sheriff of the county of Bristol.

---

**RESOLUTION** fixing the rate of interest the general treasurer is authorized to pay.

No. 53.  
H 981.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the general treasurer is hereby authorized, during the period ending on the thirty-first day of December, 1921, when making and executing a note or notes under the authority granted

him by resolution No. 7, entitled "Resolution authorizing general treasurer to borrow," passed at the January session, A. D. 1913, and approved April 29th, 1913, to negotiate said note or notes at a rate of interest not to exceed five per centum per annum.

---

No. 54.  
H 739.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

**RESOLUTION making an appropriation for repairs at state camp grounds.**

*Resolved*, That the sum of five hundred dollars be, and the same is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be expended under the direction of the quartermaster general, for repairs of buildings and grounds at the state camp grounds, Quonset Point, R. I.; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the quartermaster general.

---

No. 55.  
H 817.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

**RESOLUTION appropriating the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars to be expended through the Pawtuxet Valley Agricultural Society.**

*Resolved*, That for the purpose of promoting and encouraging agricultural, horticultural and mechanical industry and of raising the standards of agricultural and horticultural products of the farm, mill, workshop and household throughout the state, the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be and the same hereby is appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, in addition to any other



sum appropriated for this purpose, for expenditure during the fiscal year ending December 31st, 1920, through the Pawtuxet Valley Agricultural Society, for awards and premiums to such citizens of this state as may become entitled to the same as exhibitors of agricultural, horticultural or mechanical products at the public fair or fairs or exhibition or exhibitions held during the present year by said society, in accordance with the rules, regulations and public announcements of said society; and the general treasurer shall pay for said awards and premiums through said society such parts of said appropriation as the state auditor shall certify, have to his satisfaction, been paid or awarded to be paid by said society, to successful exhibitors in accordance with the provisions of this resolution.

---

RESOLUTION making an appropriation for general and sanitary repairs, furnishings and equipment, and permanent improvements for certain institutions.

No. 56.  
H 842 A.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920

*Resolved*, That the sum of ninety-nine thousand nine hundred and fifty dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same hereby is appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be expended during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, by the penal and charitable commission for general and sanitary repairs, furnishings, equipment, and permanent improvements for the different institutions under the control and management of the penal and charitable commission:

For the state hospital for mental diseases a sum not exceeding eight thousand five hundred dollars.

For the state infirmary a sum not exceeding sixteen thousand dollars.

For the state workhouse and house of correction a sum not exceeding two thousand five hundred dollars.

For the state prison and Providence county jail a sum not exceeding twelve thousand three hundred dollars.

For the Sockanosset school a sum not exceeding six thousand three hundred dollars.

For the Oaklawn school a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty dollars.

For the state home & school a sum not exceeding eleven thousand dollars.

For the Exeter school a sum not exceeding four thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars.

For the institutions in Cranston a sum not exceeding twenty-one thousand three hundred and fifty dollars.

For completing the new administration building at the state hospital for mental diseases a sum not exceeding sixteen thousand five hundred dollars.

And a further sum of thirteen thousand three hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same hereby is appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be expended during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, by the purchasing agent of the penal and charitable commission for general and sanitary repairs, furnishings, equipment and permanent improvements for the state sanatorium, a sum not exceeding ten thousand eight hundred dollars; and for the Rhode Island institute for the deaf a sum not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his order on the general treasurer for the payment of said sums appropriated, or any portion

thereof as may be from time to time required, upon receipt by him of properly authenticated vouchers.

---

**RESOLUTION** appropriating the sum of one thousand dollars for restoring and preserving the Rhode Island state archives.

No. 57.  
H 843 A  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the sum of one thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same hereby is appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the purpose of restoring and preserving the Rhode Island state archives in the custody of the secretary of state; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his order or orders on the general treasurer for said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the secretary of state.

---

**RESOLUTION** appropriating two thousand dollars for sundry repairs to the Providence armory.

No. 58.  
H 848.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the sum of two thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same hereby is appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be expended by the Providence armory commission in repairing the roof of said armory, and in repairing and wiring the hedge surrounding said armory, and the state auditor is hereby authorized and directed to draw his order or orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may be necessary for the purposes aforesaid upon receipt of vouchers approved by said commission.

No. 59.  
H 891.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

**RESOLUTION making an appropriation for installing new boilers and making alterations in the Pawtucket state armory and grading the grounds of said armory.**

*Resolved*, That the sum of twelve thousand five hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the purpose of installing new boilers, and making necessary alterations in the Pawtucket state armory; and for the grading of the state grounds around said armory; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his order or orders on the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the quartermaster general.

The quartermaster general is also authorized in connection to sell the old frame building on the armory grounds, the proceeds to be turned in to the general treasury.

No. 60.  
H 985 A.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

**RESOLUTION to pay sundry bills incurred by the commission to revise and amend the laws with regard to corporations.**

*Resolved*, That the sum of four hundred sixty-three dollars and ninety-four cents, or as much thereof as may be necessary, in addition to sums heretofore appropriated, be, and the same is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to pay sundry bills incurred by the commission to revise and amend the laws with regard to corporations; and the state auditor is hereby

authorized and directed to pay said bills upon presentation of proper vouchers therefor.

---

RESOLUTION making an appropriation of six hundred and fifty dollars for repairs and furnishings of the Kent county court house and jail.

No. 61.  
S 103.  
Approved  
April 28, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the sum of six hundred and fifty dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same hereby is appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the purpose of making necessary exterior and interior repairs on the Kent county court house and jail, and for additional furnishings in the clerk's office at the court house; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his order or orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the sheriff of Kent county.

---

RESOLUTION making an appropriation of two hundred dollars for the purchase of an artificial leg for John W. Cunningham.

No. 62.  
S 166.  
Approved  
April 28, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the sum of two hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same hereby is appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the purpose of purchasing an artificial leg for John W. Cunningham, who was injured in the course of duty as game warden for the state; and the state auditor is hereby authorized and directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may be necessary, upon the receipt by him of properly authenticated vouchers.

No. 68.  
H 635 A.  
Approved  
April 28, 1920.

**RESOLUTION** making an appropriation for the purpose of promoting and encouraging agricultural, horticultural and mechanical industry.

*Resolved*, That for the purpose of promoting and encouraging agricultural, horticultural and mechanical industry and of raising the standards of agricultural and horticultural products of the farm, mill, workshop and household throughout the state, the sum of thirteen thousand six hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for expenditure during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, for awards and premiums to such citizens of this state as may become entitled to the same as exhibitors of agricultural, horticultural or mechanical products at public fairs or exhibitions held during the present year by the societies and associations hereinafter named in accordance with rules, regulations and public announcements of said societies and associations; and the general treasurer shall pay for said awards and premiums through said societies and associations such parts of said appropriation as the state auditor shall certify, have to his satisfaction, been paid or awarded to be paid to successful exhibitors in accordance with the provisions of this resolution by any of the hereinafter named societies and associations, the amount of said awards and premiums in the case of each of said societies and associations not to exceed the amount set opposite the name of each of said societies and associations, to wit: through the Washington County Agricultural Society, not to exceed fifteen hundred dollars; through the Woonsocket Agricultural, Horticultural and Industrial Society, not to exceed eight hundred dollars; through

the Rhode Island Horticultural Society, not to exceed ten hundred dollars; through the Rhode Island Poultry Association, not to exceed twelve hundred dollars; through the Newport County Agricultural Society, not to exceed ten hundred dollars; through the Newport Horticultural Society, not to exceed ten hundred dollars; through the Woonsocket Poultry Association, not to exceed ten hundred dollars; through the North Kingstown Poultry Association, not to exceed five hundred dollars; through the South County Poultry Association, not to exceed seven hundred fifty dollars; through the Bristol Poultry Association, not to exceed five hundred dollars; through the Pawtucket Poultry Association, not to exceed five hundred dollars; through the North Providence Poultry Association, not to exceed five hundred dollars; through the South Kingstown and Narragansett Poultry Association, not to exceed five hundred dollars; through the Rhode Island Fruit Growers' Association, not to exceed six hundred dollars; through the Providence County Fair Association, not to exceed ten hundred dollars; through the Pawtuxet Valley Agricultural Association, not to exceed two hundred fifty dollars; through the Cranston Poultry Association, not to exceed five hundred dollars; through the Pawtuxet Valley Poultry Association, not to exceed five hundred dollars: *Provided, however,* that no part of this appropriation shall be paid as an award or premium to any exhibitor at any fair or exhibition of any of said societies or associations where gambling or the sale of intoxicating liquors are permitted; and it is further

*Resolved,* That for the purpose of carrying on educational work through the state in order to promote agricultural and horticultural development, the sum of one thousand dollars, or so much thereof

provisions of chapter 1832 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1920, with the exception of the provision of section 6 of said chapter 1832, and any rules of the board made thereunder, shall apply to the payment herein provided to the yeomen (F) in the same manner as it applies to payments to any person under the provisions of said chapter 1832; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, for the purpose of paying said bonus upon receipt by him of proper vouchers.

---

No. 67.  
S 205.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

RESOLUTION appropriating the sum of eighteen hundred dollars to be expended by the secretary of state in carrying out the provisions of an act, entitled "An act in relation to corporations," passed at the January session, A. D. 1920.

*Resolved,* That the sum of eighteen hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be and the same hereby is appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be expended by the secretary of state for the necessary expenses incurred in carrying out the provisions of an act, entitled "An act in relation to corporations," passed at the January session, A. D. 1920; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his order or orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum, or such portion or portions thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers approved by the secretary of state.



**RESOLUTION** making an appropriation for the payment of interest on the bridge construction loan of 1920.

No. 68.  
H 1012.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the sum of eleven thousand two hundred fifty dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same hereby is appropriated for the purpose of paying the first six months interest on the bonds of the bridge construction loan of 1920, and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his order or orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of such sum, or so much thereof as may be necessary, upon receipt by him of vouchers approved by the general treasurer.

---

**RESOLUTION** making an additional appropriation to pay accounts allowed by the general assembly.

No. 69.  
H 1014.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the sum of sixty-one hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same hereby is appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, in addition to the sum heretofore appropriated for the same purpose by an act, entitled "An act making appropriations for the support of the state of Rhode Island for the fiscal year ending on the 31st day of December, A. D. 1920," to pay accounts allowed by the general assembly; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders on the general treasurer for said sum, or so much thereof as may be required, for payment of accounts allowed by the general assembly.

<u>No. 90. H 890.</u>	John R. Wilcox, for services as disbursing officer for Washington county, year 1919.	\$25 00
<u>No. 91. H 917.</u>	Warren, Webster & Company, state sanatorium, Wallum Lake, R. I., for 12 No. 522 Webster syphon traps, 38 seats for same . . . . .	63 50
<u>No. 92. S 151.</u>	Mercury Publishing Company, for advertising public hearings of committees of the general assembly, for the years 1916, 1917, 1918 and 1919, and resolution proposing an amendment to the constitution of the state, for 1916 . . . . .	24 00
<u>No. 93. S 152.</u>	Herald Publishing Company, for advertising public hearings of committees of the general assembly, for the months of February, March and April, 1919 . . . . .	22 50
<u>No. 94. H 653 A.</u>	Daniel I. Damon, for damages suffered by reason of the layout of the state road at and near his place of business in the village of Shawomet . . . . .	150 00
<u>No. 95. H 778.</u>	Amandus Johnson, for damages to motor truck by motor vehicle owned by the state board of public roads . . . . .	253 52
<u>No. 96. H 884.</u>	Michael B. Lynch, for services as disbursing officer for Kent county, year 1919 . . . . .	25 00
<u>No. 97. H 883.</u>	Sanford E. Kinnecom, for services as disbursing officer for Providence county, year 1919 . . . . .	200 00
<u>No. 98. H 896.</u>	Harry Bellayuto, for damages done to car on the public highways by a motor vehicle owned and operated by the state board of public roads . . . . .	61 65
<u>No. 99. H 910.</u>	James Anthony, for services as disbursing officer for Newport county, year 1919 . . .	25 00

Western Union Telegraph Company, for telephone service rendered to selective service draft board.....	\$19 14	No. 100. H 944.
Booth Auto Service, for expenses of members of the general assembly in attending the funeral of John I. Devlin.....	7 00	No. 101. H 949.
H. A. Fenner, for removing and burying remains of an unknown man, killed by train No. 4408, in the town of Smithfield.	25 00	No. 102. H 972.
Herman Paster, for injuries received while engaged in the work of the state as deputy sheriff.....	500 00	No. 103. S 43 A.
James F. Mulligan, for personal injuries received as the result of an assault made upon him May 29, 1914, while engaged as a deputy sheriff in making service of a writ issued out of the superior court for the county of Providence.....	2,500 00	No. 104. S 61 A.
The Westerly Times, for advertising public hearings during years 1917, 1918 and 1919, and advertising resolution proposing amendment to the constitution of the state in the year 1918.....	46 00	No. 105. S 139 A.
City of Providence, for curbing on property owned and controlled by the metropolitan park commission.....	102 00	No. 106. S 172.
Miss Anne A. Hoxie, for use of Hoxie's hall for 2nd district court, July 1, 1919 to July 1, 1920.....	24 00	No. 107. S 179.
Francis F. Kellogg, for personal injuries sustained on the 24th day of August, A. D. 1919, by reason of a defect, and want of repair, and insufficient railing in a certain state road, to wit: Main street, in the village of East Greenwich, town of East Greenwich, county of Kent, said state...	115 00	No. 108. S 182 A.

No. 109.  
S 183.

Martha E. Kellogg, for damage to her automobile sustained on the 24th day of August, A. D. 1919, by reason of a defect, and want of repair, and insufficient railing in a certain state road, to wit: Main street, in the village of East Greenwich, town of East Greenwich, county of Kent, said state. . . . . \$282 90

No. 110.  
S 192.

W. K. Toole Company, for supplies and electrical equipment, armory of mounted commands. . . . . 7 04

No. 111.  
S 199.

George T. Rose, for payment on cattle killed by state board of agriculture, 2 cows at one-half appraised value. . . . . 70 00

No. 112.  
S 153 A.

Benjamin B. Shapiro, for damage to automobile while passing over stone bridge. . 80 98

No. 113.  
H1805.  
Approved  
April 10, 1920.

RESOLUTION authorizing the use of the state rifle range in Rumford by the Central Falls high school cadets.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the school committee of the city of Central Falls the use of the state rifle range in Rumford in order that the Central Falls high school cadets may engage in target practice at said rifle range in Rumford at such times and upon such occasions prior to December 31, 1920, as will not conflict with the requirements of any organization of the national or state guard using said ranges and without expense to the state for any ammunition that may be required in the target practice and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as the quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said range: *Provided*, that the state shall be reimbursed

for any damage done to said rifle range or state or government property therein by holding of said target practice; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said rifle range, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary on account of some emergency.

---

RESOLUTION authorizing the use of the state rifle range in Rumford by the Brown University rifle club.

No. 114.  
H 828.  
Approved  
April 20, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the executive committee of the Brown University rifle club of the city of Providence the use of the state rifle range in Rumford in order that the members of the said Brown University rifle club may engage in target practice at said rifle range in Rumford at such times and upon such occasions prior to Dec. 31, 1920, as will not conflict with the requirements of any organization of the national or state guard using said ranges and without expense to the state for any ammunition that may be required in the target practice and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as the quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said range: *Provided*, that the state shall be reimbursed for any damage done to said rifle range or state or government property therein by holding of said target practice; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said rifle range, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

No. 115.  
H 576.  
Approved  
Feb. 25, 1920.

**RESOLUTION** providing for the use of the state armories on special occasions prior to July 1st, 1921, by the police and fire departments.

*Resolved*, That the Providence state armory may be used by the Providence Police Association on the first Thursday in December, 1920, and by the Providence Permanent Firemen's Relief Association on the fourth Thursday in April, 1921; that the quartermaster general, or commission, respectively, having charge of any armory owned or rented by the state other than the Providence state armory shall permit the police department and the fire department, or any organization officially connected therewith in any town or city, to use such state armory in such town or city, respectively, once prior to July 1, 1921: *Provided*, that all such use of any state armory, as herein provided shall be under the control of the quartermaster general, or commission, respectively, having charge of such state armory, and that the state shall be paid by such organization the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning such armory, or the portion thereof so occupied, for the period comprised in such occupation; *and provided, further*, that all such use of any state armory shall be in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as the quartermaster general or commission having charge of such state armory shall impose or require for the proper protection and care of said armory and its contents. The state shall be reimbursed for any damage to the buildings of any armory, respectively, or to state or government property therein.

**RESOLUTION** authorizing officers, boards or commissions in charge of any armory owned, leased, rented or controlled by the state to allow the use of armories under their respective control to organizations of honorably discharged soldiers, sailors or marines who have served in the different wars of the United States.

No. 116.  
H 945.  
Approved  
May 8, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general, the Providence armory commission, the commission of armory of mounted commands, or any other officer, board or commission in charge of any armory owned, leased, rented or controlled by the state, be, and they hereby are authorized and directed to allow the use of the armories under their respective control until July 1, 1921, to honorably discharged soldiers, sailors or marines who have served in the different wars of the United States, for the purpose of effecting and completing an organization, and to any organization of honorably discharged soldiers, sailors or marines who have served in the different wars of the United States, if such organization has been effected and completed. The said use of the respective armories shall be for meeting purposes only and shall be free of any charge or any expense and under such rules and regulations as the officer, board or commission in charge of the respective armory may prescribe and shall not interfere with the use of said armory by the Rhode Island militia. Permission for the use of any armory granted under the provisions of this resolution may be revoked at any time by the officer, board or commission in charge of the respective armory, in case of any emergency.

No. 117.  
S 7 B.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

**RESOLUTION** authorizing the use of armories owned, leased, rented or controlled by the state, by organizations of honorably discharged soldiers, sailors or marines who have served in the war with Germany, for entertainment purposes.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general and the Providence armory commission, or any other officer, board or commission in charge of any armory owned, leased, rented or controlled by the state, may, with the consent of the quartermaster general and the approval of the licensing board of any city or town, allow the use of the armories under their respective control not more than two nights in any one month prior to January 1, 1921, to honorably discharged soldiers, sailors or marines who have served in the war with Germany, for the purpose of effecting and completing an organization and to such organizations of honorably discharged soldiers, sailors or marines who have served in the war with Germany when such organizations have been effected and completed, free of charge for meeting purposes only: *Provided*, that if used for purposes other than meetings, such organizations shall pay to the quartermaster general, or armory commission in charge, in advance, such amount as may be required to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning such armories for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general, or armory commission in charge, may see fit to impose, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general, or armory commission in charge, shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of such armories and contents; *and provided, further*, that such organizations shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any



state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of such armories; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use such armories, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general, or armory commission in charge, if necessary, on account of some emergency.

---

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Bristol by Kearney Post, No. 6, American Legion of Bristol, R. I.

No. 118.  
S 28.  
Approved  
Feb. 4, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Bristol and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to Kearney Post, No. 6, American Legion of Bristol, R. I., for the purpose of holding a dance on the evening of February 10, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Kearney Post, No. 6, American Legion of Bristol, R. I., shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Kearney Post, No. 6, American Legion of Bristol, R. I., shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Bristol; *and pro-*

*vided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general, if necessary, on account of some emergency.

No. 119.  
S 46.  
Approved  
Feb. 26, 1920.

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Bristol by Bristol Council, No. 379, Knights of Columbus.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Bristol and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to Bristol Council, No. 379, Knights of Columbus, for the purpose of holding a bazaar on the evening of April 5, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Bristol Council, No. 379, Knights of Columbus, shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Bristol Council, No. 379, Knights of Columbus, shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Bristol; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary on account of some emergency.

**RESOLUTION** providing for the use of the state armory at Bristol by Burnside Lodge, No. 34, Knights of Pythias.

No. 120.  
S 53.  
Approved  
Mar. 16, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Bristol and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to Burnside Lodge No. 34, Knights of Pythias, for the purpose of holding a dance on the evening of March 17, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Burnside Lodge, No. 34, Knights of Pythias, shall pay to the quartermaster general in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Burnside Lodge, No. 34, Knights of Pythias, shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Bristol; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general, if necessary, on account of some emergency.

---

**RESOLUTION** providing for the use of the state armory at Bristol by the King Philip Fire Co. of Bristol.

No. 121.  
H 751.  
Approved  
Mar. 24, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use

of the drill shed of the state armory at Bristol and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to the King Philip Fire Co. of Bristol, for the purpose of holding a dance on the evening of April 15, 1920: *Provided*, that the said King Philip Fire Co. of Bristol shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that the said King Philip Fire Co. of Bristol shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Bristol; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

No. 122.  
S 92.  
Approved  
April 8, 1920.

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Bristol by the Doric Club of St. Alban's Lodge of Masons.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Bristol and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the

**federal property issued to such troops, to the Doric Club of St. Alban's Lodge of Masons, for the purpose of holding a dance on the evenings of April 22 and May 20, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Doric Club of St. Alban's Lodge of Masons shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; and *provided, further*, that said Doric Club of St. Alban's Lodge of Masons shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Bristol; and *provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.**

---

**RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Bristol by the Excelsior Tennis Club of Bristol.**

No. 123.  
S 93.  
Approved  
April 8, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Bristol and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to the Excelsior Tennis Club of Bristol, for the purpose of holding a dance on the evening of April 9, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Excelsior Tennis Club of Bristol shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such

amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Excelsior Tennis Club of Bristol shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Bristol; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general, if necessary, on account of some emergency.

No. 124.  
S 141.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Bristol by Companion Court Alice, No. 124, Independent Order of Foresters.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Bristol and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to Companion Court Alice, No. 124, Independent Order of Foresters, for the purpose of holding a dance on the evening of May 4, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Companion Court Alice, No. 124, Independent Order of Foresters, shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster gen-

eral may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Companion Court Alice, No. 124, Independent Order of Foresters, shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Bristol; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

---

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Bristol by Bristol Loyal Order of Moose.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Bristol and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to Bristol Loyal Order of Moose, for the purpose of holding their second annual ball on the evening of October 6, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Bristol Loyal Order of Moose shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Bristol Loyal Order of Moose shall

No. 125.  
S 142.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Bristol; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

---

No. 126.  
§ 173.  
Approved  
April 26, 1920.

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Bristol by Bristol Council, No. 379, Knights of Columbus.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Bristol and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to Bristol Council, No. 379, Knights of Columbus, for the purpose of holding a dance on the evening of July 5, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Bristol Council, No. 379, Knights of Columbus, shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Bristol Council, No. 379, Knights of Columbus, shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory



at Bristol; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

---

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Bristol by Burnside Lodge, No. 34, Knights of Pythias.

No. 127.  
S 174.  
Approved  
April 26, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Bristol and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to Burnside Lodge, No. 34, Knights of Pythias, for the purpose of holding a dance on the evening of November 11, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Burnside Lodge, No. 34, Knights of Pythias, shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Burnside Lodge, No. 34, Knights of Pythias, shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Bristol; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general, if necessary, on account of some emergency.

No. 128.  
S 194.  
Approved  
April 28, 1920.

**RESOLUTION** providing for the use of the naval reserve armory at Bristol by St. Alban's Lodge, No. 6, F. & A. M.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the naval reserve armory at Bristol and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to St. Alban's Lodge, No. 6, F. & A. M., for the purpose of holding a ball on the evening of June 24, 1920: *Provided*, that the said St. Alban's Lodge, No. 6, F. & A. M., shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said St. Alban's Lodge, No. 6, F. & A. M., shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the naval reserve armory at Bristol; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

No. 129.  
H 1009.  
Approved  
April 28, 1920.

**RESOLUTION** providing for the use of the state armory at Bristol by Fraternal Order of Eagles, Aerie No. 953.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the

use of the drill shed of the state armory at Bristol and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to the Fraternal Order of Eagles, Aerie No. 953, for the purpose of holding a ball on the evening of November 24, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Fraternal Order of Eagles, Aerie No. 953, shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Fraternal Order of Eagles, Aerie No. 953, shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Bristol; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

---

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Newport by the school committee of the city of Newport.

No. 130.  
H 823.  
Approved  
Mar. 17, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Newport and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to the school

committee of the city of Newport for school, drill and athletic purposes until February 1, 1921: *Provided*, that the said school committee of the city of Newport shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said school committee of the city of Newport shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Newport; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

No. 131.  
H 710 A.  
Approved  
Mar. 24, 1920.

---

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Newport by Newport Post, No. 7, American Legion.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Newport and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to Newport Post, No. 7, American Legion, for athletic purposes, on two evenings of each week during the months of March, November and December, 1920 and January 1921: *Provided*, that said Newport Post, No. 7,

American Legion, shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Newport Post, No. 7, American Legion, shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Newport; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

---

RESOLUTION providing for the use by Pawtucket Council, No. 42, Knights of Columbus, of the state armory at Pawtucket.

No. 122.  
H 515.  
Approved  
Jan. 9, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use by Pawtucket Council, No. 42, Knights of Columbus, of the drill shed of the state armory at Pawtucket, and such other rooms in said armory, as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal or state property issued to such troops or stored in said armory, for the purpose of tendering a banquet and reception to the returned service men of Pawtucket, on the evening of January 12, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Pawtucket Council, No. 42, Knights of Columbus, shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such

amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in the occupation by said Pawtucket Council, No. 42, Knights of Columbus, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided further*, that said Pawtucket Council, No. 42, Knights of Columbus, shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the said state armory at Pawtucket.

---

No. 133.  
§ 10.  
Approved  
Feb. 4, 1920.

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Pawtucket by Pawtucket Royal Arch Chapter, No. 4.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Pawtucket and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to Pawtucket Royal Arch Chapter, No. 4, on the afternoon and evening of Monday, May 24, 1920, for the purpose of giving a dinner, the occasion being the 100th anniversary of the founding of Pawtucket Royal Arch Chapter, No. 4: *Provided*, that the said Pawtucket Royal Arch Chapter, No. 4, shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with

such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Pawtucket Royal Arch Chapter, No. 4, shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Pawtucket; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

---

RESOLUTION allowing the temporary use of the state armory at Pawtucket to the Pawtucket Young Men's Christian Association.

No. 134.  
H 563.  
Approved  
Feb. 4, 1920.

---

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the state armory at Pawtucket to the Pawtucket Young Men's Christian Association, for gymnastic exhibitions by the schools of Pawtucket and Central Falls, to be held on the evening of February 14, 1920: *Provided*, that said association shall defray the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory herein granted may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

No. 135.  
H 575.  
Approved  
Feb. 4, 1920.

**RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory  
at Pawtucket by Pawtucket Lodge of Elks.**

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Pawtucket and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to Pawtucket Lodge, No. 920, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of the United States of America, for the purpose of holding a banquet and dance on the evening of February 12, 1920, as a welcome home celebration in honor of the members of said lodge who entered the military or naval service of the United States in the war with Germany: *Provided*, that the said Pawtucket Lodge of Elks shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Pawtucket Lodge of Elks shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Pawtucket; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.



**RESOLUTION** providing for the use of the state armory at Pawtucket by the United Irish Societies of Pawtucket and Central Falls.

No. 136.  
H 659.  
Approved  
Feb. 13, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Pawtucket and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to the United Irish Societies of Pawtucket and Central Falls, for the purpose of holding a concert and lecture on the evening of Wednesday, March 17, 1920: *Provided*, that the said United Irish Societies of Pawtucket and Central Falls, shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said United Irish Societies of Pawtucket and Central Falls shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Pawtucket; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

No. 137.  
H 665.  
Approved  
Feb. 13, 1920.

**RESOLUTION** providing for the use of the state armory at Pawtucket by the Pawtucket and Central Falls Council, Boy Scouts of America.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Pawtucket and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered thereon, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to the Pawtucket and Central Falls Council, Boy Scouts of America, for the purpose of giving an exhibition drill on the evening of February 13, 1920: *Provided*, that said Pawtucket and Central Falls Council, Boy Scouts of America shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Pawtucket; and shall occupy said armory under such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

No. 138.  
H 719.  
Approved  
Mar. 24, 1920.

**RESOLUTION** providing for the use of the state armory at Pawtucket by the Women's British American Society of Pawtucket.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Pawtucket and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal

property issued to such troops, to the Women's British American Society of Pawtucket, for the purpose of holding a reception and entertainment on the afternoon and evening of Saturday, May 22, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Women's British American Society of Pawtucket shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Women's British American Society of Pawtucket shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Pawtucket; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

---

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Pawtucket by Pawtucket Council, No. 412, Knights of Columbus.

No. 139.  
H 806.  
Approved  
Mar. 24, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Pawtucket and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to the Pawtucket Council, No. 412, Knights of Columbus, for

the purpose of observing the twenty-fifth anniversary of said council on Friday evening, April 23, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Pawtucket Council, No. 412, Knights of Columbus, shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Pawtucket Council, No. 412, Knights of Columbus, shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Pawtucket; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

No. 140.  
S 33.  
Approved  
April 10, 1920.

---

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Pawtucket by the Pawtucket Poultry Association.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the state armory at Pawtucket and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to the Pawtucket Poultry Association, for the purpose of holding a poultry show on December 16, 17, and 18, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Pawtucket Poultry Association shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such

amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Pawtucket Poultry Association shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Pawtucket; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

---

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Pawtucket by Holy Sepulchre Commandery, No. 8.

No. 141.  
S 144.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Pawtucket and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to Holy Sepulchre Commandery, No. 8, on the afternoon of Thursday, May 27, 1920, for the purpose of giving a dinner: *Provided*, that the said Holy Sepulchre Commandery, No. 8, shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such

restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Holy Sepulchre Commandery, No. 8, shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Pawtucket; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

---

No. 142.  
S 191.  
Approved  
April 28, 1920.

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Pawtucket by the school committee of the city of Pawtucket.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Pawtucket and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to the school committee of the city of Pawtucket, for the purpose of holding an exhibition of school work, on the second day of June, 1920: *Provided*, that the said school committee of the city of Pawtucket shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Pawtucket; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

**RESOLUTION** allowing the temporary use of the state armory at Providence to certain organizations for the purpose of an educational exhibit and making an appropriation therefor.

No. 143.  
H 587 A.  
Approved  
April 22, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the Providence armory commission be and is hereby authorized and directed to allow the use of the state armory at Providence from Friday morning, November 12th, to Wednesday, November 17th, 1920, at 12 m. inclusive, for the purpose of a combined educational exhibit by the Rhode Island State Corn Growers' Association, Rhode Island Horticultural Society, Rhode Island Poultry Association, Rhode Island Fruit Growers' Association, Providence Market Gardeners' Association, Providence Chamber of Commerce, State Board of Agriculture, County Farm Bureaus, Rhode Island State College and other allied organizations, in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general imposes and requires for the proper protection of said armory and contents: *Provided, however*, that the said Rhode Island State Corn Growers' Association, Rhode Island Horticultural Society, Rhode Island Poultry Association, Rhode Island Fruit Growers' Association, Providence Market Gardeners' Association, Providence Chamber of Commerce, State Board of Agriculture, County Farm Bureaus, Rhode Island State College and other allied organizations, shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Providence; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the Providence armory commission if necessary, on account of some emergency.

*Resolved*, That for the purpose of helping education and the promoting of agricultural, horticultural and mechanical industries by the means of said combined educational exhibit, the sum of five hundred dollars or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and hereby is appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be expended through the said organizations in defraying the expenses of the said combined educational exhibits: *Provided*, that no fee be charged at any time for admission to said combined educational exhibit and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders for the payment of said sum, or so much thereof as may from time to time be required, upon receipt by him of proper vouchers.

---

No. 144.  
S 188.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

RESOLUTION allowing the temporary use of the Providence armory to the Rhode Island Automobile Dealers' Association.

*Resolved*, That the Providence Armory Commission, be and they are hereby authorized and directed to allow the use of the Providence armory to the Rhode Island Automobile Dealers' Association for the purpose of holding an automobile show, under such regulations for the care and safety of the building, and of all state and government property contained or stored therein, as may be agreed upon between said commission and said association. Said automobile show shall be held during the period beginning Friday, January 21st, 1921, and ending Saturday, January 29th, 1921, inclusive, and said Rhode Island Automobile Dealers' Association shall pay for the use and occupation of said Providence



armory, heated and lighted, but not to include electrical and advertising signs and devices, the sum of two thousand dollars for said period, with reasonable opportunity before and after said show to place in and remove from said armory drill hall, or main-floor, and basement, the automobile and appurtenant exhibits required for said show. The above mentioned sum of two thousand dollars shall be paid by the said Rhode Island Automobile Dealers' Association into the treasury of the state. Said Rhode Island Automobile Dealers' Association shall be held responsible by said commission for any damage to floors or building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of said Providence armory, and shall give bond to said Providence armory commission to make good such damage if any occurs, and to pay said amount for use and occupation.

---

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the Providence armory by the state central committee of the veterans of foreign wars.

No. 145.  
H 629 A  
Approved  
Mar. 5, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the Providence armory commission be and they hereby are authorized and directed to allow the use of the assembly hall of the Providence armory to the state central committee of the veterans of foreign wars for the purpose of holding class initiations on the evening of April 6, 1920, under such conditions for the care and safety of the building and all property contained therein as may be prescribed by the commission in charge of said armory.

No. 146.  
S 73 A.  
Approved  
Mar. 16, 1920.

**RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Westerly by Narragansett Council, Knights of Columbus, No. 21.**

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Westerly and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to Narragansett Council, Knights of Columbus, No. 21, for the purpose of holding an initiation meeting on April 11, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Narragansett Council, Knights of Columbus, No. 21, shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Narragansett Council, Knights of Columbus, No. 21, shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Westerly; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

**RESOLUTION** providing for the use of the state armory at Westerly by Merrill Post, No. 16, American Legion.

No. 147.  
H 727.  
Approved  
Mar. 24, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Westerly and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to Merrill Post, No. 16, American Legion, for the purpose of holding a dance on the evening of Monday, April 5, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Merrill Post, No. 16, American Legion, shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Merrill Post, No. 16, American Legion, shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Westerly; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

No. 148.  
S 64  
Approved  
April 10, 1920.

**RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Westerly by the South County Poultry and Pet Stock Association.**

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Westerly and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to the South County Poultry and Pet Stock Association, for the purpose of holding an exhibition during the period from December 15th to December 19th, 1920, inclusive: *Provided*, that the said South County Poultry and Pet Stock Association shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said South County Poultry and Pet Stock Association shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Westerly; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Westerly by Rhode Island Ones, Westerly Fire Department.

No. 149.  
S 147.  
Approved  
April 23, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Westerly and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to Rhode Island Ones, Westerly Fire Department for the purpose of holding a carnival on Saturday, June 26, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Rhode Island Ones, Westerly Fire Department shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Rhode Island Ones, Westerly Fire Department, shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Westerly; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

No. 150.  
S 189.  
Approved  
April 26, 1920.

**RESOLUTION** providing for the use of the state armory at Westerly by the Westerly Lodge, Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, No. 678.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Westerly and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to Westerly Lodge, Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, No. 678, for the purpose of holding a carnival from November 10 to November 13, 1920, inclusive: *Provided*, that the said Westerly Lodge, Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, No. 678, shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Westerly Lodge, Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, No. 678, shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Westerly; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

**RESOLUTION** providing for the use of the state armory at Woonsocket by Andrew F. Young Post, No. 3, American Legion. No. 151.  
S 3.  
Approved  
Jan. 29, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Woonsocket and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to Andrew F. Young Post, No. 3, American Legion, for the purpose of holding an exhibit and style show on February 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Andrew F. Young Post, No. 3, American Legion, shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Andrew F. Young Post, No. 3, American Legion shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Woonsocket; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

---

**RESOLUTION** providing for the use of the state armory at Woonsocket by the Woonsocket Police Association. No. 152.  
H 559.  
Approved  
Feb. 4, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use

of the drill shed of the state armory at Woonsocket and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to the Woonsocket Police Association for the purpose of holding a ball on the evening of February 13, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Woonsocket Police Association shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Woonsocket Police Association shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Woonsocket; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

No. 153.  
H 558.  
Approved  
Feb. 13, 1920.

---

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Woonsocket by the Woonsocket Fire Relief Association.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Woonsocket and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to the Woonsocket Fire Relief Association for the purpose



of holding a ball on the evening of April 22, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Woonsocket Fire Relief Association shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Woonsocket Fire Relief Association shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Woonsocket; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

---

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Woonsocket by the employees of the Woonsocket Rubber Company.

No. 154.  
H 602.  
Approved  
Feb. 13, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Woonsocket and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to the employees of the Woonsocket Rubber Company, for the purpose of holding an entertainment for the benefit of Woonsocket Hospital on the evening of April 5, 1920: *Provided*, that the said employees of the Woonsocket Rubber Company shall pay to the

quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said employees of the Woonsocket Rubber Company shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Woonsocket; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

No. 155.  
H2553 A.  
Approved  
Mar. 11, 1920.

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Woonsocket by Woonsocket Council, No. 113, Knights of Columbus.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Woonsocket and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to the Woonsocket Council, No. 113, Knights of Columbus, for the purpose of holding a dance on the evening of October 11, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Woonsocket Council, No. 113, Knights of Columbus, shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other

consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Woonsocket Council, No. 113, Knights of Columbus, shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Woonsocket; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

---

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Woonsocket by Woonsocket Lodge of Elks, No. 850.

No. 156.  
H 587.  
Approved  
Mar. 11, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Woonsocket and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to the Woonsocket Lodge of Elks No. 850, for the purpose of holding a charity ball on the evening of Friday, November 19, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Woonsocket Lodge of Elks, No. 850, shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the

proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further, that* said Woonsocket Lodge of Elks, No. 850, shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Woonsocket; *and provided, further, that* the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

No. 157.  
H 570.  
Approved  
Mar. 11, 1920.

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Woonsocket by the Father Mathew Temperance Society.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Woonsocket and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to the Father Mathew Temperance Society, for the purpose of holding a charity ball on the evening of December 31, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Father Mathew Temperance Society shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further, that* said Father Mathew Temperance Society shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government

property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Woonsocket; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

---

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Woonsocket by Lt. Harold F. Flynn Post, No. 263, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States.

No. 158.  
S 9 A.  
Approved  
Mar. 17, 1920.

---

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Woonsocket and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to Lt. Harold F. Flynn Post, No. 263, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, for the purpose of holding a social and dance on the evening of Wednesday, November 24, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Lt. Harold F. Flynn Post, No. 263, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Lt. Harold F. Flynn Post, No. 263, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property

contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Woonsocket; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory, herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

---

No. 159.  
H 777.  
Approved  
Mar. 24, 1920.

RESOLUTION providing for the use of the state armory at Woonsocket by Andrew F. Young Post, No. 3, American Legion.

*Resolved*, That the quartermaster general be and he hereby is authorized and directed to allow the use of the drill shed of the state armory at Woonsocket and such other rooms as shall not interfere with the troops quartered therein, or endanger any of the federal property issued to such troops, to the Andrew F. Young Post, No. 3, American Legion, for the purpose of holding a dance on the evening of November 11, 1920: *Provided*, that the said Andrew F. Young Post, No. 3, American Legion, shall pay to the quartermaster general, in advance, such amount as he shall require, to cover the cost of heating, lighting and cleaning said armory for the period comprised in such occupation, and such other consideration as the quartermaster general may see fit, and in accordance with such restrictions and regulations as said quartermaster general shall impose and require for the proper protection and care of said armory and contents; *and provided, further*, that said Andrew F. Young Post, No. 3, American Legion, shall be responsible for any damage to the building or any state or government property contained or stored therein, directly caused by said occupation of the state armory at Woonsocket; *and provided, further*, that the permission to use said armory,

herein granted, may be annulled by the quartermaster general if necessary, on account of some emergency.

---

RESOLUTION inviting his honor the lieutenant-governor and the honorable senate to join the house of representatives in grand committee, for the purpose of listening to the reading of the annual message of his excellency, the governor.

No. 100.  
H 505.  
Passed  
Jan. 6, 1920.

---

*Resolved*, That his honor the lieutenant-governor and the honorable senate be, and they hereby are invited to join the house of representatives in grand committee on Tuesday, January 6th, 1920, at 12:30 o'clock, p. m., for the purpose of listening to the reading of the annual message of his excellency, the governor.

---

RESOLUTION inviting his honor the lieutenant-governor and the honorable senate to join the house of representatives in grand committee for the purpose of electing certain officers.

No. 161.  
H 554.  
Passed  
Jan. 13, 1920.

---

*Resolved*, That his honor the lieutenant-governor and the honorable senate be and they hereby are invited to join the house of representatives in grand committee, on Thursday, January 15, 1920, at 1:30 p. m., for the purpose of electing the following officers, viz.:

A commissioner of sinking funds, to hold office until the first day of February, 1922.

A clerk of the superior court for the counties of Providence and Bristol, and for each of the counties of Newport, Washington, and Kent, to hold office until the first day of February, 1923.

An assistant clerk of the superior court for the counties of Providence and Bristol, in Bristol, to hold office until the first day of February, 1923.

A justice of each of the district courts of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th judicial districts, to hold office until the first day of February, 1923.

An associate justice of the district court of the 6th judicial district, to hold office until the first day of February, 1923.

A clerk of each of the district courts of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th judicial districts, to hold office until the first day of February, 1923.

A sheriff for each of the counties of Providence, Newport, Washington, Kent, and Bristol, to hold office until the first day of February, 1923.

Five commissioners of shell fisheries, one each from the counties of Providence, Newport, Washington, Kent, and Bristol, to hold office until the first day of February, 1925.

No. 162.  
H 628.  
Passed  
Jan. 27, 1920.

---

RESOLUTION inviting his honor the lieutenant-governor and the honorable senate to meet with the house of representatives for the purpose of listening to an address by Alvin C. York.

*Resolved*, That his honor the lieutenant-governor and the honorable senate is hereby invited to meet with the house of representatives in joint session forthwith for the purpose of listening to an address by Alvin C. York, who has accepted an invitation to attend the deliberations of the general assembly.



RESOLUTION inviting Sergeant Alvin C. York to attend the deliberations of the general assembly on Tuesday, January 27, 1920.

No. 163.  
H 601.  
Approved  
Jan. 28, 1920.

WHEREAS, There has come to the attention of the general assembly of the state of Rhode Island that Sergeant Alvin C. York, who has rendered conspicuous service to his country in the late war with Germany, and has achieved a record which is second to none in heroism and devotion to duty, is to be the guest of the Rotary Club of Providence at Elk's auditorium on Tuesday evening, January 27, 1920; therefore be it

*Resolved*, That this general assembly, in recognition of his valiant services in the defense of his country, extends a courteous invitation to Sergeant Alvin C. York to honor the General Assembly by being present at its deliberations at one o'clock on Tuesday, January 27; and be it further

*Resolved*, That a copy of these resolutions be conveyed by the secretary of state to the president of the Rotary Club of Providence for transmission to Sergeant Alvin C. York.

---

RESOLUTION inviting his honor the lieutenant-governor and the honorable senate to join the house of representatives in grand committee, for the purpose of electing a chief justice of the supreme court.

No. 164.  
H 630.  
Passed  
Jan. 28, 1920.

*Resolved*, That his honor the lieutenant-governor and the honorable senate be and they hereby are invited to join the house of representatives in grand committee on Thursday, January 29, A. D. 1920, at 1:30 o'clock, p. m., for the purpose of electing a chief justice of the supreme court, to hold office from

and after the first day of February, A. D. 1920, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of the Honorable Christopher Francis Parkhurst.

---

No. 165.  
H 655.  
Passed  
Feb. 3, 1920.

RESOLUTION inviting his honor the lieutenant-governor and the honorable senate to join the house of representatives in grand committee, for the purpose of electing an associate justice of the supreme court.

*Resolved*, That his honor the lieutenant-governor and the honorable senate be and they hereby are invited to join the house of representatives in grand committee on Tuesday, February 3, A. D. 1920, at 1:30 o'clock, p. m., for the purpose of electing an associate justice of the supreme court.

---

No. 166.  
H 674.  
Passed  
Feb. 11, 1920.

RESOLUTION inviting his honor the lieutenant-governor and the honorable senate to join the house of representatives in grand committee, for the purpose of electing an associate justice of the superior court.

*Resolved*, That his honor the lieutenant-governor and the honorable senate be and they hereby are invited to join the house of representatives in grand committee on Wednesday, February 11, A. D. 1920, at 2:00 o'clock, p. m., for the purpose of electing an associate justice of the superior court.

---

No. 167.  
H 506.  
Approved  
Jan. 7, 1920.

RESOLUTION providing for the publication of the journals of the senate and house of representatives.

*Resolved*, That the clerk of the senate and the recording clerk of the house of representatives be

requested to prepare in printed form each day the journal of the proceedings of the respective houses during the January session, A. D. 1920, for distribution to the members of the general assembly, state officers and such others as may be required, the expenses of such publication to be met from the appropriation for printing ordered by the general assembly, the further sum of six hundred dollars being hereby appropriated to be divided equally and paid to the said clerks of the senate and house of representatives as compensation for their services in preparation of such publication; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer for the payment of the same upon receipt by him of properly authenticated vouchers.

---

**RESOLUTION** presenting the gavel to the honorable speaker.

No. 168.  
H 776.  
Approved  
Mar. 11, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the gavel used by the speaker in the house during the present session, be and the same is hereby presented to the Honorable Arthur P. Sumner, speaker; and that the secretary of state be, and he is hereby authorized and directed to have said gavel properly engraved and delivered to the said officer.

---

**RESOLUTION** presenting the gavels to his honor the lieutenant-governor and to the honorable president of the senate.

No. 169.  
S 209.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the gavels used in the senate during the sessions of 1919 and 1920, be and the same hereby are presented to his honor the lieutenant-governor and to the president of the senate, Honorable Arthur

L. Smith, and that the secretary of state be, and he hereby is authorized and directed to have the same properly engraved and delivered to the respective officers.

---

No. 170.  
H 1021.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

RESOLUTION presenting the gavels to the honorable speaker and to the honorable deputy speaker.

*Resolved*, That the gavels used in the house of representatives during the present session, be and the same hereby are presented to the Honorable William R. Fortin, speaker, and to the Honorable Fred L. Owen, deputy speaker, and that the secretary of state be, and he hereby is authorized and directed to have the same properly engraved and delivered to the respective officers.

---

No. 171.  
H 1013.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

RESOLUTION for the payment to Raymond G. Mowry for extra services rendered as reading clerk of the house of representatives.

*Resolved*, That the sum of three hundred dollars be paid to Raymond G. Mowry as compensation for extra services rendered during the January session, A. D. 1920, as reading clerk of the house of representatives; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders on the general treasurer for the payment of said sum upon receipt by him of the proper voucher.

---

No. 172.  
H 1018.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

RESOLUTION making an appropriation for the payment of deputy sheriffs for attendance upon the general assembly for the January session, A. D. 1920.

*Resolved*, That the following sums be paid to the following named persons, deputy sheriffs of the

county of Providence, for attendance upon the general assembly for the January session, A. D. 1920:

Michael H. McElroy, three hundred twenty dollars.

Thomas Dyer, three hundred twenty dollars.

And the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer in favor of the above-named persons in full, for the above sums, the same to be paid out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, said sums to be in full compensation to the above-named persons, respectively, for all services rendered to the general assembly during the session aforesaid.

---

RESOLUTION making an additional appropriation for the payment of the doorkeepers and the assistant doorkeepers of the general assembly.

No. 173.  
H 1017.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the sum of five hundred sixty dollars, in addition to the sum heretofore appropriated for the same purpose, be and the same hereby is appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to pay Louis H. Knox, doorkeeper of the senate, and Albert Roberts, doorkeeper of the house of representatives, seven hundred four dollars each, and Frank E. Dutemple and Matthew T. Gradwell, assistant doorkeepers of the senate, and Joseph M. Provencher and William H. Jackson, assistant doorkeepers of the house of representatives, four hundred forty-eight dollars each, for services rendered as such doorkeepers and assistant doorkeepers during the January session, A. D. 1920, said sums to be in full compensation for said services during said session; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders upon the general treasurer

for the payment of said sums upon the receipt by him of proper vouchers.

---

No. 174.  
H 1016.  
Approved  
May 5, 1920.

**RESOLUTION** making an additional appropriation for the payment of the pages of the general assembly.

*Resolved*, That the sum of six hundred sixty dollars in addition to the sum heretofore appropriated for the same purposes, be and the same hereby is appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to pay the pages of the general assembly for services rendered during the January session, A. D. 1920, to be paid to them as follows: To Hugh H. McCarthy, two hundred sixty dollars, and to the thirteen other pages of the senate and house of representatives, one hundred sixty dollars each. Said sums to be in full compensation for their services during said January session, A. D. 1920; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders for the payment of said sums to the said pages upon the receipt by him of proper vouchers.

---

No. 175.  
S 72.  
Approved  
April 26, 1920.

**RESOLUTION** upon the petition of Carmine Ucci for restoration to the right to vote.

*Resolved*, That the prayer of said petitioner be and the same is hereby granted, and that the said Carmine Ucci be and he hereby is restored to his right to register and vote, and shall be entitled to vote whenever he shall have the other qualifications required by the constitution and laws of this state.

---

No. 176.  
H 712 A.  
Approved  
April 28, 1920.

**RESOLUTION** upon the petition of Leonard E. Maynard for restoration to the right to vote.

*Resolved*, That the prayer of said petitioner be and the same is hereby granted, and that the said

Leonard E. Maynard be and he hereby is restored to his right to register and vote and shall be entitled to vote, whenever he shall have the other qualifications required by the constitution and laws of this state.

---

RESOLUTION upon the petition of Thomas H. Hughes for restoration to the right to vote.

No. 177.  
H 783.  
Approved  
April 28, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the prayer of the said petitioner be and the same is hereby granted, and that the said Thomas H. Hughes be and he is hereby restored to his rights to register and vote, and shall be entitled to vote whenever he shall have the other qualifications required by the constitution and the laws of this state.

---

RESOLUTION upon the petition of Edward P. Metcalf for restoration to the right to vote.

No. 178.  
H 999.  
Approved  
May 6, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the prayer of said petitioner, be and the same is hereby granted, and that the said Edward P. Metcalf, be and he hereby is restored to his right to register and vote, and shall be entitled to vote, whenever he shall have the other qualifications required by the constitution and laws of this state.

---

RESOLUTION upon conditional pardon of Alexander H. White.

No. 179.  
S 12.  
In Senate  
Jan 14, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the senate hereby gives its advice and consent to the issuing of a conditional pardon to Alexander H. White, now serving a sentence of two and one-half years in the state prison for breaking and entering a dwelling at night and larceny; in accord-

dance with the recommendation of his excellency the governor and subject to the terms and conditions therein contained.

---

No. 180.  
S 98.  
In Senate  
Mar. 16, 1920.

RESOLUTION of sympathy to honorable John H. McCabe upon the death of his mother.

WHEREAS, The senate has learned with deep regret that the Honorable John H. McCabe, senator from Burrillville, has sustained a great loss by the death of his mother, it is

*Resolved*, That the earnest and heartfelt sympathy of this senate is hereby extended to the Honorable John H. McCabe in his bereavement; and be it also

*Resolved*, That as a further testimonial the senate do now adjourn.

---

No. 181.  
S 157.  
In Senate  
April 9, 1920.

RESOLUTION upon conditional pardon of Vincenzo Passarelli.

*Resolved*, That the senate hereby gives its advice and consent to the issuing of a conditional pardon to Vincenzo Passarelli, now serving a sentence of twelve years in the state prison for having placed an obstruction on the New Haven Railroad track in accordance with the recommendation of his excellency the governor and subject to the terms and conditions therein contained.

---

No. 182.  
S 176.  
In Senate  
April 14, 1920.

RESOLUTION upon conditional pardon of Charles Carlow.

*Resolved*, That the senate hereby gives its advice and consent to the issuing of a conditional pardon to Charles Carlow, now serving a sentence of ten years



in the state prison for having committed murder in the second degree; in accordance with the recommendation of his excellency the governor and subject to the terms and conditions therein contained.

---

**RESOLUTION upon conditional pardon of Philip Dinezzo.**

No. 183.  
S 196.  
In senate  
April 21, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the senate hereby gives its advice and consent to the issuing of a conditional pardon to Philip Dinezzo, now serving a sentence of fifteen years in the state prison for manslaughter; in accordance with the recommendation of his excellency the governor and subject to the terms and conditions therein contained.

---

**RESOLUTION upon conditional pardon of Manuel Silva.**

No. 184.  
S 197.  
In Senate  
April 22, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the senate hereby gives its advice and consent to the issuing of a conditional pardon to Manuel Silva, now serving a sentence of fifteen years for manslaughter in the state prison; in accordance with the recommendation of his excellency the governor and subject to the terms and conditions therein contained.

---

**RESOLUTION upon conditional pardon of Peter Andrews.**

No. 185.  
S 198.  
In Senate  
April 22, 1920.

*Resolved*, That the senate hereby gives its advice and consent to the issuing of a conditional pardon to Peter Andrews, now serving a sentence of ten years in the state prison for manslaughter; in accordance with the recommendation of his excellency the gov-

ernor and subject to the terms and conditions therein contained.

---

No. 186.  
S 206.  
In Senate  
April 28, 1920.

RESOLUTION of thanks to his Honor Emery J. San Souci, lieutenant-governor.

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this senate are due and hereby are extended to his honor Emery J. San Souci, lieutenant-governor, for the courtesy, dignity and impartiality with which he has presided over the deliberations of this senate during the legislative years 1919 and 1920.

---

No. 187.  
S 207.  
In Senate  
April 28, 1920.

RESOLUTION thanking honorable J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, for his services as secretary of the senate.

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this senate be, and they hereby are tendered to the Honorable J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, for his faithful and efficient services as secretary of the senate during the legislative years 1919 and 1920.

---

No. 188.  
S 208.  
In Senate  
April 28, 1920.

RESOLUTION thanking James E. Dooley for his services as reading clerk of the senate.

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this senate be, and they hereby are tendered to James E. Dooley, reading clerk of the senate, for his faithful and efficient services as such clerk during the legislative years 1919 and 1920.

**RESOLUTION to suspend joint rules 6, 8 and 9.**

No. 189.  
H 1006.  
Passed  
April 8, 1920.

*Resolved*, That joint rules 6, 8 and 9, so far as they relate to engrossing of acts, be suspended for the remainder of the session; and the engrossing clerk is hereby directed to suitably engross, after the close of the present session, such acts as may finally pass either house in concurrence, and the secretary of state is hereby directed to certify the same and place them on file in his office.

---

**RESOLUTION of adjournment from Fridays to Tuesdays.**

No. 190.  
H 507.  
Passed  
Jan. 6, 1920.

*Resolved*, That when this general assembly adjourns on Friday of each session week, it adjourn to meet on Tuesday of the following session week.

---

**RESOLUTION of adjournment from Friday, February 6th, A. D. 1920, to Wednesday, February 11th, A. D. 1920.**

No. 191.  
H 657.  
Passed  
Feb. 4, 1920.

*Resolved*, That when this general assembly adjourns on Friday, February 6th, A. D. 1920, it adjourn to meet on Wednesday, February 11th, A. D. 1920.

---

**RESOLUTION of adjournment from Thursday, April 1st to Tuesday, April 6th, A. D. 1920.**

No. 192.  
H 912.  
Passed  
Mar. 26, 1920.

*Resolved*, That when this general assembly adjourns on Thursday, April 1st it adjourn to meet on Tuesday, April 6th, A. D. 1920.

No. 193.  
H 1015  
Passed  
April 28, 1920.

## RESOLUTION of final adjournment.

*Resolved*, That when this general assembly adjourns on Wednesday, April 28, 1920, it adjourn *sine die*.

---

SECRETARY OF STATE'S OFFICE,

PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND.

I certify the acts and resolutions contained in this volume to be true copies of the originals on file in this office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereto  
set my hand and affixed the seal of  
the state, this            day of  
A. D.

*Secretary of State.*

**List of Certificates of Incorporation Issued by the  
Secretary of State, Pursuant to the Provisions  
of Chapter 212 of the General Laws, from  
January 1, 1919, to July 1, 1920.**

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frederick W. Tillinghast, Chauncey E. Wheeler and Clifford A. Kingsley, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Ballantrae Farms, Incorporated. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the following business, namely: (1) To undertake, carry on, operate and maintain the business of purchasing, acquiring, owning, operating, leasing, selling, mortgaging, or otherwise disposing of land, buildings, and any and all other improvements which may in any manner be used thereon or connected therewith. (2) To undertake, carry on, operate and maintain the business of farming, argiculture, horticulture, grazing, the dairy business in all of its branches and any and all other forms of business activity which are commonly associated with the farming or grazing business; (3) To do and carry on any manufacturing, merchandising, real estate, brokerage, or any other business or operation, and to purchase or otherwise acquire, hold, own, mortgage, pledge, sell, assign and transfer, or otherwise dispose of, to trade, deal in and deal with goods, wares and merchandise of every class and description which it may be necessary

Issued  
Jan. 2, 1919.

and expedient to undertake and maintain, deal in and deal with in connection with or in any way incidental to the aforesaid business of said company, and to transact any and all business incidental thereto or directly or indirectly connected therewith; (4) In furtherance and not in limitation of the general powers hereinbefore conferred and of the objects, purposes and powers as hereinabove stated, to formulate, promote, and assist, financially or otherwise, corporations, companies, syndicates, partnerships, associations and individuals, and to give any guaranty in connection therewith for the performance of any obligation or undertaking; to buy, acquire, hold, sell, mortgage, pledge, exchange or otherwise deal in the shares of stock of this corporation and of any other corporation whether of a like or different character from this corporation and whether as principal or agent, and on commission or otherwise, to borrow money, and issue bonds, notes or other obligations therefor; to hold in trust, issue on commission, make advances upon, purchase, sell or otherwise acquire or dispose of any property, real or personal, and to act as agent for any of the above or like purposes; (5) To make, alter, change and amend at any time and from time to time in accordance with its organic law, by-laws for the suitable conduct of its business and affairs: *Provided*, that nothing contained herein shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of a bank or banking corporation, savings bank or trust company, or to deal in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness contrary to the provisions of section 2 of chapter 212 of the general laws of 1909, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they

have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Harry O. Cowell, Chauncey E. Wheeler and Clifford A. Kingsley have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement for form a corporation, under the name of 'The Cowells' Furniture Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the following business, namely: (1) The business of making, manufacturing, producing, purchasing, selling, disposing of and otherwise dealing in furniture, rugs, carpets, pianos and other home and office furnishings; (2) Said corporation may also manufacture, purchase or otherwise acquire, hold, own, mortgage, pledge, sell, assign and transfer or otherwise dispose of invest, trade, deal in and deal with goods, wares, merchandise and property of every class and description in any way connected with or incidental to the proper carrying on of said business above mentioned; (3) Said corporation may also buy, lease, acquire, hold, use, rent, sell, mortgage, convey or otherwise deal in or dispose of lands, buildings, tenements and hereditaments and any and all property, real or personal, or rights or easements connected therewith or incidental thereto in connection with the other purposes hereinbefore specified; and may buy, construct, build, lease, or in any other manner deal in and operate any building, store, factory, or manufacturing establishment connected with any of the foregoing purposes; (4) Said corporation shall also have power to apply for patents

Issued  
Jan. 2, 1919.

relating to any of the aforesaid purposes, and may take over and receive assignments of any rights to or in inventions or of any applications for patents now or hereafter pending in anywise relating to any of the aforesaid purposes, and may also take over and receive assignments of patents heretofore or to be issued by the United States of America, or any other government, relating thereto; and may purchase, acquire, sell, dispose of and otherwise deal in machinery, tools, materials, raw or manufactured, and appliances suitable for use for any of the purposes aforesaid, and also all other materials, articles of goods manufactured or unmanufactured which can be conveniently or advantageously dealt in by the corporation in connection with any of the purposes aforesaid; (5) Said corporation may also act as agent, factor or commission merchant for the purchase or sale of any or all of the foregoing articles; may also make and enter into contracts of every sort and kind incidental to any of its business with any individual, firm, association or corporation, and buy, sell, mortgage, pledge, hold or exchange the shares of stock, bonds or other securities of this corporation and of any other corporation; may borrow money and issue bonds, notes or other obligations therefor: *Provided*, that nothing herein shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of a bank or banking corporation, savings bank or trust company, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness contrary to the provisions of section 2 of chapter 212 of the general laws, 1909, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.



## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Oliver D. Edwards, Emma E. Edwards and Andrew Yorston, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Edwards Motor Car Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of acquiring, buying, selling, leasing, repairing and dealing in automobiles, automobile supplies, and real and personal property and engaging generally in mercantile pursuits for pecuniary profit, and with the capital stock of five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Jan. 3, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Sarah T. Heathcote, Clifford D. Heathcote and Jesse H. Angell, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of John Heathcote & Son, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling, dealing in, repairing, and rebuilding, tenting and drying machines and other textile machinery and machinery generally; also accessories, parts and supplies for the same; and the doing of all business in any way connected with or incidental to the foregoing purposes, and with the capital stock of seventy-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Jan. 3, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Jan. 6, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Barnett Salmanson, Samuel N. Deutch and Benjamin Pliner, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Excello Manufacturing Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, exporting, importing, buying, selling and generally dealing in goods, wares, merchandise, and property of every kind and description; of purchasing, leasing or otherwise acquiring lands and buildings for the establishment of a manufactory with suitable plants and machinery, and of dealing in real estate generally, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Jan. 7, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Adelaide Frank, Mildred Frank and Jacob Frank, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Franks, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling and trading in women's coats, suits, skirts, blouses, gloves, shoes, neckwear, lingerie, underwear, dresses, sweaters, umbrellas, corsets, stockings, waists and in every article of clothing or adornment worn or used by women, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Mildred Frank, Rebecca Frank and Gertrude Frank, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of M. R. and G. Frank Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling and dealing in women's and men's wearing apparel, and with the capital stock of thirty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Jan. 8, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Roderick W. Farmer, Edmund R. Ware, Lyman H. Kilton and Charles H. Kenyon, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Ware Products Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, or otherwise utilizing, mineral, vegetable, chemical or other substances or materials useful in or available for commercial purposes or the arts; to buy and sell or otherwise to acquire or traffic in mineral, vegetable, chemical and other materials and any of the products thereof and any articles consisting thereof: To lease, buy or construct and maintain buildings, machinery and other equipment which may be deemed necessary for conducting the business of the company; to manufacture, purchase, or otherwise acquire goods, merchandise and personal property

Issued  
Jan. 14, 1919.

of every class, and to hold, own, mortgage, sell or otherwise dispose of, trade, deal in and deal with the same; to acquire and undertake the good will, property, right, assets and the liabilities of any person, firm, association or corporation, and to pay for the same in cash, stock or bonds of the corporation or otherwise; to enter into, make, perform and carry out contracts of every kind and for any lawful purpose with any firm, person, association or corporation; to borrow or raise money, by the issue of or upon warrant, bonds secured by mortgage, debentures and other negotiable or transferable instruments or otherwise; to apply for, obtain, register, purchase, lease or otherwise to acquire and to hold, use, own, or operate and introduce and to sell, assign or otherwise to dispose of, any trade marks, trade names, patents, inventions, formulas, improvements and processes used in connection with or secured under letters patent of the United States or elsewhere or otherwise and to use, exercise, develop, grant licenses in respect of or otherwise to turn to account any such trade marks, patents, licenses, formulas, processes and the like or any such properties or rights; to purchase, hold and reissue the shares of its capital stock, to conduct business in any of the states, territories, colonies or dependencies of the United States, in the District of Columbia, and in any or all foreign countries, to have one or more offices therein, and therein to hold, purchase, mortgage and convey real and personal property incidental to its business without limit as to amount, but always subject to local laws; to do any or all the things herein set forth to the same extent as natural persons might or could do and in any part of the world; in general to carry on any other business in connection with the foregoing; whether manufacturing or otherwise, and to have

and to exercise all the powers conferred by the laws of Rhode Island: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall be deemed to authorize said corporation to do a banking business or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of sixty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Charles Reiniche, Alfred Mongeau, Pierre Joyal and Leger J. Morissette, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of New System Textile Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of quilling, coning, twisting, spooling, reeling, beaming and manufacturing silk, worsted and cotton yarn manufacturing cloth and cloth goods and any other business connected with or incidental to any of the above and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Jan. 20, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Ira Marcus, Archie O. Joslin and Daniel J. Healey, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Bernstein's, Incor-

Issued  
Jan. 21, 1919.

porated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, leasing, and dealing in wearing apparel for men and women and buying and selling and dealing in other personal property; also buying, selling, leasing, mortgaging and dealing in real estate; also all business incidental to either of the above or connected therewith: *Provided*, that nothing herein contained shall be deemed to authorize said corporation to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of forty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Jan. 22, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that H. William Maertens, Sale A. Pickens and James W. Pickens, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Narragansett Mills, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, and manufacturing of cotton, worsted, wool or other fabrics, also the buying, selling, manufacturing, spooling, twisting, winding of cotton, wool, and worsted yarn of all kinds, also the buying, selling, holding and otherwise dealing in real estate to the extent necessary for carrying on the aforesaid business; and the doing of any and all things incidental to or connected with any of the foregoing purposes, and with the capital stock of thirty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Fred L. Sayles, Frank H. Swan and Francis B. Keeney, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Lincoln Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing fibres and fabrics of silk, cotton, wool, worsted and other materials and of any combination of such materials and of manufacturing any and all kinds of manufactured articles, and of buying, selling, dealing in and disposing of such fibres, fabrics and manufactured articles and of dyeing and finishing such fibres, fabrics and manufactured articles, and of acquiring, holding, operating and disposing of mills, manufacturing estates and plants; also for the purpose of acquiring, holding, using, managing, improving, leasing, mortgaging, selling and conveying real estate, chattel interests in realty, leasehold estates and personal estates, including stocks, bonds and other obligations or evidences of indebtedness of any corporation, domestic or foreign, and of any person, and while the owner or holder of any such stock, bond, obligation or evidence of indebtedness to possess and exercise in respect thereof all the rights, powers and privileges of individual owners and holders thereof and to exercise any and all voting power thereon, and of transacting any business incident to the exercise of the foregoing powers or connected therewith: *Provided, however*, that nothing herein contained shall enable this corporation to engage in the banking business or in the business of trading in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of three

Issued  
Jan. 24, 1919.

hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Jan. 24, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Hubert Begin, Arsene Denevers and Wilfrid Begin, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Social Amusement Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of keeping, maintaining and running theatres wherein shall be given theatrical and musical representations and moving pictures, and to do all acts and transactions that may be necessary to carry on said business, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Jan. 25, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Harry L. Robbins, Clifford A. Brownell and William B. Greenough, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Mutual Grocers' Association, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, trading and dealing in groceries, grocers' supplies and equipment and provisions and all other business incidental thereto and connected therewith, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have



also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John F. Donnelly, Joseph J. Flynn and Thomas J. McGauley, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Donnelley Taxi Motor Service, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the motor taxi business, to lease and operate motor vehicles for hire or otherwise and to acquire, own and manage and deal in motor vehicles and other property incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasurer of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Jan. 28, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Roland C. Powers, James C. Powers and Percy H. Blanding, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Colonial Wholesale Grocery Company. Said corporation is constituted for the following business and purposes, viz.: To make, construct, manufacture, purchase and acquire in any manner goods, wares, merchandise, articles, materials and substances of all kinds; to purchase, acquire, obtain, hold, own, use, maintain, manage, improve, sell, lease, exchange, mortgage, pledge,

Issued  
Jan. 29, 1919.

trade and otherwise deal in and dispose of, either as principal, agent, broker, factor, commission merchant or consignee, real and personal property and estate of all kinds, tangible and intangible, and interests and estates therein; to make, enter into and perform contracts and obligations of all kinds; to do and perform any and all acts, matters and things connected with, incidental to and in furtherance of any of the foregoing: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall be held to authorize said corporation to engage in the business of a railroad, canal or turnpike company, insurance company, bank or banking corporation, savings bank, trust company, or the business of dealing in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Jan. 31, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Hugo Manovill, William B. Sherman and John I. Devlin, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of French Ivory and Metal Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing and selling ivory and celluloid articles and the manufacturing and selling of metal articles and the manufacturing and selling of jewelry and notions, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into

the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frank L. Hinckley, Arthur M. Allen and Chauncey E. Wheeler, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Camp Dewey, Incorporated. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of:

Issued  
Jan. 31, 1919.

A. Establishing, maintaining and operating camps and schools in the state of Rhode Island or elsewhere, for the purpose of preparing, educating and training boys for service in the United States navy and the United States merchant marine and for entrance to the United States naval academy and other educational institutions. B. Engaging in trade and commerce on the high seas and other waters between different ports in the United States of America and with foreign countries. C. Owning and operating ships and vessels of any kind or description. D. Purchasing, holding and owning any real estate or personal property in connection with the business of said corporation herein specified or for any other purposes. E. Inculcating and promoting patriotism among the young men of the United States; and stimulating interest and knowledge of the United States navy and its history and technical practice and of the United States merchant marine among such young men, and with the capital stock of two hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Jan. 31, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Edward C. Finley, Caroline Finley and Rosalind Peterson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of New England Genealogical and Antiquarian Society, for the purpose of genealogical research and dealing in antiquities, and with the capital stock of five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Feb. 4, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Patrick P. Curran, Henry C. Hart, and Joseph P. Canning, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of William E. Hunt Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of purchasing, manufacturing and in every other way acquiring jewelry of all kinds, jeweler's findings, jewelry supplies, machinery, tools, novelties, all kinds of metals and alloys; all kinds of stones, and also merchandise of every character, whether similar to any hereinbefore enumerated or not; to use, sell and in every other way dispose of the same; to purchase and in every other way acquire real estate and interests therein; to use, improve and in every other way to dispose of the same; to purchase and in every other way acquire shares of the capital stock of other corporations carrying on any business similar to any

business which the corporation to be formed under these articles shall be authorized to carry on; to hold, own, vote on, sell and in every other way dispose of such shares; to guarantee the indebtedness of any corporation either in whole or in part in which the corporation to be formed under these articles shall be shareholder or otherwise interested. And the corporation to be formed hereunder is constituted to carry on any business above mentioned either singly or in connection with any one or more of the businesses above mentioned; and also to carry on any business connected with or incidental to any business hereinbefore mentioned, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John A. Kiernan, Mary E. Kiernan and John J. Rosenfeld, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Kiernan Wholesale Drug Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of compounding, buying, selling and dealing generally in drugs and druggists supplies of every kind and nature and all lines of merchandise in connection therewith and incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of thirty-one thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Feb. 4, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Feb. 5, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Hugo Reich, Winifred E. King and William H. McSoley, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of National Oyster Grit Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling and dealing in oyster shells for the purpose of converting the same into fertilizer, poultry food or any other commodity derived therefrom and all other transactions incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Feb. 8, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Alfred C. Musson, Timothy F. Sullivan and Martin J. McGuire, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Aquidneck Stock and Produce Farm. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of taking, buying, purchasing, exchanging, hiring, leasing, or otherwise acquiring real estate and property, either improved or unimproved and any interest or right therein, and to own, hold, control, maintain, manage and develop the same in any state of the United States; to sell, manage, improve, develop, assign, transfer, convey, lease, sub-lease, pledge or otherwise alienate or dispose of, and to mortgage or otherwise encumber the land, buildings, real property, chattels, real and other property of the

company, real and personal, and wheresoever situate, and any and all legal and equitable rights therein; to borrow money with or without pledge of or mortgages on any of its property, real or personal, as security, and to loan and advance money upon mortgages on personal or real property, or either of them; to carry on the business of buying, raising, cultivating, dealing in and selling crops, vegetables, flowers, plants and trees, and all other agricultural and farm products, and all things incidental thereto; to carry on the business of buying, grazing, pasturing, dealing in and selling cattle, sheep, hogs, horses and other livestock, and all business incidental thereto; to buy and sell poultry and eggs; to purchase, acquire, hold and dispose of the stocks, bonds and other evidences of indebtedness of any corporation, domestic and foreign, for the purposes of investment, and issue in exchange, therefore its stocks, bonds or other obligations, and while owner of any such stock, bond or other obligations, to possess and exercise in respect thereof all the rights, powers and privileges of individual owners or holders thereof and to exercise any and all voting power thereon; but nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of a bank or banking corporation, savings bank or trust company, or to trade in bonds, notes, or other evidences of indebtedness contrary to the provisions of section 2 of chapter 212 of the general laws; to make, purchase or otherwise acquire, deal in and to carry out any contracts for or in relation to any of the foregoing businesses that may be necessary and lawful under the act pursuant to which this corporation is organized; none of the powers specifically enumerated herein shall be deemed to limit the generality of the other powers herein granted or conferred upon this corporation by

law, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C,

Issued  
Feb. 8, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John E. Finnegan, Joseph F. Affleck and John T. Marshall, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of John E. Finnegan Corporation. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in a general wholesale and retail undertakers' business in all and every branch thereof, and anything and everything connected therewith or incidental thereto; to engage in, exercise and carry on a general hack, livery and automobile business and to buy, sell and deal in all kinds of supplies, materials and equipment therefor; to buy and sell, manufacture, prepare and deal in any and all kinds of undertakers' supplies, furnishings, equipment, paraphernalia, embalming fluids or other chemical compounds; also any and all kinds of coffins, caskets, vaults and other receptacles and fittings, furnishings and accessories therefor; also gravestones, tombstones, monuments, and all other things of like nature; also any and all kinds of machines, tools or engines and appliances, apparatus and equipment used, adapted for or convenient in connection with any of the above; to conduct, supervise and manage funerals; to subscribe for, buy or otherwise acquire, hold, sell, pledge or mortgage bonds, securities or shares of the capital stock of other corporations, to aid, when deemed expedient, useful and beneficial to



this corporation, any other corporation whose securities or obligations are held by this corporation or in the operation of which it is interested; to subscribe, aid or guarantee any public or private undertaking or enterprise deemed useful or beneficial to this corporation; to apply for, acquire, hold, use and dispose of trade-marks, trade-names, copyrights, patent formulas and processes, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Rosario Lussier, John B. Lussier and Rosario Lussier, Jr., have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Perry's Express Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of transferring and transporting goods, wares and merchandise and personal property of every description from or to any point or place in the United States by means of vehicles, automobiles or other means of transportation, and in general to engage in any and all lawful business whatever necessary or convenient in connection with the business of the said corporation, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Feb. 11, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Feb. 13, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Philip H. Finklestein, Samuel M. Robinson and Robert Finklestein, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Robinson Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, trading, manufacturing and altering women's, misses' and children's wearing apparel, buying, selling, leasing and exchanging real estate used in the conduct of said business and generally to do whatever may be requisite, necessary or proper in the conduct of the said business, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Feb. 13, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Leon A. Abbott, Alice B. Abbott and Henry W. Coron, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of L. A. Abbott Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling and repairing automobile trucks and wagons, automobile and truck wheels, tires, automobile accessories and everything connected therewith and incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of fifteen thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John S. Murdock, John A. Tillinghast and M. C. Reed, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement for form a corporation, under the name of Harrisville Safe Deposit Company. Said corporation is constituted to construct, own, lease, maintain and operate safe deposit vaults and to receive and care for property of every description with or without guarantee, to acquire, own, possess and enjoy such real estate as may be necessary and convenient for the transaction of the aforementioned business, and to rent, sell or mortgage all or any part thereof whenever it may seem necessary or convenient, and to do any and all other things incidental to or necessary in the business of a safe deposit company, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Feb. 15, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frederick B. Richmond, Thomas F. Farrell and Jacob D. Jacobson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Brayton Cemetery, for the purpose of engaging in the business of conducting and maintaining cemeteries, buying, selling and caring for lots in cemeteries, receiving and holding in trust moneys and other property for the purpose of providing perpetual care and support of cemeteries or any lot,

Issued  
Feb. 20, 1919.

monument or structure therein and transacting such other business as shall be connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Feb. 20, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Arthur J. Coon, Harold P. Salisbury and Clifford A. Kingsley, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Coon Harvester Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, acquiring, producting, repairing, leasing, selling and otherwise dealing in machines for harvesting cranberries and other machinery, tools, implements and appliances; of gathering and harvesting cranberries, and of transacting any other business incidental to or connected with any of the foregoing purposes, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Feb. 21, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John W. Baker, Mary G. Nichols and E. Butler Moulton, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Mechanics Realty

Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of taking, leasing, purchasing or otherwise acquiring and owning, using, holding, selling, conveying, exchanging, mortgaging, working, improving, developing, cultivating and otherwise handling, dealing in and disposing of real estate, real property, and any interest or right therein; taking, purchasing or otherwise acquiring and owning, holding, selling, conveying and exchanging, hiring, leasing, pledging, mortgaging and otherwise dealing in and disposing of all kinds of personal property, chattels, chattels real, choses in action, notes, bonds, mortgages and securities; converting and appropriating any land that may be acquired or any land that may be lawfully controlled by the corporation into and for ways, roads, paths, streets, alleys, sidewalks, parks, gardens, boulevards, and pleasure grounds, and generally dealing with, managing, improving and administering the lands owned and controlled by the corporation or entrusted to its care; erecting or having erected, constructing or having constructed, houses, works, buildings, store-rooms, factories, tenements, edifices and structures of every description; rebuilding, enlarging, improving, and altering existing houses, works, buildings, store-rooms, tenements, edifices, and structures of every description and buying, selling, owning, and using, managing and leasing the same or similar structures; issuing notes, bonds, and debentures secured by mortgage or deed of trust upon the property of said corporation, and selling and disposing of the same for the benefit of the corporation or for any lawful purpose; making, entering into, performing and carrying out contracts for the selling of property, real, personal or otherwise, and contracts for constructing, building, altering, im-

---

proving and repairing, decorating, maintaining, furnishing, and fitting up buildings, tenements and structures of every description; and advancing money to and entering into agreements of all kinds with builders, contractors, property owners, and others for said purposes; collecting rents and making repairs and transacting on commission or otherwise the general business of a real estate agent and generally the sale, leasing, control and management of lands, buildings and property of all kinds; and the doing of any and all things connected with the foregoing purposes or incidental thereto: *Provided*, that said business shall not include trading in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness or the doing of a banking business, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Feb. 25, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Thomas Curran, Hugo A. Clason and Mary G. English, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Phoenix Tool & Machine Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, purchasing, acquiring, repairing, constructing, altering, converting, leasing, selling, exporting, importing, and otherwise dealing, whether directly or indirectly through the medium of agents or otherwise, in machinery, engines, parts, tools, implements, castings, forgings, dies, appliances, and products of every description consisting of any kind of metal,

wood, or any other material; acquiring, leasing, holding and disposing of land, buildings, and other property, real and personal, trade marks and names, patents, patent rights, applications and privileges, patterns, drawings, good will, processes, improvements and inventions of every description incidental to or necessary or convenient for the purposes of said business; of buying, acquiring, holding, selling, mortgaging, pledging, exchanging or otherwise dealing in the shares of stock of this corporation, and of any other corporation, whether of a like or different character from this corporation, and whether as principal or agent, and of transacting any other business incidental to or connected with any of the foregoing processes; and with power to make, alter, change and amend at any time and from time to time, in accordance with its organic law, by-laws for the suitable conduct of its business and affairs: *Provided*, that nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of a bank or banking corporation, savings bank or trust company, or to trade in bonds, notes, or other evidences of indebtedness contrary to the provisions of section 2 of chapter 212 of the general laws, and with the capital stock of twenty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that H. L. Finkle, James C. Carmark and Everett L. Walling have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a

Issued  
Feb. 25, 1919.

corporation, under the name of Universal Color and Chemical Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling, importing, exporting, manipulating, dealing in and using colors, dyestuffs and chemicals, and any other business incidental thereto or connected therewith, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Feb. 26, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that George J. Sheehan, George F. McCanna and Aylesworth Brown have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Excell Manufacturing Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling and dealing in all kinds of jewelry; jeweler's findings and supplies, and machinery for the jewelry and findings trade, and for the transaction of any other business connected therewith and incidental thereto and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Mar. 4, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Barney M. Kessler, Eva Kessler and James E. Dooley, have filed in the office of the secretary of



state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Kessler Tailoring Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of making, buying, selling, distributing and dealing in clothing and wearing apparel of every description and such further activities as may be connected with or incidental to a general tailoring business, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frank S. Shapiro, Philip W. Lown and George H. Knowles, Jr., have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Textile Dye-stuff and Chemical Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of manufacturing, buying, selling, importing, exporting, and otherwise dealing in and using colors, dyestuffs and chemicals and any other business incidental thereto and connected therewith, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Mar. 4, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Alvin N. Herrick, Raffæle Tortolani and Fred P. Venditto, have filed in the office of the secretary of

---

Issued  
Mar. 4, 1919.

state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Ralph Ring Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling and manufacturing jewelry and novelties of any and all descriptions, and doing all things incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of twelve thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Mar. 4, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John Champlin, John Champlin, Jr., and Harry A. Peckham, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Oaks Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of operating, owning, leasing, or letting, hotels, restaurants, garages, bakeries and ice plants, together with the business of general catering, and all other lines of business connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Mar. 5, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Joseph Oszejca, Antoni Czubak, Michal Jaworek, Antoni Wrobel, Stanislaw Smolinski, Wojciech Boron, Michal S. Jaskiewicz, Stanislaw Bulikowski, have filed in the office of the secretary of state,

according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Towrzystwo Budowy Domu Narodowego Polskeigo, W Providence, Rhode Island, for the purpose of engaging in the business of erecting a building in said Providence, Rhode Island, to centralize affairs and to Americanize, and with the capital stock of twenty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John T. Quayle, Jean P. Howes, Edward G. Carr and Harold P. Salisbury, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of T. Quayle & Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, producing, purchasing, selling, importing, exporting and otherwise dealing in jewelry, jewelers' findings and machinery, tools, implements and appliances for the manufacture of jewelry and jewelers' findings, and other goods, wares and merchandise, and the transaction of any and all other business incidental to any of the foregoing purposes, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Mar. 11, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Ira Marcus, Archie O. Joslin and Daniel J.

Issued  
Mar. 12, 1919.

pending in anywise relating to any of the aforesaid purposes, and may also take over and receive assignments of patents heretofore or to be issued by the United States of America, or any other government, relating thereto; and may manufacture, purchase, acquire, sell, dispose of and otherwise deal in machinery, tools, materials, raw or manufactured, and appliances suitable for use for any of the purposes aforesaid, and also all other materials, articles or goods manufactured or unmanufactured which can be conveniently or advantageously dealt in by the corporation in connection with any of the purposes aforesaid. (5) Said corporation may also act as agent, factor or commission merchant for the purchase or sale of any and all of the foregoing articles; may also make and enter into contracts of every sort and kind incidental to any of its business with any individual, firm, association or corporation, and buy, sell, mortgage, pledge, hold or exchange the shares of stock, bonds, or other securities of this corporation and of any other corporation; may borrow money and issue bonds, notes or other obligations therefor: *Provided*, that nothing herein shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of a bank or banking corporation, savings bank or trust company, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness contrary to the provisions of section 2 of chapter 212 of the general laws, 1909, and with the capital stock of two hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Otto Gerlach, Charles A. Gerlach and Oscar Gerlach, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Gerlach Realty Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, renting and exchanging real property, improving and unimproved, including the management and development of real property generally, mortgaging, leasing and otherwise disposing of real estate, loaning money upon real estate and the taking of mortgages and assignment of mortgages to secure the same; manufacturing, buying, selling and generally dealing in goods, wares, merchandise, and all other property of every kind and description, and with the capital stock of sixty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Mar. 25, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Maurice Applefield, Morris Diamond and Rebecca Diamond, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Providence Tobacco Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, jobbing, manufacturing and dealing in tobacco, cigars, cigarettes, snuff, candy, chewing gum, and other articles of a like character, dealing in all kinds of merchandise, and in buying and selling and exchanging real estate, and the

Issued  
April 7, 1919.

transaction of all business connected therewith and incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
April 9, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that J. Edward Studley, George L. Shepley and Frank L. Hinckley, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of City Ice Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the following business, namely: (1) The business of making, manufacturing, producing, cutting, harvesting, purchasing, acquiring, selling and distributing ice. (2) Said corporation may also manufacture, purchase or otherwise acquire, lease, hold, own, use, mortgage, pledge, sell, convey, assign and transfer or otherwise dispose of, invest, trade or deal in and deal with goods, wares, merchandise and other personal property of every class and description, in any way connected with or incidental to the proper carrying on of said business. (3) Said corporation may also buy, acquire, hold, own, use, rent, lease, sell, mortgage, convey or otherwise deal in or dispose of lands, buildings, tenements and hereditaments and other real estate of any kind or description, or rights or easements therein, in connection with or incidental to, or required for the other purposes hereinbefore specified; and may buy, construct, build, lease, own, use, or in any other manner deal in and operate any building, store, factory, plant, shop or manufacturing

establishment connected with any of the foregoing purposes. (4) Said corporation shall also have power to apply for patents relating to any of the aforesaid purposes, and may take over and receive assignments of any rights to or in inventions or of any applications for patents now or hereafter pending in any wise relating to any of the aforesaid purposes, and may also take over and receive assignments of patents heretofore or to be issued by the United States of America, or any other government, relating thereto; and may manufacture, purchase, acquire, sell, dispose of and otherwise deal in machinery, tools, materials, raw or manufactured, and appliances suitable for use for any of the purposes aforesaid, and also all other materials, articles or goods manufactured or unmanufactured which can be conveniently or advantageously dealt in by the corporation in connection with any of the purposes aforesaid. (5) Said corporation may also make and enter into contracts of every sort and kind incidental to any of its business with any individual, firm, association or corporation; and may buy, sell, mortgage, pledge, hold or exchange the shares of stock, bonds or other securities of any other corporation; and may borrow money and issue bonds, notes or other obligations therefor: *Provided*, that nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of a bank or banking corporation, savings bank or trust company, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness contrary to the provisions of section 2 of chapter 212 of the general laws, 1909 and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
April 10, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Wesley C. Martin, Wesley S. Block, Junior, and George S. Pendleton, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Marblo Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of owning, purchasing and otherwise acquiring, holding, using, managing, improving, leasing, mortgaging, selling, exchanging and otherwise disposing of and dealing in real and personal property and any interests or right therein, including manufacturing and dealing in articles of jewelry and silverware; of acquiring, holding, selling and otherwise disposing of stocks and bonds and exercising all the incidents of ownership thereof, including voting upon the same (but not of trading in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness); of acquiring, holding, using, selling, assigning, leasing, granting licenses in respect of, mortgaging or otherwise disposing of, letters patent of the United States or any foreign country, of patents, patent rights, licenses, privileges, inventions, improvements and processes, trade marks, and trade names, relating to or used in connection with any business of this corporation; and of transacting any business connected with or incidental to the foregoing, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
April 10, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Germain Bousquet, Paul E. Dancause and Rose



Bousquet, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Woonsocket Consumers Coal Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, and selling wood, coal, lumber and building materials, both at wholesale and retail; also of engaging in the business of teaming and trucking, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Victor E. Black, Samuel B. Levy and George Kollstede, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of V. E. Black Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling, importing, exporting and otherwise dealing in jewelry novelties and metal products and any other business incidental thereto and connected therewith, and with the capital stock of two hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
April 11, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that William H. McDevitt, William J. McDevitt and Joseph A. Palmer, have filed in the office of the sec-

Issued  
April 11, 1919.

retary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of McDevitt's, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of dealing in clothing and wearing apparel of every description and any other articles which may be conveniently or advantageously handled in connection with the business aforesaid, and in general to engage in any and all lawful business whatever necessary or convenient in connection with the business of said corporation, and with the capital stock of sixty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
April 14, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Isaac Green, Henry Hassenfeld and Helal Hassenfeld, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Leatherite Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacture of novelties and frames of all kinds and description as well as buying and selling at wholesale and retail of said articles and the doing of all things incidental thereto; also the manufacture of cloth and leather merchandise, and with the capital stock of three thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Chester H. Walker, William E. Miller and James W. Greenhalgh, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Gliding Waltz Amusement Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing and operating amusing devices, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
April 15, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Joseph Samuels, Edward Wolf and Michael J. Lynch, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of What Cheer Chemical Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, disposing of and dealing in meats, suets, fats, bones, tallow, hides, oleo oils, oleomargarine, soaps, fertilizers and fertilizer materials and other merchandise and of rendering, slaughtering, and dealing in all kinds of beef and by-products and otherwise manufacturing, trading and dealing in all matters and things incidental thereto. To purchase, hold, sell, improve, and lease real estate and personal property, and mortgage and encumber the same, and to erect, manage, care for and maintain, extend and alter building, and with the capital stock of two hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they

Issued  
April 18, 1919.

have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
April 21, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Francis I. McCanna, Aylsworth Brown and George J. Sheehan, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Roberts and Oake of New England, Incorporated. Said corporation is constituted to manufacture, purchase or otherwise acquire, and to trade in, deal in, deal with, sell or otherwise dispose of, food products of every class and description, and merchandise and personal property of every kind and nature; to acquire stock or bonds of this corporation or otherwise the good will, rights, assets and property; and to undertake or assume the whole or any part of the obligations or liabilities of any person, firm, association or corporation; to guarantee, purchase, hold, sell, assign, transfer, pledge or otherwise dispose of shares of the capital stock of or any bonds, securities or evidence of indebtedness of any other corporation organized under the laws of this state or any other state, and while the owner thereof to execute all the right, powers and privileges of ownership; to issue bonds, debentures or obligations of this corporation from time to time, for any of the objects or purposes of the corporation, and to secure the same by mortgage, pledge, deed of trust or otherwise; to purchase hold, sell and transfer the shares of its own capital stock: *Provided*, it shall not use its funds or property for the purchase of its own shares of capital stock when such use would cause any impairment of its capital;

*and provided, further*, that shares of its own capital stock belonging to it shall not be voted upon directly or indirectly; to purchase or otherwise acquire, hold, own, mortgage, sell, convey or otherwise dispose of real and personal property of every class and description in any of the states of the United States or elsewhere; in general to exercise all rights and do all things connected with or incidental to the foregoing: *Provided, however*, that nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to do a banking business, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidence of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of sixty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Margaret H. Chamberlin, Hope G. Spinney and Lillian L. Baker, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Park Hill Hospital, for the purpose of engaging in the business of conducting a general hospital training school for nurses, and with the capital stock of one thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
April 23, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Hugh Albert Walker, William Alfred Belsey and

Issued  
April 23, 1919.

dealing in such patents, patent rights, processes, and inventions and interests therein and rights thereunder, as may be deemed essential in carrying on the business of the corporation; of licensing under such patents, and leasing such machinery and apparatus; of acquiring, owning, managing, and leasing and disposing of any real or personal property essential or convenient for such business, with all the rights which are granted by law; to acquire, hold, and dispose of capital stock, bonds, and other securities of other corporations, and generally to do all things necessary or incident to said business: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to do a banking business, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
May 31, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John J. Fitzgerald, James H. Higgins and Edward T. Hogan, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Pomham Drug Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of dealing in drugs, medicines, toilet articles, music, soda, candy, cigars, ice cream, food, papers, periodicals, and general merchandise of any kind whatever, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that S. LeRoy Carpenter, C. H. Palmer, T. G. Hazard, Jr., C. Palmer Chapman and W. J. Dawley have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a Co-öperative Association, under the provisions of chapter 1400 of the public laws of Rhode Island, under the name of Washington County Coöperative Farming Association, for the purpose of engaging in the business of purchase, sale, manufacture and exchange of agricultural products, implements and supplies, the ownership and operation of warehouses, storehouses and all other business incident thereto or connected therewith, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars, divided into twenty-five hundred shares of the par value of ten dollars each; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
May 2, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that William W. Stewart, George Stewart and Edward C. Stiness, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of French Dye Works, for the purpose of engaging in the business of bleaching, dyeing, mercerizing, and printing wool, cotton, silk, jute and linen; also converting and glazing goods of any kind; also for the purpose of manufacturing woolen and cotton goods and narrow fabrics; also for the purpose of buying, selling and

Issued  
May 2, 1919.

dealing in dye stuffs and chemicals of all kinds and generally to do any act or thing convenient for the carrying out of the above purposes, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
May 6, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that David Altman, John T. Bannan and Edward G. Carr, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Salisbury Confection Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of making, buying, selling and dealing in confectionery and confectionery ingredients, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
May 6, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that A. Gerard Dunn, Robert R. McNutt and John M. McDonald, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Swift-McNutt Company of Rhode Island, for the purpose of engaging in the buying and selling of real estate and buildings, the demolition of buildings, buying and selling of new and second lumber and other building materials, and with the capital stock of eight thousand dollars; and



have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Abram Mofsky, Alban P. Reynolds and John J. Lynch, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Boston Cane Manufacturing Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing umbrella handles, walking canes, manicuring implements and generally manufacturing of every name, nature and description that may be incidental thereto or allied therewith, and with the capital stock of five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
May 7, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Alfred Barolet, Percy W. Gardner and A. Lewis Sawyer, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Auburn Lace and Braid Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling and otherwise dealing in all kinds of braids, tapes, shoe-strings and other articles ordinarily manufactured by braiding machines; of buying, selling and otherwise dealing in yarns, elastics and other goods, wares

Issued  
May 8, 1919.

and merchandise; of buying, owning, leasing, mortgaging and selling machinery and other personal property and real estate; of applying for, obtaining, registering, purchasing, leasing or otherwise acquiring, holding, using, owning, operating, selling, assigning, and granting licenses in respect of, and otherwise disposing of any and all trade-marks, formulæ, secret processes, letters patent or similar rights under the common law, and granted by the United States, or any other country or government; and of doing all things which are lawful and necessary for the carrying on of the business of said corporation, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
May 10, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frank E. Dyson, Thomas P. Giblyn and Ratcliffe G. E. Hicks, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Commercial Radio Company of America, for the purpose of engaging in the business of acquiring, manufacturing, buying, selling generally dealing in telegraph and telephone instruments, machines, apparatus and other merchandise; constructing, acquiring, operating and maintaining telegraph and telephone stations for the transmission and reception of messages by electricity through wireless instruments and carrying on the business of transmitting and receiving messages from such stations; receiving and transmitting messages by any and all electrical devices and con-

trivances from, upon and by wireless instruments and any and all similar, kindred and like instruments and devices; receiving and transmitting messages for hire over, upon and by wireless systems of telegraphing and telephoning; and for the transaction of all other business necessary or useful in the conduct of the business of wireless telegraph and telephone companies, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Benjamin P. Moulton, John Scheminger, Jr., and William A. Spicer, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Providence Baseball and Exhibition Company. Said corporation is constituted for, and the objects for which it is formed are: To purchase, lease and improve lands for baseball, football, cycling, lawn-tennis, skating, and other athletic exhibitions or exercises, and shows, moving pictures, vaudeville, theatrical entertainments and circuses; to manage, arrange for, furnish, carry on and control exhibitions of baseball and any or all of said other exhibitions or exercises, and exhibitions of speed, strength, skill and dexterity of men, and shows, moving pictures, vaudeville, theatrical entertainments and circuses, and any and all other amusements and exhibitions intended to instruct, amuse and interest. To erect buildings and stands on such exhibition grounds and to lease the same; and in general to engage in any and all lawful

Issued  
May 12, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
May 15, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John D. Cameron, Chauncey H. Ingalls and Frank H. Swan, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Cameron & Ingalls Engineering Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of a consulting engineer, and of designing, erecting, equipping, purchasing, holding, operating and disposing of mills, manufacturing sites and plants and other real and personal property, of manufacturing, buying, selling, installing and otherwise dealing in, and disposing of, all steam and water fitters' supplies and mill supplies and all supplies used in the construction and equipment of manufacturing plants, including automatic sprinklers and power piping, and of transacting any business incident to the foregoing powers or connected therewith: *Provided, however*, that nothing herein contained shall enable this corporation to engage in the banking business or in the business of trading in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
May 21, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that J. Alixte Palin, Joseph A. Bonvouloir and Adalard Jolicœur, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Central Falls Manufacturing Company, for the purpose of engaging in

the business of general wood-work and any other business connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Nathan M. Salter, Benjamin Salter and May T. Fitzpatrick, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Rhode Island Ring Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling or otherwise dealing in articles of jewelry, gold, silver and plated ware and all business connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
May 23, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Joseph Gartner, Philip Golden, Henry Lazarus and Michael J. Lynch, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Jackson Furniture Company, for the purpose of manufacturing, buying, selling and otherwise disposing of furniture, fixtures and appliances, mats, rugs, carpets and machinery, and any and all kinds of same, and

Issued  
May 27, 1919.

to sell and manufacture and all goods or materials used therein, or any of them; to deal in rattans and all products thereof; and to do any and all lawful business incidental to or in any way connected therewith; and to purchase, hold, sell, improve, and lease real estate, and mortgage and encumber the same, and to erect, manage, care for and maintain, extend and alter buildings thereon, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
June 3, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Philip C. Joslin, Alfred G. Chaffee and Archie O. Joslin, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of New England Silk Company. Said corporation is constituted for the following purposes: (a) Of manufacturing, buying, selling, using and otherwise dealing in raw, thrown, spun, dyed and other silks, yarns, fibres and fabrics of every name, kind and nature, and of spinning, throwing, dyeing, weaving, bleaching, mercerizing, finishing, processing and otherwise, manufacturing, buying, selling, altering, treating and dealing in the same. (b) Of manufacturing, buying, selling, leasing, licensing, erecting and otherwise using and dealing in textile machinery, tools, equipment, dyes, chemicals and processes; and generally of doing and performing any and all acts and things connected with or incidental to any and all of the foregoing purposes. In furtherance and not in

Limitation of the purposes aforesaid, said corporation is constituted for the further purposes and with the powers following, viz.: (1) To buy, construct, lease, hire or otherwise acquire and to own, hold, use, manage, operate, improve and develop, and to lease, sublet, sell or otherwise dispose of land, buildings, improvements and any and all rights and interests therein and easements appurtenant or incidental thereto; also machinery, tools, apparatus, appliances, materials, supplies, equipment, and all other property, real and personal, and generally to deal with, maintain and improve the real and personal property of the corporation. (2) To apply for, purchase or otherwise acquire, register, hold, use, develop, grant licenses or other rights in respect of, sell, lease or otherwise dispose of any and all trademarks, trade-names, trade-secrets, formulæ, inventions, improvements and devices, and any interest or rights therein, and any letters patent of the United States or of any foreign country, and interests, rights and privileges in or under such letters patent. (3) To acquire, hold and dispose of, either absolutely or by way of lease, pledge, mortgage, sale or otherwise, the stocks, bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness of other corporations, and while the owner of such stock to exercise all the rights, powers and privileges, which individual owners or holders thereof would possess; to acquire the good-will, business, rights, property and other assets of any part thereof of any person, firm or corporation engaged in any business in which this corporation is authorized to engage, and to assume, undertake, guarantee and pay the debts and liabilities of such person, firm or corporation; to issue in exchange for such stock, bonds and other evidences of indebtedness and for such property and assets and for any of

the other purposes for which this corporation is formed, its stock, bonds, or other obligations; and to lend money to and endorse the notes of and to aid in any manner any person in whose business or property, and any firm or corporation in which or in the business or property of which, this corporation may at any time have any financial or business interest. (4) To issue its bonds, notes or other obligations for money borrowed or in payment of, and exchange for, any real or personal property or rights acquired or other value received by the corporation and to secure such obligations by pledge, mortgage or deed of trust or otherwise of or upon the whole or any part of the property, at any time held by the corporation, and to sell or pledge such bonds or discount such notes or other obligations for its proper corporate purposes. (5) For all purposes aforesaid to manufacture, develop, buy, sell and use gas, electricity, water power, electric power, and other power for lighting, heating, motive power or mechanical or other purposes: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall authorize the formation of any municipal, *quasi*-municipal corporation, railway, canal, turnpike company or any company which shall need to possess the right to take or condemn lands or other property under the power of eminent domain, or to acquire franchises in the streets or highways of towns or cities. (6) To establish agencies, offices, warehouses and mills, and to sell, either at wholesale or retail, all or any articles or products manufactured by it, or by others, and generally to conduct its business, own property and exercise all of its powers and functions in any part of the world. (7) To acquire and hold shares of its own capital stock and to re-issue any of its shares of stock so acquired. (8) To act as principal, agent,



broker, factor, bailee, trustee, warehouseman, carrier or otherwise, as may be convenient or advantageous in the conduct of its corporate business.

(9) To engage in any part of the business aforesaid and to do and perform all acts and transact any and all business incidental to said business or any part thereof, or connected therewith: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of a bank, banking corporation or trust company, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that George N. Cooper, Elias H. Kershaw and Ernest Whitworth, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of American Braid Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing and dealing in textile fabrics of cotton, worsted, wool, silk, and of any combination of such materials; and of buying and selling and finishing such fabrics. The manufacturing of yarns or other material for such fabrics, the acquiring and operating and disposing of mills and manufacturing estates and plants, and for the transaction of business connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
June 4, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
June 4, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Louis V. Jackvony, Cosmo D'Acchioli and William J. Golini, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Crown Improvement, Company, Incorporated, for the purpose, to buy, sell, develop, deal in, hold and improve real estate to construct, erect, repair and improve houses and buildings; to carry on a general commercial and industrial business, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
June 5, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that William Reynolds, Jr., Archie O. Joslin and Harriett E. Dimond, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of William Reynolds, Jr., Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, trading, importing, exporting, manufacturing, converting, preparing and otherwise dealing in and with all and every kind and character of merchandise, goods, chattels, textile and other fabrics and supplies and other personal property; to act as agents, factors, brokers and commission merchants, for the purchase and sale of any of the above; and for the transaction of any other business incidental thereto and connected therewith: *Provided, however*, that nothing herein contained shall authorize the transaction of a

banking business or the trading in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Paul Castiglioni, Alfred Castiglioni and Joseph L. Carrolo, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Rocky Point Amusement Company, for the purpose of engaging in the following businesses: to buy, sell, rent, lease, or otherwise acquire, to hold, own, use, improve, mortgage, sell, exchange, lease or otherwise dispose of real property; to manufacture, buy, sell, import, export and otherwise deal in and with all and every kind and character of merchandise, goods, chattels and other personal property; to make, install, operate and otherwise deal in and with devices, mechanisms and apparatus for amusement and recreation; to operate, buy, own, sell, rent, lease, improve, conduct, mortgage, exchange and otherwise deal in amusement and recreational resorts; to buy, own, sell, lease, exchange, charter, operate, manage and otherwise deal in steamboats and other conveyances by water; and for the transaction of any other business incidental thereto and connected therewith, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
June 5, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
June 8, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Walter E. Devine, Edgar J. Leamy and Frank F. Grinnell, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Home Cafeteria, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of cafeteria style and dairy lunches, restaurants, cafeing or any business connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of fifteen thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
June 8, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Patrick J. McShara, Andrew J. O'Connor and Henry Dennis Sullivan, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Atlantic Realty Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in business to buy, sell, deal in, lease, hold or improve real estate, and the fixtures and personal property incidental thereto or connected therewith, and with that end in view to acquire by purchase, lease, hire or otherwise, lands, tenements, hereditaments, or any interest therein, and to improve the same, and generally to hold, manage, deal with and improve the property of the company, and to sell, lease, mortgage, pledge or otherwise dispose of the lands, tenements and hereditaments or other property of the company; to construct, erect, equip, repair and improve houses and

buildings, inclusive of developing tracts of land into house lots not inconsistently with the restrictions imposed by law referring to the exercise of the right of eminent domain, use of streets, etc.; to make, enter into, perform and carry out contracts for constructing, altering, decorating, maintaining, furnishing, fitting up and improving buildings of every sort and kind; to advance money to, and enter contracts and arrangements of all kinds with builders, property owners and others, and to carry on in all their respective branches the business of builders, contractors, decorators, dealers in stone, brick, timber, hardware and other building materials or requisites; to acquire and take over any business or undertaking carried on, upon, or in connection with, any land or building which the company may desire to acquire as aforesaid, or become interested in, and the whole or any of the assets and liabilities of such business or undertaking, and to carry on the same, or to dispose of or remove, or put an end thereto, or otherwise deal with the same as may seem expedient, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Martin Royston, J. Raymond Dubee and Ivory Littlefield, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Prescott Corporation, for the purpose of engaging in the business of hiring, purchasing, owning, conveying, mortgaging,

Issued  
June 10, 1919.

and allied jewelry products, to buy and sell and generally handle and deal in the same in any manner and form, to make, construct, manufacture, purchase and acquire in whatsoever manner, such and similar goods, and other goods, wares, merchandise, articles, materials and substances of all kinds, related to said business or otherwise; to purchase, obtain, acquire, hold, own, use, maintain, manage, improve, sell, lease, exchange, mortgage, pledge, trade and otherwise deal in and dispose of either as principal, agent, broker, factor, commission merchant or consignee, real and personal property and estate of all kinds, tangible and intangible, and interests or estates therein; to make, enter into and perform contracts and obligations of all kinds; and to do and perform any and all acts, matters and things connected with, incidental to or in furtherance of any of the foregoing: *Provided, however*, that nothing herein contained shall be held to authorize said corporation to engage in the business of a railroad, canal or turnpike company, insurance company, bank or banking corporation, savings bank, trust company, or the business of trading in bonds, notes and other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of fifteen thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
June 16, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Ralph M. Greenlaw, Clara E. Waterman and Grace A. Gardiner, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement

to form a corporation, under the name of The M. S. Rodenberg Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, manufacturing, exporting, importing, and generally dealing in jewelry and novelties, and of purchasing, leasing, hiring, or otherwise acquiring real and personal property, improved and unimproved, of every kind and description, and of selling, disposing of, leasing, conveying, and mortgaging said property or any part thereof: *Provided, however*, that nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to do a banking business, or to trade in bonds, notes, or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of one hundred and twenty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Joaquin F. Santos, Joseph B. Lisboa and Edgar L. Burchell, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Portuguese-American Navigation Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in and conducting the business of the transportation for hire of passengers and mails, goods, wares, merchandise, animals and other property and materials of all kinds and nature whatsoever, to, from and between the various cities, towns and ports of the world, by means of steam or sailing vessels; the purchase, owning, chartering and employment of steam and other vessels, and the purchase, owning and holding of

Issued  
June 17, 1919.

shares or portions of such steam or other vessels; to purchase, lease, acquire and hold such real estate, buildings, warehouses, wharves, piers and easements situate either in the United States or abroad, as may be advantageous for carrying on its business, and to sell, mortgage, and dispose of any property, real or personal, acquired by the said company; and to engage in the importation and exportation of, and trade generally in, all manner of foreign and domestic products, raw and manufactured. The portion of the business of the company which is to be carried on out of this state is the transaction of a general transportation business, in the carrying for hire of passengers and mails, goods, wares, merchandise, animals and other property and materials of all kinds and nature whatsoever, upon steamships and other vessels to, from and between the various ports of the world, particularly between the ports of New Bedford and Lisbon, and ports in the Cape de Verde Islands and on the West Coast of Africa, and the procuring of contracts for, and the making of contracts for, the employment and freighting of the same, and to buy and sell and trade generally in all manner of foreign and domestic products, raw and manufactured, between said ports, and to carry on all the business, and to possess and exercise any and all of the rights, powers and privileges above specified, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state and the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
June 17, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Adelard L. Soucy, Herve J. Legace and Joseph



A. Trottier, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Social & National Acceptance Corporation, for the purpose of purchasing book accounts, financing the purchases and sales of persons or corporations outside this corporation, by means of notes of acceptance; discounting the obligations of other persons or corporations, and engaging in a general mercantile discount business, as provided by statute, and with the capital stock of five hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that George B. Hazard, William H. Place, Jr., and Clifford A. Stewart, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Anderson's, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying and selling at wholesale and retail candy, pop corn, ice cream and other merchandise and for any other business connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of sixty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
June 18, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John T. Poole, Frank H. Miller and Samuel B.

Issued  
June 18, 1919.

Burnham, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Farragut Educational Film Corporation, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, leasing, selling and buying motion picture films, motion picture machines, motion picture accessories, and all things incidental thereto, and photographic work of all kinds, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
June 19, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that George H. Hutaff, David W. Seifert and Abel Alexander, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Coca-Cola Bottling Company of Woonsocket, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of (a) manufacturing, producing, making, purchasing, bottling, selling or otherwise dealing in all, any or every kind of waters, mineral or carbonated or otherwise and in any product of which said waters may be a part; (b) and to manufacture, purchase, or otherwise acquire, hold, own, mortgage, pledge, sell, assign, transfer or otherwise dispose of, invest, trade, deal in and with goods, wares, merchandise and property of every class and description in any way connected with or incidental to the proper carrying on of the business above mentioned, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have

paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that James Muirhead, Frank Gauvin and Edward L. Letourneau, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Muirhead Gas Heater Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling and otherwise generally dealing in gas heaters, steam heaters and water heaters, and similar lines of business, or any other business connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
June 19, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Hyman Weinberg, Max Swartz and Max Webber, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Rhode Island Business Exchange, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying and selling at wholesale and retail furniture, clothing, men's, ladies' and children's wearing apparel, coal and wood and otherwise dealing in personal property and real estate of whatever nature and description, and the doing of all things incidental thereto: *Provided*, that nothing herein shall authorize a banking business or the

Issued  
June 19, 1919.

trading in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
June 21, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Lyman E. Jones, William A. Luther and Henry W. Kimball, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of L. E. Jones Construction Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of general construction and building and contracting, and with the capital stock of twenty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
July 21, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Philip Caswell, Wm. P. Macomber, Frank Y. Hicks, LeRoy F. Meredith and Lewis W. Hull, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a co-operative association, under the name of Newport County Farmers' Exchange, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying and selling, without profit, farm products and supplies and other commodities which are or may be used on the farm, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars, divided into one thousand shares of the par value of ten dollars each.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Abbott Phillips, Clifford A. Kingsley and Harold P. Salisbury, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Seymour Chemical Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, producing, buying, selling and otherwise dealing in dyes, chemicals and all kinds of chemical products and substances and of conducting any other business connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
June 21, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Montifix W. Houghton, John F. Giles and Henry Hood, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Iodine Antiseptic Pen Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of the manufacture and sale of the iodine antiseptic pens, and shall have the right to purchase, lease, license or otherwise acquire any and all patents, patents pending, formulas, trade-marks and registered processes that it may deem necessary for the best interests of the company. This company shall have the right to pay for the same in cash or the stock of this company, and shall have the right to enter into the manufacture of any and all kinds of merchandise and sale thereof, that is not contrary to the laws of this state, or the United States

Issued  
June 23, 1919.

and its possessions, and shall have the right to buy and sell real estate improved and unimproved, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
June 24, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John H. Hanan, Leo F. Farrell and Francis I. McCanna, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Casino, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, leasing, mortgaging, holding or otherwise dealing in real estate and personal property; operating, owning, managing restaurants and casinos; purchasing or otherwise acquiring, holding, selling, assigning, transferring, mortgaging, exchanging and disposing of the whole or any part of the shares of the capital stock, bonds, coupons, mortgages, deeds of trusts, debentures, securities, obligations, evidences of indebtedness or property or any other corporation or corporations, and to do all things connected with or incidental to the foregoing: *Provided, however*, that nothing herein contained shall authorize the doing of a banking business or the trading in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of one thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that George T. Seabury, Howard N. Knight and Clarence D. Starr, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of George T. Seabury, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of making, entering into, performing, and carrying out contracts for constructing, altering, decorating, maintaining, furnishing, fitting out, and improving buildings of every sort and kind; of advancing money to and entering into contracts and arrangements of all kinds with builders, property owners, and others; of carrying on in all their respective branches the business of builders, contractors, decorators, dealing in stone, brick, timber, hardware, and other building materials or requisites, of purchasing for investment or re-sale and of selling houses, lands, real property of all kinds, and any interest therein, and generally of dealing in, selling, leasing, exchanging or otherwise dealing in lands, buildings, and any other property, whether real or personal; of purchasing, owning or chartering and operating steamboats, steam tugs, barges and other boats, and of owning, holding, buying, selling and dealing in real estate requisite or convenient for such business, and of doing any and all other acts incidental to or connected with such business, and of doing any act except banking and railroading or trading in bonds, notes, or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
June 25, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued.  
June 25, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Ernst T. Voigt, Charles T. Kenny and Frank M. Donnelly, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Dareaubine M'fg Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, preparing, manufacturing and generally dealing in and with flax, hemp, jute, wool, silk, cotton, and fibres and fibrous materials of all kinds; and by-products thereof; to bleach, dye, print, color and otherwise treat and manipulate, and to spin, comb, weave and prepare for market, either wholly or in part; and to buy, sell, and deal in any such products or by-products; and all other things necessary and incidental thereto or any portion thereof as may be ancillary, profitable or convenient in connection with said business, and with the capital stock of fifteen thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
June 26, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that J. K. Sullivan, K. A. Stahlgren and T. L. Shannon, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of National Sanitary Reduction Company, for the purpose of purchasing, collecting and transporting organic matters; extracting oils and other substances from organic matter; manufacturing fertilizers and other chemical by-products and disposing of the same by sale or otherwise; erect-



ing, building, maintaining and operating machinery and plants for the above purposes, and disposing of the same by sale or otherwise; purchasing and leasing lands, buildings, machinery, patents, processes and other property for any of the above purposes and disposing of the same; purchasing, holding, exchanging and disposing of securities of corporations engaged in the same general business and giving financial and other aid to such corporations when it is to the interest of this corporation so to do; and all other powers usually exercised by corporations in performing any or all of the above businesses, and with the capital stock of two hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Maurice Robinson, Charles M. Robinson and David C. Adelman, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Exeloid Company of Rhode Island, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing and selling celluloid novelties and merchandise, and doing all things incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
July 1, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
July 3, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Joseph A. Labelle, Thomas DeCesare and John R. Higgins, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of LaBelle & DeCesare, Incorporated, for the purpose of conducting a sales agency for the purpose of the sale of stock, taking orders for the selling thereof, collecting money, and representing other sales agencies as general commercial agents and factors, with such duties as may be incidental thereto: *Provided*, that nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to do a banking business, or trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
July 3, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Harry Blacher, Benjamin Blacher, Joseph E. Miller and Wallace L. Main, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Joseph E. Miller Company, Incorporated. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing jewelry, jewelry findings, jewelry supplies, and allied jewelry products, to buy and sell and generally handle and deal in the same in any manner and form, to make, construct, manufacture, purchase and acquire in whatsoever manner, such and similar goods and other goods,

wares, merchandise, articles, materials and substances of all kinds, related to said business or otherwise; to purchase, obtain, acquire, hold, own, use, maintain, manage, improve, sell, lease, exchange, mortgage, pledge, trade and otherwise deal in and dispose of either as principal, agent, broker, factor, commission merchant or consignee, real and personal property and estates of all kinds, tangible and intangible, and interests or estates therein; to make, enter into and perform all contracts and obligations of all kinds; and to do and perform any and all acts, matters and things connected with, incidental to or in furtherance of any of the foregoing: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall be held to authorize said corporation to engage in the business of a railroad, canal or turnpike company, insurance company, bank or banking corporation, savings bank, trust company, or the business of trading in bonds, notes and other evidences of indebtedness; and with the capital stock of twenty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that J. Warren Lander, Benjamin F. Tefft, Jr., and Eugene Fuller, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Victory Manufacturing Corporation, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling, leasing and dealing in machinery, and automobile accessories, and for all purposes incidental thereto

Issued  
July 9, 1919.

and connected therewith, and with the capital stock of ninety thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
July 12, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Walter L. Pavloski, Stanislaus Lebida and Casimir Wachta, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Blackstone Corporation. Said corporation is constituted to buy, sell, import, export, prepare, manufacture and generally deal in all kinds of goods, wares and merchandise; and to conduct and carry on any form of manufacturing or mercantile enterprise necessary or incidental to the said general business of the corporation, and with the capital stock of two hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
July 12, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Benjamin W. Comstock, Frederick Mason and Harold B. Tanner, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Comstock-Mason Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, manufacturing, assembling, selling or otherwise dealing in precious and semi-precious stones and minerals and imitations thereof, imitation

Pearl, glass and jewelry and jewelry findings of every nature; also of acquiring by lease or in fee simple any real estate necessary or convenient in the prosecution of its business aforesaid, and of doing all other things incidental to the lawful financing and management of its business aforesaid. Said business may be conducted in all parts of the world, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Morris Beeber, Jacob Pepper and Hyman Bercovitz, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Pepper and Beeber, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling and generally dealing in jewelry, novelties, goods, wares, merchandise and all other property of every kind and description; and of buying, selling and otherwise dealing in real estate, and with the capital stock of three thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
July 14, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Francesco Caito, Sebastian H. DiJeser, Robert S. Ortoleva and Angelo Panzarella, have filed in the

Issued  
July 17, 1919.

office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Victory Land Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, renting, platting real estate; a general contracting and construction business and everything connected therewith and incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of thirty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
July 18, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Arthur C. Devere, Frederick H. Devere, Frank R. Devere, Mildred M. Devere and Elisabeth G. Devere, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Rhode Island Plush Mills, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, producing, purchasing and selling all kinds of textiles and any and all ingredients or materials that may be used in connection with such manufacture including the manufacture of plush and to purchase, acquire, hold, lease or sell real estate and generally to do any and all things which may be necessary or proper in connection with the said business and which may not be contrary to law, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Anthony M. Cunha, Florence E. Allen and William D. Whipple, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Peerless Wrench Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling and dealing in wrenches, tools, and other metal specialties, and any other business that may be connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
July 21, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Michele Paliano, Louis Silver and Antonio Pepe, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Metropolitan Wholesale Grocery Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, importing, and dealing in merchandise, goods and wares of every kind and description and carrying on and conducting a general wholesale business of all kinds of personal property, with full power to perform any and all acts connected therewith or arising therefrom, or incidental thereto, and all acts proper or necessary for the purposes of said business: *Provided, however*, that nothing herein contained shall authorize the carrying on of a banking business, an insurance business or the trading in bonds, notes or

Issued  
July 21, 1919.

other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
July 23, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Maurice Robinson, David C. Adelman and Charles M. Robinson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Grocers' Food Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing and selling cake, dough-nuts, and other food products and the doing of all things incidental thereto, not including the manufacture or sale of bread or rolls, and with the capital stock of fifteen thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
July 23, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Daniel J. Deasy, George B. Peckham, and Michael J. Lynch, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Deasy-Peckham Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, importing, exporting, purchasing and selling merchandise for personal, household and general use and adornment, and generally such articles of merchandise as are dealt in by



department stores; and to manufacture, import, export, rectify, compound, buy and sell at wholesale and retail, vinous, spirituous, malt or brewed liquors, and non-intoxicating beverages, and all kinds of soda water and mineral water; and to purchase, hold, sell, improve, and lease real estate and to mortgage and encumber the same, and to erect, manage, care for, maintain and extend all buildings thereon; and to do all acts and things connected with or incidental to the aforesaid purpose, and with the capital stock of two hundred fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Romeo Vona, Michele DeVincenzo, Antoneo DeVincenzo and Oreste DeVincenzo, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Annex Wet Wash Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in a general laundry, dyeing and cleansing business, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
July 25, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Manuel Figuera Quintal, Antonio Nimes, Leon P. Mediros, Manuel T. Vasconcelles and Manuel

Issued  
July 26, 1919.

Jose Guirreiro, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of United Portuguese Commercial Association, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of groceries and commercial trading, domestic and foreign, retailers and wholesalers, importers and exporters, and with the capital stock of twenty-five hundred dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
July 28, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John J. Fitzgerald, Mary P. Reilly and Anna L. Madden, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Blackstone Valley Realty Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of holding, buying and selling and leasing real estate and mortgages thereon, holding, buying and selling stocks and bonds and all powers necessary and incident thereto: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
July 31, 1919

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Abbott Phillips, Harold P. Salisbury, and

Clifford A. Kingsley, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Putnam Land Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of holding and improving real estate and of selling, leasing, mortgaging, conveying or otherwise acquiring and disposing of real estate, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Abraham Luff, James J. Nolan and Annie M. Chaffee, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Intercontinental Truck Corporation of Rhode Island, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, leasing, repairing and dealing in automobiles, automobile supplies and real and personal property and engaging generally in mercantile pursuits for pecuniary profits, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
July 31, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that William F. Eddy, Charles F. Chase and Cornelius J. Hasbrouck, have filed in the office of the

Issued  
Aug. 4, 1919.

wool, cotton, shoddy, mixed yarns, silk noils and other textile fabrics of all kinds and cotton, linen, silk, wool and other threads, yarns and raw materials entering into the composition of textile fabrics of all kinds; and to manufacture, buy, sell and in all ways handle and deal in men's and ladies' wear and other articles of use, wear or ornament into the manufacture of which silk, wool, cotton, yarn, shoddy or other fabrics enter in whole or in part, and with the capital stock of seventy-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Aug. 13, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Joseph A. Lockhart, Joseph A. Salisbury and Joseph H. Coen, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Hope Street Garage Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of building, owning, operating, conducting and maintaining a garage, buying, selling and leasing automobiles, and for all other purposes connected with or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of thirty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Aug. 15, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Edgar H. Lord, Henry Vigeant and James G.

Connolly, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Edgar H. Lord Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling and otherwise dealing in lumber and wood of all kinds, manufacturing builders' finish and the finer turnings and fittings of wood, engaging in the contracting and building business, and dealing in machinery, tools and materials of all kinds necessary to such work or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Arthur L. Fletcher, Charles H. Fletcher and Allan J. Horton, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Arthur L. Fletcher Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of carrying on a general merchandise brokerage business and of dealing in, buying and selling of all goods, wares, merchandise and commodities whatsoever, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Aug. 16, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that William H. McDevitt, William J. McDevitt

Issued  
Aug. 19, 1919.

and Edson K. Smith, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of William H. McDevitt Land Company. Said corporation is constituted for the following purposes: to acquire, hold, improve, develop, lease, manage, mortgage, sell, transfer, convey, exchange, dispose of or otherwise deal in real estate and personal property, either within or without the state of Rhode Island, and all interests and rights therein, so far as allowed by law, including among other things the stocks, shares, bonds, notes or other securities or evidences of indebtedness of other corporations, or of associations or trusts, wherever or however organized, and to erect, alter and improve buildings; and to perform all acts and transact any and all business connected with or incidental to any of the foregoing purposes; with power to vote on all such stocks or shares so held by it, and to acquire and hold shares of its own stock and to re-issue any of its shares of stock so acquired; and with power also to borrow money and to issue its capital stock and its notes or other obligations for money borrowed, or in payment of and in exchange for any real or personal property acquired, or for other value received, and to secure such obligations by pledge, mortgage, deed of trust or otherwise, of or upon the whole or any part of the property at any time held by it, and to discount such notes or other obligations for its own proper corporate purposes: *Provided, however*, that nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of a bank, banking corporation, savings bank or trust company, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of two hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed

the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Louis Madowsky, Samuel Volpe and John J. Rosenfeld, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Palace Gardens Amusement Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, owning, leasing and operating parks, bathing beaches and amusement enterprises and conducting all manner of business in connection therewith and incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Aug. 25, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Wilfred Jacques, H. Eugene Getchell, Raynaldo P. Jacques and Arthur A. Jacques, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Rhode Island Machine and Tool Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing from any kind of metal, wood or other material or combination of materials, any and all kinds of castings, implements, tools, fixtures, machines, machinery, automobile accessories and all other articles incident thereto, and to buy, sell, lease, exchange and

Issued  
Aug. 25, 1919.

otherwise deal in the same, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Aug. 27, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Joshua B. Hale, Robert B. Hale and John L. Curran, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of J. B. Hale and Sons, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying and selling stationers' goods, advertising specialties, textiles, machinery and to buy, sell and hold real estate, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Aug. 28, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Webster K. Clark, Edward S. Judkins and Henry R. Linkamper, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Prospect Narrow Fabric Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling, exporting and importing and dealing in all kinds of braids, cotton, woolen, silk and all other textile products and kindred articles of all kinds and descriptions and is empowered to purchase, manufacture and dispose



of by sale or otherwise other articles incident to the making of said braids, cotton, woolen, silk and all other textile articles, and to acquire and hold, sell, lease or otherwise dispose of such real estate or other property as the business of the company may require and in general to perform all the acts incident to such a manufacturing corporation; also to subscribe for, purchase, invest in, hold, own, assign, pledge or otherwise dispose of shares of capital stock, bonds, mortgages, debentures, notes and other securities, and obligations, contracts, and evidence of indebtedness of other corporations and joint-stock companies: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to do a banking business or to trade in bonds, notes or other indebtedness, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Clovis H. Bowen, Edward C. Bowen and Frederick M. Armstrong, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Textilac Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of proofing paper, fibre and wood tubes and bobbins, spools and metals, making them practically impervious against heat, moisture, oils and acids. This applies to old and new material, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the

Issued  
Sept. 2, 1919.

general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Sept. 3, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Louis Rothstein, Alexander Ostrow and Maurice Robinson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Eastern Bazaar, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying and selling ladies' and children's wearing apparel and the doing of all things incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Sept. 5, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Edmund W. Flynn, George S. Kelley and Gertrude I. Landry, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Original Ornament Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of acquiring, buying, selling and manufacturing and dealing generally in novelty articles of all kinds, and to do all other acts which are or may hereafter become requisite, advantageous or desirable in effecting the proper conduct and management of said business, and for the transaction of other business connected therewith, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the

certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Edward G. Fletcher, Wallace R. Chandler, Jr., and Charles P. Sisson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Blue and Gold Orchards, Incorporated. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, raising, cultivating, selling and otherwise dealing in fruits, vegetables, flowers, trees, plants and all other agricultural and horticultural products, whether tropical or otherwise; of buying, hiring, exchanging or otherwise acquiring, selling, leasing and otherwise dealing in real estate, either improved or unimproved, and any interest or right therein and of owning, letting, controlling, maintaining, managing, and developing the same; of mining, quarrying, buying, selling, and otherwise dealing in metals, minerals, marble, granite, stone or other similar products; of manufacturing and transporting any articles of merchandise whatsoever; of acquiring, holding and disposing of any shares of capital stock or other securities of any other corporation or company conducting any business similar to that for which this corporation is formed; and of conducting any other business connected with or incidental to any of the foregoing; but nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of a bank or banking corporation, savings bank or trust company or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness contrary to the

Issued  
Sept. 8, 1919.

provisions of section 2 of chapter 212, and with the capital stock of twenty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Sept. 8, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Anthony J. Cwiek, Mary McPhillips and Zygmunt J. Czubak, have filed in the office of the, secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of A. Cwiek, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying and selling and manufacturing at wholesale and retail women's wearing apparel, including all necessary for women to wear, from shoes to millinery, and transacting all business incidental thereto, as importing and exporting, and all business a part thereof, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Sept. 16, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that S. E. May Bowater, Fred L. Smith and Norman B. Smith, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Cedarhurst Farm Company. Said corporation is constituted for the following business and purposes, viz.: To make, construct, manufacture, purchase and acquire in any

manner goods, wares, merchandise, articles, materials and substances of all kinds; to purchase, acquire, obtain, hold, own, use, maintain, manage, improve, sell, lease, exchange, mortgage, pledge, trade and otherwise deal in and dispose of, either as principal, agent, broker, factor, commission merchant or consignee, real and personal property and estate of all kinds, tangible and intangible, and interests and estates therein; to make, enter into and perform contracts and obligations of all kinds; to do and perform any and all acts, matters and things connected with, incidental to and in furtherance of any of the foregoing: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall be held to authorize said corporation to engage in the business of a railroad, canal or turnpike company, insurance company, bank or banking corporation, savings bank, trust company, or the business of trading in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of fifteen thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frank B. Rhodes, Clark W. Capwell and William G. Tipple, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Rhodes and Tipple, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling and manufacturing jewelry and novelties of all kinds; dealing in findings; buying and selling real estate, and with the capital

Issued  
Sept. 16, 1919.

stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Passed  
Sept. 18, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Ralph M. Greenlaw, Edwin J. Tetlow and Alfred H. Lake, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Optical Specialty Manufacturing Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling, importing, and exporting, repairing and dealing in and with goods, wares, and merchandise, of every class and description, and in particular optical goods and all kinds of other articles that may be conveniently dealt in in connection therewith, and for the purpose of carrying on the business aforesaid of buying, selling, and conveying real estate, and of doing any and all other acts incident to or connected with such business, and of doing any act except banking and railroading or trading in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Sept. 18, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Adolf E. Johnson, Andrew E. Johnson and John C. Anderson, have filed in the office of the sec-

retary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Johnson Tool Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing special machinery; to buy, sell, manufacture and generally deal in all manner of tools, machinery, devices, appliances and supplies, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that William K. Toole, Frank J. Toole and Frederick S. Clark, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of William K. Toole Realty Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of purchasing, improving, developing, holding and enjoying real estate in fee simple upon ground rent or lease, and of leasing, mortgaging, and selling the same in such parts or parcels, improved or unimproved, and on such terms as may be agreed upon, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Sept. 23, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John C. S. Grant, Edward L. Clarke and Thomas H. Maloney, have filed in the office of the

Issued  
Sept. 23, 1919.

secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Exchange Club. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, jobbing, manufacturing, and dealing in confectionery, to act as manufacturers, agents of merchandise of any description, to carry on a general manufacturing and jobbing business, to make, buy, and sell both wholesale and retail. The acquisition and sale of inventions, patent rights, letter patents, trade-marks, and copyrights, covering any or all articles to be manufactured or dealt in by said corporation or covering any advertising devices, or advertising matter to be used in connection therewith, the issuing of licenses under patents, trade-marks, and copyright the sale as principals or agents of any articles manufactured by said corporation or by other corporations or persons, carrying on any lawful trade or business incidental to the aforesaid purposes or any of them, to purchase, acquire and dispose of property both real and personal, to acquire, purchase, hold and dispose of stocks, bonds and other evidences of indebtedness of any corporation; to issue its own stock or bonds or other securities or obligations in exchange for stock, bonds, or other evidences of indebtedness of other corporations; to make and carry out contracts of every kind and to transact any and all business which may be necessary or proper or convenient to the exercise and fulfillment of any of the aforesaid power and purposes: *Provided, however*, that nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of trading in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness or to carry on a banking business, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and



have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that W. Russell Burns, Ira Marcus and Archie O. Joslin, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of W. R. Burns Company, for the purpose of engaging in the following businesses: to manufacture, prepare, repair, construct, erect, install and build electrical devices, bearings, automobile supplies and equipment, motors, dynamos, meters, supplies, apparatus, machinery, improvements, appliances, and other articles of personal property of all descriptions; and to buy, sell, import, export and otherwise deal in and with the same, and all tools, stock, supplies and material useful in connection therewith; and for the transaction of any other business incidental thereto and connected therewith, and with the capital stock of twenty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Sept. 25, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that William Seeley, Jr., Antonio F. Cappelli, Emilio N. Cappelli and Frank H. Buckley, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of

Issued  
Sept. 25, 1919.

Notafaw Webbing Mills, for the purpose of manufacturing, buying, selling, disposing of and otherwise dealing in narrow fabrics, webbings of all descriptions, and all other matters and things in connection therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Sept. 27, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Abraham Luff, Anna Luff and Frank J. Thorburn, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Rhode Island Omnibus Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, leasing, manufacturing, and operating motor omnibuses, trucks and automobiles; also dealing in real property and generally engaging in mercantile pursuits for pecuniary profits, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Sept. 27, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Henry R. Wirth, William H. Manchester and Bainbridge A. Whitcomb, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of

Concordade Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling and otherwise dealing in non-intoxicating beverages, and with the capital stock of five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Howard H. Wilkinson, Ralph A. Wilkinson and E. Butler Moulton, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of C. A. Wilkinson Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling and generally dealing in any and every kind of personal property, including optical goods, parts, supplies and novelties, jewelry, metals and metal products, and other useful or ornamental articles; procuring and employing inventions, patents and secret processes for the manufacture or production of the foregoing articles; and buying, selling, leasing or otherwise dealing in such real estate as may be necessary for or incident to the proper management and operation of the corporate business, and with the capital stock of one hundred and eighty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Sept. 30, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Maurice Robinson, David C. Adelman and

Issued  
Sept. 30, 1919.

Charles M. Robinson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Kokomo Tire Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying and selling automobile tires, inner tubes, auto accessories, and automobiles, and the doing of all things incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of seventy-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Sept. 30, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Charles Kleiner, Horace C. Orphin and Emil Bieder, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Kleiner, Orphin & Bieder Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing and selling at wholesale and retail a general line of jewelry and novelties and the doing of all things incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid in to the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Oct. 1, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that William F. Almy, D. Bradford Perkins and Arnold C. Messler, have filed in the office in the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Paco

Sharpener Corporation, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, manufacturing, and repairing safety razor blade sharpeners; buying, selling and holding patents, patent rights, and inventions of every nature and description, and manufacturing thereunder; buying, selling, manufacturing, owning, holding, and dealing in personal property and merchandise of all kinds; and doing and performing all other acts and things necessary or incidental to the purposes above set forth: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to do a banking business, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Edward G. Fletcher, Clifford A. Brownell and Charles P. Sisson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of American Nut Butter Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of buying, selling, trading, manufacturing, producing, and otherwise dealing in oils, fats, fruits, vegetables, butter, nut butter, butterine, margarine, oleomargarine, soap, and all other products of a like nature; of buying, hiring, exchanging or otherwise acquiring, selling, leasing and otherwise dealing in real estate, either improved or unimproved, and any interest or right therein and of owning, letting, controlling, maintaining, manag-

Issued  
Oct. 2, 1919.

business of acquiring, holding, managing, platting, improving, leasing (either by taking or giving lease), mortgaging, selling, transferring and conveying real estate, chattle interests in realty and leasehold estates; of building of houses and other buildings and structures; of acting as agent and attorney in the purchase, sale, care, management and disposition of real estate; of negotiating real estate mortgage loans and guaranteeing the same and transacting a general real estate and real estate brokerage business; of loaning money and taking the obligation of the borrower therefor, with or without security and contracting for the repayment thereof upon such terms and charging interest therefor in such manner and at such lawful rates as may be agreed upon by said corporation and the borrower; and in general to engage in any and all lawful business whatever necessary or convenient in connection with the business of said corporation; any one or more of the purposes above specified may be carried out for the time being without carrying out the other purposes and without prejudice thereto and the enumeration herein of particular powers shall not be deemed to limit the generality of the powers herein granted or conferred upon said corporation by law; and to do any and every act or acts, thing or things, incidental to or growing out of or connected with said business or any part or parts thereof: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall be deemed to authorize said corporation to do a banking business or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## SLATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that J. Frank Wilcomb, William Philo Wood and Arthur M. Allen, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Spartan Needle Company. The corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the state of Rhode Island or elsewhere in the business of buying or otherwise acquiring inventions and patent rights relating to improvements on knitting machines, knitting machine needles and knitting machine parts and accessories of all kinds, and developing and making use of said inventions and patent rights and selling, licensing and otherwise disposing of the same, including but without limiting the generality of the foregoing the sale of shop rights and licensing of knitting machine builders and needle makers to make, use and sell the improvements and inventions hereinbefore described; manufacturing, buying, selling and otherwise dealing in needles made under said inventions or otherwise, and manufacturing, buying and selling and otherwise dealing in knitting machines, parts, accessories and other tools, implements and machines that may be used in connection with the knitting industry, and generally of conducting a needle or machinery business, or both of said businesses, with power to buy, sell and hold the stock, bonds or other securities of corporations doing a business similar or allied to any of the foregoing, in any manner not in contravention of the provisions of section 2, chapter 212 of the general laws of Rhode Island, 1909; and for the purpose of engaging in any other business connected with or incidental to any of the foregoing, and with the capi-

Issued  
Oct. 7, 1919.

tal stock of two hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Oct. 7, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Ira Marcus, Archie O. Joslin and Daniel J. Healy, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of General Copper Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, storing, packing, shipping and otherwise dealing in and with copper and other metals, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Oct. 9, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Adolph Gruenewald, Harry Shatkin and Louis W. Stringer, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Gruenewald, Shatkin and Stringer, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling, disposing of and otherwise dealing in jewelry of all kinds and all matters and things in connection therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have



paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Henry C. Hart, Edmund H. McCarthy and Patrick P. Curran, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of New Method Laundry Operating Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of conducting a laundry business; of taking up, laundering, and otherwise treating and distributing articles to be laundered or otherwise treated; of buying, and in every other way acquiring, using and in every other way disposing of goods, wares, merchandise of every description, real estate and every and all interests therein, whether the same be or not related to the laundry business; of improving real estate in every manner; of acquiring the capital stock and evidences of indebtedness of other corporations (but not of dealing in the same); of guaranteeing the debts of corporations engaged in any business described in this paragraph; and of doing all things necessary or incidental to these practices, and with the capital stock of thirty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Oct. 9, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Joseph J. Luckina, Grovernor A. Stannard and J. Lincoln Holmes, have filed in the office of the sec-

Issued  
Oct. 10, 1919.

retary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of American Sales Corporation of Providence, R. I., for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, trading, repairing and storing automobiles, accessories and parts of automobiles and machinery and any apparatus or equipment necessary to be used in connection therewith, with power to buy, sell, mortgage or otherwise acquire or dispose of such real estate as may be necessary or advantageous to the conduct of the business and to do everything pertaining to the business connected with automobile accessories, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Oct. 15, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Peter Bezigian, George S. Bezigian and Harry Vaznayan, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Rialto Shoe Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling and dealing in shoes and shoe supplies and real property and engaging generally in mercantile pursuits for pecuniary profit, and with the capital stock of fifteen thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Walter D. Wood, Walter C. Wood and Benjamin W. Comstock, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Comstock-Wood Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, manufacturing, assembling, selling and otherwise dealing in precious and semi-precious stones, jewels, minerals and imitations of the foregoing, jewelry and jewelry findings of every kind and nature and preparations for the manufacturing and finishing of imitation pearls, stones, jewels and minerals; and of buying, leasing, manufacturing, selling and otherwise dealing in machines, machinery, tools and equipment adapted for use in connection with the foregoing purposes of any of them; with power to acquire by purchase, lease or otherwise property, real or personal, necessary or convenient for the conduct of the business of the corporation, and to sell, lease or otherwise dispose of property so acquired, and to do any and all other things incidental to or connected with the foregoing purposes or any of them, and with the capital stock of five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Oct. 15, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that J. Palmer Barstow, Zechariah Chafee and Frank H. Bonn, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to

Issued  
Oct. 15, 1919.

form a corporation, under the name of Barstow Stove Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the following business, namely: 1. The business of making, manufacturing, buying, selling, importing, exporting, or otherwise dealing in stoves, hot air furnaces, steam heaters, and heating and cooking apparatus of all kinds and the parts thereof, and iron work of all kinds and of conducting any other business connected therewith or incidental thereto. 2. Said corporation may also buy, lease, acquire, hold, use, rent, sell, mortgage, convey or otherwise deal in or dispose of lands, buildings, tenements, and hereditaments, and any and all property real and personal or rights or easements connected therewith or incidental thereto in connection with the other purposes hereinbefore specified, and may buy, construct, build, lease or in any other manner deal in and operate any building, furniture or other store, factory, shop or manufacturing establishment connected with any of the foregoing purposes. 3. Said corporation shall also have the power to apply for patents relating to any of the aforesaid purposes, and may take over and receive assignments of any rights to or in inventions or of any applications for patents now or hereafter pending in any wise relating to any of the aforesaid purposes, and may also take over and receive assignments of patents heretofore or to be issued by the United States of America or any other government relating thereto and may manufacture, purchase, acquire, sell, dispose of and otherwise deal in machinery, tools, materials raw or manufactured, and appliances suitable for use for any of the purposes aforesaid and also all other materials, articles or goods manufactured or unmanufactured which can be conveniently or advantageously dealt in by the

corporation in connection with any of the aforesaid purposes. 4. Said corporation may also act as agent, factor or commission merchant for the purchase or sale of any or all of the foregoing articles; may also make and enter into contracts of every sort and kind incidental to any of its business with any individual, firm, association, or corporation, and buy, sell, mortgage, pledge, hold or exchange the shares of stock, bonds, or other securities of this corporation and of any other corporation; may borrow money and issue bonds, notes or other obligations therefor: *Provided*, that nothing herein shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of a bank or banking corporation, savings bank or trust company, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness contrary to provisions of section 2 of chapter 212 of the general laws of 1909, and with the capital stock of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Herbert M. Atherton, Thomas J. Reilly and James J. McGovern, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Highview Land Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, acquiring, disposing of and otherwise dealing in improved and unimproved real estate of every description and of owning and otherwise dealing in mortgages and all matters and things in connection therewith or incidental thereto,

Issued  
Oct. 15, 1919.

and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Oct. 16, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that William M. Wilson, Stuart D. Brown and John Wilson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Domestic Appliance Corporation. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the following business, namely: 1. The business of making, manufacturing, producing, purchasing, selling, disposing of and otherwise dealing in labor-saving machines, devices, machinery, appliances, materials, and tools of all kinds. 2. Said corporation may also manufacture, purchase, sell, or otherwise deal in goods, wares, merchandise, materials, articles, goods manufactured or unmanufactured, and property of every kind and description, including jewelry, electric fixtures, and electric appliances of all kinds, which can be conveniently and advantageously manufactured, sold, or dealt in by the corporation in connection with any of the purposes aforesaid. 3. Said corporation may also buy, lease, acquire, hold, use, rent, sell, mortgage, convey or otherwise deal in or dispose of lands, buildings, tenements and hereditaments, and any and all property, real or personal, or rights or easements connected therewith or incidental thereto, in connection with the other purposes hereinbefore specified; and may buy, construct, build, lease, or in any other manner deal in and operate any building, store,

factory, shop or manufacturing establishment connected with any of the foregoing purposes. 4. Said corporation shall also have power to apply for patents relating to any of the aforesaid purposes, and may take over and receive assignment of any rights to or in inventions or of any applications for patents now or hereafter pending in any wise relating to any of the aforesaid purposes, and may also take over and receive assignments of patents heretofore or to be issued by the United States of America or any other government relating thereto. 5. Said corporation may also act as agent, factor or commission merchant for the purchase or sale of any and all of the foregoing articles; may also make and enter into contracts of every sort and kind incidental to any of its business with any individual, firm, association, or corporation; may borrow money and issue bonds, notes or other obligations therefor: *Provided*, that nothing herein shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of a bank or banking corporation, savings bank or trust company or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness contrary to the provisions of section 2, chapter 212 of the general laws of 1909, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Morris Pulner, Isaac Moses and Dora Pulner, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of What Cheer Paper and Sales Cor-

Issued  
Oct. 17, 1919.

poration, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying and selling at wholesale and retail, stationery, paper, bags and supplies, toys, novelties and a general merchandise business and the doing of all things incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Oct. 17, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Mildred M. Heald, Raymond H. Burton and Thomas Z. Lee, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Heald Hat Works, for the purpose of engaging in the businesss of buying, selling, manufacturing and otherwise dealing in men's, women's, children's hats and materials, furnishings and supplies for same, and for repairing, renovating, dyeing and bleaching such hats, materials, furnishings and supplies; and for the transaction of any other business connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Oct. 18, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Hyman Denmark, Harry Denmark and Joseph Smith, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corpora-



tion, under the name of Union Braid and Shoe Lace Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing braids, shoe laces, cords, webbing materials of all kinds and all materials and things in connection therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of fifteen thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Joshua B. Hale, Arthur B. Edmands and W. Harold Balkcom, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Hale Braiding Machine Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of making, buying, selling and otherwise dealing in braiding and other textile machines and machinery and in the products thereof, and such other business as may be connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Oct. 20, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Claude C. Ball, Joseph W. Grimes and Adolph Gorman, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of United Trading

Issued  
Oct. 20, 1919.

Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying and selling merchandise, goods, metals, machinery and textile fabrics of every description, together with any business connected therewith and incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Oct. 20, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John Scheminger, Jr., Charles F. Scheminger and George B. Peckham, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of *Ætna Automatic Oil Burner, Incorporated*, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, selling, and disposing of oil-burners, gas-burners, electric heaters, steam and hot water boilers, and heaters of every description. To buy and sell all kinds of machinery, tools, equipment and accessories used in connection with any of the foregoing objects, and to purchase, hold, sell, improve and lease real estate and mortgage and encumber the same; and to buy and sell steam, gas appliances, and all kinds of sanitary and plumbing supplies, to manufacture and sell pipe valves, machinery fittings and specialties, and to do any other business connected with or incidental to the foregoing purposes, and with the capital stock of one million dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Archer C. Sanderson, Aymor R. Sanderson and Harry F. Sanderson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Security Finance Corporation, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling or otherwise acquiring, transferring and dealing in real estate; to engage generally in the insurance business as agent or broker; buying, selling and otherwise acquiring, transferring and dealing in merchandise and property of any and all kinds; or other obligations of or rights or interests in other corporations, firms, partnerships, individuals, trusts or associations; and for the purpose of doing any and all things necessary, incidental or convenient to the said purposes hereinbefore stated: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall authorize the carrying on of a banking business, or the trading in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of twenty thousand one hundred dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Oct. 20, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Fred Mackerodt, Jr., Louis Bornstein and Al Raman, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of F. M. Franklin & Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying and selling investment

Issued  
Oct. 21, 1919.

securities on commission; also for the purpose of buying and selling other personal property or real estate, and for all lines of business in any way incidental thereto or connected therewith, not including trading in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Oct. 21, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that William J. Lynch, Joseph A. Flanagan and Francis L. Murphy, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Pawtucket Textile Winding Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of winding, warping, quilling, spooling, twisting, coneing, reeling, mercerizing, dyeing, bleaching and otherwise manipulating and treating yarns made from cotton or other fibrous matter, of buying, selling and otherwise dealing in the same, of buying, selling and otherwise dealing in patents, improvements and inventions, and all other business connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of thirty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Oct. 21, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Joseph J. Sharretts, Robert G. Sharretts and

Herbert M. Sherwood, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Sharretts Motor Corporation of Rhode Island, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling and dealing in motors, automobiles, motor trucks and motor boats and their accessories, parts and appliances, and of storing, repairing and renting motors, automobiles, motor trucks and motor boats; and of manufacturing, buying, selling and repairing vehicles of every description propelled by electricity, steam, gas, compressed air or other motive power; and of manufacturing, buying and selling, or otherwise dealing in merchantable articles of any kind and description whatsoever; and in carrying on its business and for the purpose of obtaining or furthering any of its business or purposes, to do any and all other things and exercise any and all other powers which now or hereafter may be permitted by law. and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Chauncey E. Wheeler, Hayward T. Parsons and Clifford A. Kingsley, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Star Braiding Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the following business, namely: (1) The business of making, manufacturing, producing, purchasing, selling, disposing of and

Issued  
Oct. 21, 1919.

otherwise dealing in shoe laces, glazed yarns, braids, cords and any other kind of textiles and fabrics of every description. (2) Said corporation may also manufacture, purchase or otherwise acquire, hold, own, mortgage, pledge, sell, assign and transfer or otherwise dispose of, invest, trade, deal in and deal with goods, wares, merchandise and property of every class and description in any way connected with or incidental to the proper carrying on of said business above mentioned. (3) Said corporation may also buy, lease, acquire, hold, use, rent, sell, mortgage, convey, or otherwise deal in or dispose of lands, buildings, tenements and hereditaments and any and all property, real or personal, or rights or easements connected therewith or incidental thereto in connection with the other purposes hereinbefore specified; and may buy, construct, build, lease, or in any other manner deal in and operate any building, store, factory, shop, or manufacturing establishment connected with any of the foregoing purposes. (4) Said corporation shall also have power to apply for patents relating to any of the aforesaid purposes, and may take over and receive assignments of any rights to or in inventions or of any applications for patents now or hereafter pending in any wise relating to any of the aforesaid purposes, and may also take over and receive assignments of patents heretofore or to be issued by the United States of America, or any other government, relating thereto; and may manufacture, purchase, acquire, sell, dispose of and otherwise deal in machinery, tools, materials, raw or manufactured, and appliances suitable for use for any of the purposes aforesaid, and also all other materials, articles or goods manufactured or unmanufactured which can be conveniently or advantageously dealt in by the corporation in connec-

tion with any of the purposes aforesaid. (5) Said corporation may also act as agent, factor or commission merchant for the purchase or sale of any or all of the foregoing articles; may also make and enter into contracts of every sort and kind incidental to any of its business with any individual, firm, association or corporation, and buy, sell, mortgage, pledge, hold or exchange the shares of stock, bonds or other securities of this corporation and any other corporation; may borrow money and issue bonds, notes, or other obligations therefor: *Provided*, that nothing herein shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of a bank or banking corporation, savings bank or trust company, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness contrary to the provisions of section 2 of chapter 212 of the general laws, 1909, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Charles F. Mauro, Richard D. Fenner and George H. Raymond, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The M. & R. Manufacturing Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing jewelry and novelties and any other business connected therewith or appertaining thereto, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have

Issued  
Oct. 23, 1919.

paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Oct. 23, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Nathan Prince Oakes, Darius Goff, Edward Emmons Leonard, Earl Lawton Miller and William Harlan Peters, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Oakes Aircraft Corporation. Said corporation is constituted to manufacture, buy, sell, assemble, repair, store, hire, operate and deal in and with aeroplanes, airships and motor propelled vehicles of all kinds on land and water and to deal in parts thereof and supplies therefor and all articles and things pertaining thereto or to the operation thereof. To purchase or otherwise acquire, hold, sell, transfer, pledge or otherwise dispose of shares of the capital stock of, or any bonds, securities or evidence of indebtedness of this or any other corporation organized under the laws of this state or any other state and while the owner thereof to exercise all the rights, powers and privileges of ownership. To issue bonds, debentures or obligations of this corporation from time to time, for any of the objects or purposes of the corporation and to secure the same by mortgage, pledge, deed of trust or otherwise. To purchase or otherwise acquire, hold, own, mortgage, sell, lease, convey or otherwise dispose of real and personal property of every class and description in any of the states of the United States or elsewhere: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein shall be deemed to authorize said corporation to do a banking business or to trade in bonds, notes



or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Fred B. Wemple, Richard J. Reeves and Herbert J. Humphrey, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of General Utilities Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing and dealing in gas water heaters, gas camping outfit, Bowen scale wrenches, floor surfacing machines, floor polishing machines, automatic stamping machines, stamp vending machines, electric pencil sharpening machines, electric letter opener, and pencil vending machines, machinery, apparatus and supplies appropriate and convenient to the manufacture, utilization and distribution of above named or any other machines, and of carrying on a general manufacturing business not prohibited by law; of acquiring, operating and dealing in such patents, patent rights, processes and inventions and interests therein and rights thereunder, as may be deemed essential in carrying on the business of the corporation; of licensing under such patents, and leasing such machinery and apparatus; of acquiring, owning, managing and leasing and disposing of any real or personal property essential or convenient for such business with all the rights which are granted by law; to acquire, hold and dispose of capital stock, bonds

Issued  
Oct. 27, 1919.

and other securities of other corporations, and generally to do all things necessary or incident to said business: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to do a banking business, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of six hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Oct. 28, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Fred E. Talbot, Laurie Talbot and Fred M. Horton, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Talbot Brothers & Horton, Incorporated. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of acquiring, holding and selling real estate; acquiring, constructing, operating and selling mills; acquiring, manufacturing and selling logs, lumber, boxes, box shooks and other merchandise; dealing in coal, lime, cement, hay, bricks, straw and other articles of merchandise; and for the transacting of any other business incidental thereto or connected therewith; also for the purpose of acquiring and undertaking the good will, property and assets of every kind, and the liabilities of any person, firm, association or corporation, either wholly or in part, and paying for the same in cash, stock of the corporation, or otherwise; also for the purpose of holding, purchasing or otherwise acquiring, selling, assigning, transferring, mortgaging, pledging or otherwise disposing of shares of the capital stock of any other corporation or corpora-

tions, and while the owner thereof exercising all the rights and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon: *Provided*, that nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to carry on a banking business or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Leonard P. Bosworth, Albert L. Bosworth and Frederick I. Johnson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Cap-Swivel-Let Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling and dealing in electrical goods and apparatus and personal property of every description and of acquiring, holding, and disposing of real estate of every description, and wherever located: *Provided*, that nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to do a banking business, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Oct. 29, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frederic H. Fuller, R. Clinton Fuller and Frank

Issued  
Oct. 30, 1919.

H. Swan, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Fuller Building Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of taking, acquiring, buying, holding, owning, maintaining, repairing, erecting, developing, selling, conveying, leasing, mortgaging, exchanging, improving and otherwise dealing in and disposing of any and all kinds of real estate, chattel interests in realty, leasehold estates and personal estates, including stocks, bonds and other obligations or evidences of indebtedness of any corporation, domestic or foreign, and of any person, and while the owner or holder of any such stocks, bonds, obligations or evidences of indebtedness, to possess and exercise in respect thereof all the rights, powers and privileges of individual owners and holders thereof and to exercise any and all voting power thereon; and for the transaction of any business incident to the exercise of the foregoing powers or connected therewith: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall enable this corporation to engage in the banking business, or in the business of trading in bonds, notes, or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of three hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Oct. 31, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frank E. Chester, Hugh F. MacColl and George L. Miner, have filed in the office of the secretary of

state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Chester Cork Products Company, Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling and generally dealing in cork tiling, cork slabs and other cork products, and also all articles, supplies and merchandise made from cork products including ground cork and other by-products incidental to the manufacture of articles made from cork; also the products manufactured from cork in combination with metals, ores, woods, cement, fabrics, rubber, paper and other materials; and also floors, wainscotings, linoleums and other materials used in building construction; also buying, selling, holding and otherwise dealing in real estate to the extent necessary for carrying on the aforesaid businesses; also applying for and dealing in every manner with letters patent and patent rights covering such articles as are manufactured or handled by this corporation and covering any and all machinery, equipment or processes of manufacture used by this corporation; and the doing of any and all things incidental to or connected with any of the foregoing purposes, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John J. Barry, Thomas F. Vance, Thomas O'Brien, Matthew J. Gallagher, John G. Keenan and A. Wilfrid St. Louis, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement

Issued  
Nov. 3, 1919.

to form a corporation, under the name of Knights of Columbus Realty Corporation, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling and otherwise dealing in real estate and any other business connected therewith and incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Nov. 4, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that George G. Deckmejian, Harry Moogalian and Sumpad Goshdigian, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Geneva Cleansing and Dyeing Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of cleansing, dyeing and repairing fabrics and textiles, and with the capital stock of fifteen thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Nov. 4, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Earl S. Clark, Herbert G. Sayer and John J. Wall, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Clark, Sayer and Wall, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of accounting, auditing, systematizing, de-

signing, investigating, promoting, financing, engineering, manufacturing, appraising, advertising; of acting as receivers, trustees and fiduciaries; of acting in an advisory capacity in connection with the operation of businesses conducted by corporations, partnerships and individuals; and to purchase, lease or otherwise acquire and hold and dispose of such real estate and personal property in Rhode Island and elsewhere as the business of the company may require, and in general to perform all the acts incident to the purposes and powers set forth in these articles, to the same extent and as fully as natural persons might do, and in any part of the world: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to do a banking business or to trade in bonds, notes or other indebtedness, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that William G. Balchin, Charles B. Malone and Charles E. Balchin, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Balchin-Malone, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of builders and contractors, and of building, rebuilding, altering, repairing and improving houses, business buildings, factories and other structures, including the locating, laying out and constructing of roads, sewers, bridges, wells, walls and other erections and works, both public and

Issued  
Nov. 5, 1919.

private; of performing engineering and architectural work; of buying, selling and dealing in all kinds of building material, and goods, wares and merchandise; of buying, holding, leasing, selling and mortgaging real estate; and of doing all things necessary and incident to the carrying on of the purposes for which the corporation is formed, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Nov. 5, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Lewis E. Whipple, Hachadoor Bozoian and Winfred M. Lee, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Franklin Fibre Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing and selling upholstering bats, the buying and selling of cotton and woolen waste, flox, shoddy, gunny bagging and burlap; also the buying and selling of cotton and woolen rags and the manufacturing of shoddy and all other business incidental thereto or connected therewith, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Nov. 7, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frank H. Bellin, Henry D. Bellin and John F.



**Harlow, Jr.**, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Yawgoo Mills, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling, importing, exporting and dealing generally in all manner of merchandise, of dealing in patents, copyrights and trade marks and of dealing generally in real estate, and of engaging in all manner of business pertaining to and in connection with the aforesaid kinds of business, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Walter M. Van Ausdall, Theodore S. Messinger, Raymond C. Keigwin and Henry L. Jacobs, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Messinger Motor Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, leasing, renting, exchanging, repairing or otherwise dealing in all kinds of mechanically propelled vehicles, motors, automobiles, automobile parts, and sundries pertaining to automobiles, including the acquisition of letters patent for invention and rights therein and thereunder and holding, developing, working or disposing of the same; of doing a general merchandising business; and also of purchasing or otherwise acquiring, holding, owning, occupying, developing, improving, selling, disposing of and conveying real property, and any and every interest therein;

Issued  
Nov. 7, 1919.

and generally to carry on any business incident to the purposes stated, and with the capital stock of twenty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Nov. 7, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Charles A. Proulx, Lawrence A. Jarret and Elphege J. Daignault, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Bernon Worsted Mills, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling, importing, exporting and generally dealing in woolen and worsted goods and other fabrics, including the business of garnetting, assorting, carbonizing, scouring, carding, combing, drawing, spinning, twisting, weaving; dyeing, bleaching and printing all kinds of fabrics in the raw state or in any process of manufacture; buying and selling waste and by-products; buying, selling, building, repairing and altering machines and machinery used in any process of manufacture of woolen and cotton goods or other fabrics; acquiring by purchase, lease, or otherwise, such real estate as may be necessary or convenient for the proper carrying on of the business of the corporation, and with the capital stock of three hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frederick W. Tillinghast, Chauncey E. Wheeler and Hayward T. Parsons, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The L. A. Lockwood Company. The nature of the business or objects or purposes proposed to be transacted, promoted or carried on are: To manufacture, purchase or otherwise acquire, own, mortgage, pledge, sell, assign and transfer or otherwise dispose of, invest, trade, deal in and deal with goods, wares and merchandise and real and personal property of every class and description, and without prejudice to the foregoing generality to deal in and deal with, manufacture, convert or put through any process of manufacture, dyeing, bleaching or in any otherwise treating, cotton piece goods, remnants, seconds, waste, burlap, rope, rags or any other material, raw or manufactured, and whether made or composed of cotton, silk, woolen or any other material alone or in any combination. To acquire, and pay for in cash, stock or bonds of this corporation or otherwise, the good-will, rights, assets and property, and to undertake or assume the whole or any party of the obligations or liabilities of any person, firm, association or corporation. To acquire, hold, use, sell, assign, lease, grant licenses in respect of, mortgage, or otherwise dispose of letters patent of the United States or any foreign country, patent rights, licenses and privileges, inventions, improvements and processes, copyrights, trade-marks and trade names, relating to or useful in connection with any business of this corporation. To buy, sell, mortgage, pledge or exchange the shares of stock of this corporation and of any other corpora-

Issued  
Nov. 7, 1919.

tion. To borrow money, and to issue notes, bonds, debentures or obligations of this corporation from time to time, for any of the objects or purposes of the corporation, and to secure the same by mortgage, pledge, deed of trust, or otherwise. To carry on any other business in connection with the foregoing, whether manufacturing, converting or otherwise, and to have and exercise all the powers conferred by the laws of Rhode Island upon corporations formed under the act hereinbefore referred to, and to do any or all of the things hereinbefore set forth to the same extent as natural persons might or could do: *Provided, nevertheless*, that nothing herein contained shall be taken to authorize said corporation to take or condemn lands or other property under the power of eminent domain, or to acquire franchises in the streets or highways of towns or cities, or to carry on the business of a bank or banking corporation, savings bank or trust company, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, contrary to the provisions of section 2 of chapter 212 of the general laws, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, & C.

Issued  
Nov. 8, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frederick W. Hauck, Everett L. Walling and Lester S. Walling, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of General Construction Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of general engineering, contracting and

Building, including therein the designing, constructing, enlarging, altering, improving, repairing and removing buildings, roads, manufacturing plants, warehouses, shops, bridges, piers, docks, boats, barges, mines, shafts, water-works, sewers, railroads, railway structures, and all iron, steel, metal, wood, stone, brick, cement, masonry and earth construction, and of purchasing, manufacturing, selling and furnishing the building materials and supplies connected therewith, and of conducting a mercantile or manufacturing business in connection with said operations, and of purchasing, holding and leasing such real estate as may be necessary for the successful operation of any of the aforesaid businesses, and engaging in any other business incidental thereto or connected therewith, and with the capital stock of sixty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Chauncey E. Wheeler, Hayward T. Parsons and Clifford A. Kingsley, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Franklin Silk Mills, Incorporated. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the following business namely: (1) The business of making, manufacturing, producing, purchasing, selling, disposing of and otherwise dealing in silk, woolen and cotton goods of every kind and description, and any other kind of textiles and fabrics of every description. (2) Said corporation may also manufacture, purchase or

Issued  
Nov. 10, 1919.

otherwise acquire, hold, own, mortgage, pledge, sell, assign and transfer or otherwise dispose of, invest, trade, deal in and deal with goods, wares, merchandise and property of every class and description in any way connected with or incidental to the proper carrying on of said business above mentioned. (3) Said corporation may also buy, lease, acquire, hold, use, rent, sell, mortgage, convey or otherwise deal in or dispose of lands, buildings, tenements and hereditaments and any and all property, real or personal, or rights or easements connected therewith or incidental thereto in connection with the other purposes hereinbefore specified; and may buy, construct, build, lease, or in any other manner deal in and operate any building, store, factory, shop, or manufacturing establishment connected with any of the foregoing purposes. (4) Said corporation shall also have power to apply for patents relating to any of the aforesaid purposes, and may take over and receive assignments of any rights to or in inventions or of any applications for patents now or hereafter pending in anywise relating to any of the aforesaid purposes, and may also take over and receive assignments of patents heretofore or to be issued by the United States of America, or any other government, relating thereto; and may manufacture, purchase, acquire, sell, dispose of and otherwise deal in machinery, tools, materials, raw or manufactured, and appliances, suitable for use for any of the purposes aforesaid, and also all other materials, articles of goods manufactured or unmanufactured which can be conveniently or advantageously dealt in by the corporation in connection with any of the purposes aforesaid. (5) Said corporation may also act as agent, factor or commission merchant for the purchase or sale of any or all of the foregoing articles; may also make and

enter into contracts of every sort and kind incidental to any of its business with any individual, firm, association, or corporation, and buy, sell, mortgage, pledge, hold or exchange the shares of stock, bonds or other securities of this corporation and any other corporation; may borrow money and issue bonds, notes, or other obligations therefor: *Provided*, that nothing herein shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of a bank or banking corporation, savings bank or trust company, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness contrary to the provisions of section 2 of chapter 212 of the general laws, 1909, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frank L. Murray, James H. Connelly and James E. Moran, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Murray Land Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of acquiring, buying, selling, owning, dealing in, improving and developing real estate of every description, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Nov. 11, 1919.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John H. Conrad, Erving T. Arnold and Rath-

Issued  
Nov. 12, 1919.

bone Gardner, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of R. C. N. Manufacturing Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing, buying, selling and dealing in thread, yarn, braid, textiles, textile materials and textile fabrics, whether spun, twisted, felted, braided, woven or otherwise treated and the transaction of all business connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Nov. 15, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Phillip Harris, Hayman Sarkin and Abraham Luff, have filed in the office of the secretary of state according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of R. I. Body Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling, leasing, repairing and dealing in vehicle bodies; also dealing in real property and generally engaging in mercantile pursuits for pecuniary profits, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Nov. 15, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Ira Marcus, Archie O. Joslin and James Harris,



have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Pawtucket Amusement Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of producing and presenting to the public all sorts of shows, exhibitions and amusements which are or may be produced at a theatre or moving picture house and to license others to produce and present theatrical plays and moving pictures and other amusements and to have the power to do all acts and things incidental to the above business, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Herve J. Lagace, Thomas J. Gamache and John R. Higgins, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of City Rapid Transit Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of operating automobile busses for the transportation of passengers and freight and any and all business connected therewith or attendant thereon, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Nov. 17, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that A. Albert Sack, Jr., B. Halliwell and T. Everett

Issued  
Nov. 17, 1919.

Starrett, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Sackville Mills, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing yarn and cloth, and carrying on such other business as may be properly connected therewith or may pertain thereto, and with the capital stock of three hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Nov. 18, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that J. Townsend Walker, Lester C. Osborne and Archie F. Patterson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Byron Braiding Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling and dealing in braids, laces, cotton, silk, yarns and all other textile products and materials, and for engaging in all business connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Nov. 18, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Thomas S. Parrett, Joseph J. Cooper and Ralph T. Barnefield, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a

corporation, under the name of American Narrow Fabric Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying and selling, manufacturing and dealing in all kinds of cotton, silk, yarns, webbing, braids, and all other textile products and materials, and for engaging in all business connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Joseph Duplessie, William D. Grady and Henry C. Hart, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Master Tool Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing and in every other way acquiring, using, selling and in every other way disposing of tools, machines, machine parts, or articles made of metal, wood or other substance or substances; to conduct a general manufacturing business, and general merchandise business and a general sales business; to acquire, use and dispose of all interests in real estate; to guarantee the debts of any corporation in which the corporation to be created in pursuance of these articles shall be interested, either as creditor or otherwise; to acquire, vote on, hold and dispose of shares of capital stock in any other corporation authorized to do any business which is covered by these articles; to have the right in case of sale of stock by any stockholder, to purchase said stock at the lowest price at which he is willing to sell, before

Issued  
Nov. 18, 1919.

the same shall be sold to any other party, and may prescribe the time within which the corporation may exercise the right; and to do anything necessary or incidental to any purpose above stated, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Nov. 22, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Arthur M. Allen, Rush Sturges and Hayward T. Parsons, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Weybosset Garage Company. The corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in business as follows: (1) To operate public garages, automobile repair and service stations and salesrooms, and to buy, sell, lease, operate, manufacture, and otherwise deal in, automobiles, automobile engines, trucks, parts, accessories and furnishings and equipments for automobiles, and generally to do a general garage, automobile and repair business. (2) To acquire, hold, manage, build, improve, lease, mortgage, sell, transfer, and convey real estate, chattel interests in realty, leasehold estates, and any and all other interests in real estate; to take the care and management of estates, collect rents and act as agents and attorneys therein; to loan and otherwise invest its capital and moneys, and to invest such other funds as may be placed with it by others for that purpose, in real estate mortgages, stocks, debentures, bonds, notes and other obligations; to operate and carry on a public ware-

house business and issue warehouse receipts, negotiable and non-negotiable; and to transact business as agents for insurance companies and surety companies, and to act as insurance brokers, so far as permitted by law so to do and subject to the requirements, duties and liabilities imposed by law upon such agents and brokers. (3) To buy or otherwise acquire, own, hold, pledge and sell stock, bonds or other securities of any other corporation, joint stock company, trust or association so far as permitted by law so to do. (4) To transact any of the foregoing businesses either as principals, factors or agents, on commission or otherwise. (5) To borrow money and to issue its bonds, notes, debentures or other evidence of indebtedness, and to secure the same by mortgage or mortgages, pledge or pledges, of any or all of its property. (6) To loan money to, to act as guarantor for or as surety on the bonds of, or otherwise assist, financially or in any other manner, any corporation, joint stock company, partnership, trust or association, any stock, bonds, notes, or other obligations or securities of which may be owned by the corporation, or in which the corporation has a financial interest. (7) To transact any other business or thing, and to do all or any act or thing which may lawfully be and which usually is or can be conveniently carried on or done by persons carrying on any of the foregoing businesses or undertakings, or which are calculated, directly or indirectly, to enhance the value of or render profitable any of the corporation's business, property or rights, or which may be necessary, suitable, proper or convenient for the accomplishment of any of the purposes, or the attainment of any of the objects, or the furtherance of any of the powers, hereinbefore set forth, or which are incidental or appurtenant to, or growing out of,

or connected with, the aforesaid businesses or powers, or any part or parts thereof, so far as permitted by law so to do. (8) To do or perform any act or thing whatever, and exercise any and all rights, immunities and privileges which corporations are empowered by law to do, or to have and exercise, and the enumeration herein of specific objects, purposes and powers shall not be deemed in any manner to limit or affect the right of the corporation to pursue, exercise and enjoy any and all other objects, purposes, powers, rights, immunities and privileges of the same or different nature from those herein specified which the laws of any state or commonwealth under which it is organized or under which it may do business would but for such enumeration allow it to pursue, exercise and enjoy. (9) Nothing herein contained shall be construed to authorize the corporation to transact any business or do any things prohibited by the provisions of chapter 212 of the general laws; and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Nov. 24, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Harry Fisher, Levi Fisher, Max Resnick and Louis Fink, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Providence Parlor Furniture Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of making, manufacturing, buying, selling, jobbing and otherwise dealing in furniture, furnishings, carpets and general household

equipment of every kind, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Robert Barrie, Cornelius F. McCarthy and John Hyslop, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Barrie Art Craft Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling and dealing in stained and leaded glass, enamel, paintings, miniatures, figure, floral and scenic designs and all other art craft goods of any material, and with the capital stock of five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Nov. 26, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Perry Justin Sherman, Norman Hall, Benjamin Hall and William Hall, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Portsmouth Industrial Corporation, for the purpose of engaging in the business of automobile garage; repairing, buying, selling, storing, and letting for hire, pleasure automobiles and trucks; selling automobile accessories and spare parts and also carrying on the business of selling ice, coal, wood, lumber, and hard-

Issued  
Dec. 1, 1919.

ware; to buy land and erect a garage thereon, and with the capital stock of twenty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Dec. 2, 1919.

I. J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Adolph Hirsch, Mary Hirsch and Harry Silverman, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Hirsch Dental Supply Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of buying and selling teeth, gold, dental supplies and the doing of all things incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Dec. 3, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Edson K. Smith, Hoyt W. Lark and Elmer E. Tufts, Jr., all of the city of Providence, in the county of Providence and state of Rhode Island have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of D. Goff & Sons, Incorporated. Said corporation is constituted for the following purposes: (1) To engage in the business of manufacturing textile fabrics and yarns from cotton, wool, silk, hemp, jute, flax or other material of any kind, or from any combination of materials, and of dyeing,



finishing, buying, selling, exporting, importing and dealing in, on its own account or on commission for others, any and all such yarns, textile fabrics, materials and goods, and all supplies, tools, machinery and apparatus used in connection therewith. (2) To acquire the good-will, business, rights, property and other assets, or any part thereof, of any person, firm, corporation, association or trust engaged in any business in which this corporation is authorized to engage, and to assume, undertake, guarantee and pay the debts and liabilities of such person, firm, corporation, association, or trust; and to issue in exchange for such property and assets its stock, bonds or other obligations. (3) To lend money to, guarantee or endorse the notes or other obligations of any person, firm, corporation, association or trust, any stock or obligations of which this corporation may at any time own or in which it may at any time have any financial interest. (4) In connection with any of the purposes herein set forth, to manufacture, develop, generate, buy and use electricity, water power, electric power and other power for lighting, heating, motive power and mechanical or other purposes, so far as may be permitted by law. (5) And generally to acquire, hold, improve, develop, lease, manage, mortgage, sell, transfer, convey, exchange, dispose of or otherwise deal in real estate and personal property of every kind and nature, both within and without the state of Rhode Island, and all interests and rights therein, so far as allowed by law, including among other things water rights and the stocks, shares, bonds, notes and other securities and evidences of indebtedness of other corporations, or of associations or trusts, wherever or however organized, and to erect, alter and improve buildings. (6) And generally to perform all acts and transact any

and all business connected with or incidental to any of the foregoing purposes; with power to vote on all said stocks or shares so held by it, and to acquire and hold shares of its own stock and to reissue any of its shares of stock so acquired, and with power also to borrow money and to issue its capital stock and its notes or other obligations for money borrowed, or in payment of and in exchange for any real or personal property acquired, or for other value received, and to secure such obligations by pledge, mortgage, deed of trust or otherwise of or upon the whole or any part of the property at any time held by it, and to discount such notes or other obligations for its own proper corporate purposes: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall authorize such corporation to carry on the business of a bank, banking corporation, savings bank or trust company or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness contrary to the provisions of chapter 212 of the general laws of Rhode Island. (7) And in general to have and to exercise all the powers conferred upon corporations by the laws of the state of Rhode Island and to conduct its business, own property and exercise all of its powers without as well as within the state of Rhode Island, and with the capital stock of three million dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Dec. 4, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Albert R. Palmer, Frank R. Serles and George F. Handel, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a

corporation, under the name of Washburn Wire Company, the objects for which the corporation is established are primarily: To manufacture and deal in iron, steel, manganese, coke, copper, lumber and other materials, and all or any articles consisting or partly consisting of iron, steel, copper, wood, or other materials, and all or any product thereof, including wire, springs and other metal specialties of every kind and description for any and all purposes, whether now known or hereafter to be developed, and all and any articles and things in which the use of wire, springs or other metal product is, or may be, necessary or convenient, and to manufacture and trade in and deal with any articles or things required or used in any such business or otherwise. To construct, provide, acquire, maintain, improve, manage, develop, control, take on lease or agreement, sell, let, work, use and dispose of any docks, mills, factories, warehouses, shops, buildings, dwellings for employees, and all other works, buildings and property useful or convenient to the purposes of the company. To purchase, or by any other means acquire, and protect, prolong and renew, whether in the United States or elsewhere, any patents, patent rights, brevets d'invention, licenses, protections and concessions, which may appear likely to be advantageous or useful to the company, and to use and turn to account, and to manufacture under or grant licenses or privileges in respect of the same, and to expend money in experimenting upon and testing and in improving or seeking to improve any patents, inventions or rights which the company may acquire or propose to acquire. To purchase, acquire, hold, and dispose of, the whole or any part of the goodwill, rights, property, assets, stocks, bonds, and other evidences of indebtedness, of any person, firm, asso-

ciation, or corporation (domestic or foreign) and pay for the same in cash, stock, bonds, debentures, or other securities of this corporation, or otherwise, and to undertake and assume the whole or any part of the liabilities of any such person, firm, association or corporation. The corporation may do any of the things hereinbefore enumerated, for itself or for the account of others; may make and perform contracts for the doing thereof, and may carry on any business or operation deemed advantageous, incidental or accessory to any thereof. As subsidiary to and in connection with the foregoing, from time to time, the corporation may manufacture, purchase or otherwise acquire, goods, wares, merchandise, and personal property of every class and description, and hold, own, mortgage, sell or otherwise dispose of, trade, deal in and deal with the same. Acquire and undertake the good will, property, rights, franchises, contracts, and assets of every manner and kind, and the liabilities of any person, firm, association, or corporation, either wholly or in part, and pay for the same in cash, stock, or bonds of the corporation, or otherwise. Enter into, make, perform and carry out contracts of every kind, and for any lawful purpose, with any person, firm, association or corporation. Issue bonds, debentures or obligations of the corporation, and at the option of the corporation, to secure the same by mortgage, pledge, deed of trust, or otherwise. Acquire, hold, use, sell, assign, lease, grant licenses in respect of, mortgage, or otherwise dispose of, letters patent of the United States, or any foreign country, patents, patent rights, or pending applications therefor, licenses and privileges, inventions, improvements and processes, trade-marks and trade names relating to or useful in connection with any business of the corporation. Hold, purchase, or

otherwise acquire, sell, assign, transfer, mortgage, pledge, or otherwise turn to account, shares of stock, and bonds, debentures, evidences of indebtedness and other securities, and while the holder thereof, exercise all the rights and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon. Purchase, hold and re-issue the shares of its capital stock, its bonds and other securities. Remunerate any person or corporation for services rendered, or to be rendered, in placing or assisting to place, or guaranteeing the placing or underwriting of any of the shares of stock of the corporation, or any debentures, bonds or other securities, or in or about the formation or promotion of the corporation, or in the conduct of its business. With a view to the working and development of the properties of the corporation, and to effectuate, directly or indirectly, its objects and purposes, or any of them, the corporation may, in the discretion of the directors, from time to time, carry on any other lawful business, manufacturing or otherwise, to any extent, and in any manner, not unlawful. The corporation may conduct business in the state of Rhode Island, and elsewhere, including any of the states, territories, colonies or dependencies of the United States, the District of Columbia, and any and all foreign countries, have one or more offices therein and therein to hold, purchase, mortgage, and convey real and personal property, except as and when forbidden by local laws. The foregoing clauses shall be construed both as objects and powers, but no recitation, expression or declaration of specific or special powers or purposes herein enumerated shall be deemed to be exclusive; but it is hereby expressly declared that all other lawful powers, not inconsistent therewith, are hereby included: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall be deemed to

authorize said corporation to carry on the business of banking, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of one million five hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Dec. 4, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Joseph P. Canning, Hugh F. Cameron and Edward M. Brennan, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Baird Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying or otherwise acquiring or holding, owning, mortgaging, pledging, selling, assigning, transferring or otherwise disposing of, trading and dealing in and with goods, wares, merchandise, articles and property, of every kind, name, nature and description; and for transacting any other business incidental to any of said named purposes, not including, however, in the purposes of the corporation, the business of trading in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Dec. 5, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Richard E. Smith, J. Palmer Barstow and

Abbott Phillips, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Flint-Adaskin Furniture Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the following business, namely: (1) The business of making, manufacturing, producing, buying, selling, importing, exporting or otherwise dealing in furniture, rugs, carpets, pianos, stoves, and other home, office and building furnishings. (2) Said corporation may also manufacture, purchase or otherwise acquire, hold, own, mortgage, pledge, sell, assign and transfer or otherwise dispose of, invest, trade, deal in and deal with goods, wares, merchandise and property of every class and description in any way connected with or incidental to the proper carrying on of said business above mentioned. (3) Said corporation may also buy, lease, acquire, hold, use, rent, sell, mortgage, convey and otherwise deal in or dispose of lands, buildings, tenements and hereditaments, and any and all property, real or personal, or rights or easements connected therewith or incidental thereto in connection with the other purposes hereinbefore specified, and may buy, construct, build, lease or in any other manner deal in or operate any building, store, factory, or manufacturing establishment connected with any of the foregoing purposes. (4) Said corporation shall also have the power to apply for patents relating to any of the aforesaid purposes, and may take over and receive assignments of any rights to or in inventions or of any application for patents now or hereafter pending in any wise relating to any of the aforesaid purposes, and may also take over and receive assignments of patents heretofore or to be issued by the United States of America or any other government relating thereto, and may purchase, acquire,

sell, dispose of and otherwise deal in machinery, tools, materials, raw or manufactured, and appliances suited for use for any of the purposes aforesaid, and also all other materials, articles, or goods manufactured or unmanufactured which can be conveniently or advantageously dealt in by the corporation in connection with any of the purposes aforesaid. (5) Said corporation may also act as agent, factor, or commission merchant for the purchase or sale of any or all of the foregoing articles; may also take and enter into contracts of every sort and kind incidental to any of its business with any individual, firm, association or corporation, and may buy, sell, mortgage, pledge, hold or exchange the shares of stock, bonds, or other securities of this corporation or of any other corporation; may borrow money and issue bonds, notes or other obligations therefor: *Provided*, nothing herein shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of a bank or banking corporation, savings bank or trust company, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness contrary to the provisions of section 2 of chapter 212 of the general laws of 1909, and with the capital stock of four hundred twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Dec. 9, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Edwin Kay, Thomas Lisabelle and L. Benoit, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of E. Kay Company, Incor-



porated, for the purpose of buying and selling all merchandise and the doing all things necessary to the upkeep of said business, and with the capital stock of fifteen thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Samuel P. Corbett, Mary P. Reilly and John J. Fitzgerald, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Bernard Metal Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing jewelry, making medals and stampings and all kinds of metal articles, metal construction, general foundry work in metals and all matters incidental or appurtenant to the above purposes, and with the capital stock of fifteen thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Dec. 10, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Joseph L. Carolo, Frank P. Stendor, Leon N. McKenzie, Everett L. Barus, Amie E. Richard, Archibald C. Gayton and James E. Dooley, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Oakland Beach Amusement Association, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the

Issued  
Dec. 10, 1919.

following businesses: To buy, sell, rent, lease, or otherwise acquire, to hold, own, use, improve, mortgage, sell, exchange, lease, or otherwise dispose of real property; to buy, sell, and otherwise deal in and with all and every kind of merchandise, goods, chattels, and other personal property; to hire, lease, manufacture, sell, install, operate and otherwise deal in and with devices, mechanisms and apparatus for amusement and recreation; to operate, buy, own, sell, rent, lease, improve, conduct, mortgage and otherwise deal in amusement and recreational resorts; and for the transaction of any business incidental hereto and connected therewith, and with the capital stock of two hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Dec. 10, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Horatio H. Ford, Louis A. Lehman, James E. Dooley and Louis Lescarbours, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of New England Mushroom Company, for the purpose of engaging in agriculture, planting, cultivating, harvesting, buying and selling mushrooms and by-products; the planting, growing, buying and selling of other agricultural products; the buying, leasing, owning, holding, mortgaging and selling of real estate and improvements; and such other business as shall be connected with or incidental to the general agricultural business, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed

the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Arthur H. Mattson, Arthur J. Bergeron and Adolf E. Johnson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Mattson, Bergeron Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, manufacturing and generally dealing in all manner of jewelry, celluloid and celluloid novelties, and with the capital stock of twenty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Dec. 11, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Charles A. Proulx, Raymond K. Higgins and Albert E. Graham, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of G. H. P. Manufacturing Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, importing, exporting, repairing, constructing, altering, building and generally dealing in machines, machinery and tools of every kind and description, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Dec. 12, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Dec. 13, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frederick L. Woods, Grover V. Lassen, Fred S. Opie and Harry B. Agard, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Westerly Brass Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling exporting, importing and generally dealing in machinery of all classes and descriptions, and manufacturers', builders', plumbers', and contractors' supplies and appliances, and steam fitters' and gas fitters' materials and supplies and metal products and hardware of every sort and description, and doing any and all things necessary and proper for the purposes aforesaid, and in connection with said business purchasing, possessing or acquiring lands and buildings and manufactories, foundries and workshops with necessary plants, engines, machinery and structures, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Dec. 15, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Claude R. Branch, Edson K. Smith and Elmer E. Tufts, Jr., have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Hall Realty Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, owning, holding, developing, leasing, managing, mortgaging, selling and otherwise disposing of

real estate and interests therein and of owning, holding, and disposing of personal property including any personal property essential or convenient for the purposes aforesaid and for the purpose of performing all acts and transacting any and all business incidental to or connected with any of the foregoing purposes: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall be deemed to authorize said corporation to do a banking business or to trade in bonds, notes, or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John L. Kehoe, Edward J. Noons and Henry Jaeckel, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Kehoe-Jaeckel, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of importing, buying and selling and trading in precious stones, semi-precious stones—imitation stones. Manufacturing, buying, and selling jewelry of every kind and nature, and for the transaction of any other business incidental thereto or connected therewith. Said corporation shall also have the power to buy and hold shares of stock in any corporation or corporations engaged in a similar business, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Dec. 18, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Dec. 18, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Roland S. Baker, F. H. Butehorn and Edmund S. Hawley, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Nedra Mills, Incorporated. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the following business, namely: To manufacture, buy, sell and deal in textiles, fabrics and other articles of merchandise which may be conveniently or advantageously handled in conjunction therewith; to engage in any other mercantile and manufacturing business not prohibited under the laws of the state of Rhode Island; to purchase and otherwise acquire patents, patent rights and privileges, improvements or secret processes in any way relating to all or any of the objects aforesaid, and to grant licenses for the use thereof, or to sell or otherwise deal in patents, patent rights, privileges, improvements or secret processes acquired by the company; to buy, sell, lease, exchange and improve real estate; and generally to conduct its business, or any part thereof, in the state of Rhode Island and in any other state or territory of the United States, or in any foreign country, and with the capital stock of one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Dec. 18, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Richard Bullock, William J. D. Burke and

Clarence E. Kaull, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Richard Bullock, Incorporated, for the purpose of buying and selling boots, shoes, rubbers, findings and other articles, usually sold by shoe stores with all the powers necessary and permitted by law for the proper conduct of such business, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Luther C. Baldwin, Frederic C. Church, George H. Wilson and Frederick A. Jones, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of U S Bobbin & Shuttle Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling and otherwise dealing in spools, bobbins, shuttles, skewers, and all other articles used in spinning of yarn and weaving of textile fabrics; of manufacturing, buying, selling and otherwise dealing in timber and lumber maintaining and operating saw mills and wood-working establishments; of leasing, acquiring and disposing of real estate and other property, including letters patent, patent rights, trade marks and licenses; of purchasing or otherwise acquiring, holding, selling and assigning (but not dealing in) shares of capital stock and bonds and the evidences of indebtedness of other corporations and of exercising the privileges of ownership thereof, including voting

Issued  
Dec. 19, 1919.

upon the same; and doing any and all things connected with or incidental to the carrying on of such business or any branch or part thereof, and with the capital stock of one million, five hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Dec. 19, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Leon E. Danforth, Giuseppe Tirocchi and Eugenio Tirocchi, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Ideal Concrete Products Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling and dealing in cement; in manufacturing, buying, selling and dealing in concrete building blocks and all other cement and concrete products of every kind and nature; in buying, selling, manufacturing and dealing in any and all kinds of building materials, and all other materials and things of every kind and nature; of engaging in a general contracting business for general construction work of all kinds; a general real estate business, including the buying, selling, insuring, leasing, mortgaging, renting, altering, repairing, remodelling and general improvement of real estate; and of engaging in and conducting general commission jobbing, wholesale, retail and manufacturing businesses of any and every kind and nature whatsoever, and of all matters incidental to the accomplishment of any and all of the foregoing, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general



treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Albert C. Larkin, Daniel F. Larkin and John Ferguson, Jr., have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Watch Hill Beach Association, Incorporated. The purposes for which said corporation is to be formed are: the purchasing, selling, mortgaging, leasing, improving, maintaining, controlling and managing real estate within the state of Rhode Island and elsewhere; the construction, maintenance, management and control of buildings, and the leasing thereof, and of rooms, stores, offices and apartments therein; the purchasing, selling and leasing of personal property; to transact a general real estate agency and brokerage business, including the management of estates; to act as agent, broker or attorney in fact for any persons or corporations in buying, selling and dealing in real property, and any and every estate and interest therein, in making or obtaining loans upon such property, in supervising, managing and protecting such property; to carry on a general bathing beach business, either public or private or both; to conduct general insurance agency and insurance brokerage business, consisting of fire, casualty, plate glass, elevator, accident, fidelity, burglary, automobile, marine and life insurance and all other kinds of insurance on property; and to transact all or any other business which may be necessary or incidental or proper to the exercise of any or all of the aforesaid

Issued  
Dec. 20, 1919.

purposes of the corporation: *Provided, however*, that nothing herein contained shall be deemed to authorize said corporation to carry on a banking business or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Dec. 20, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Arthur Dreyfus, Edmond A. Dreyfus and Edward G. Fletcher, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Hotel Dreyfus Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of conducting a hotel and restaurant and any business incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of sixty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Dec. 23, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Oliver W. Huntington, Ellen Balch Huntington and William MacLeod, all of the city and county of Newport in the state of Rhode Island, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Cloyne Court Company, for the purpose of buying, selling, leasing, renting, improving and using real estate with power to buy, sell, mortgage, pledge,

lease and rent the same and all other powers necessary and proper to carry out any of the purposes of the corporation, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that James A. Urquhart, John J. Howard, John D. Wilkinson, Wilfred Bottomley, George C. Hyde, George T. Kelly, Arthur D. Davis, Findlay Jack, Albert I. H. Mitchell, John F. Brown, John Bamford, Alexander L. Hanson, Louis A. Gladding, William J. Hill, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Brown & Sharpe Co-operative Association. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of general merchandise upon the co-operative plan and to that end to manufacture produce, buy, sell and otherwise deal in groceries, meats, provisions, dairy products, coal, and other kinds of fuel, ice, furniture, carpets, matting, china and glassware, stoves, heaters, ranges, and in general all kinds of household goods and merchandise of every description and for the purposes aforesaid, to purchase or otherwise acquire, hold, own, maintain, develop, sell, convey, mortgage, or otherwise dispose of real estate and any and all interests and rights therein, and to carry on any other business which may be conveniently carried on in conjunction with any of the matters aforesaid, and to do any or all of the things herein set forth to the same extent and as fully

Issued  
Dec. 23, 1919.

as natural persons might or could do either in the state of Rhode Island or elsewhere as principals, agents, contractors, trustees, or otherwise, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Dec. 26, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that George H. Hardman, Alvin G. Weeks, A. Roscoe Beverly, Robert A. Smith, John K. McLennan, James S. Groff, and Daniel Smith, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Harman Motor Company, for the purpose of developing, manufacturing and selling engines, motors, parts thereof and accessories thereto, to acquire property, including patents, needed therefor, and generally to do any and all things necessary to the conduct of its said business, including the granting and issuing of licenses or permits to manufacture and use articles covered by its patents, on royalty or otherwise, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Dec. 27, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Austin T. Levy, John S. Murdock and John A. Tillinghast, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a

corporation, under the name of Stillwater Worsted Mills. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the following business, namely: (1) Spinning, weaving, dyeing, manufacturing, producing, adapting, preparing, buying, selling, and otherwise dealing in woolen, worsted, cotton, silk and other fabrics and yarns of a similar or cognate character; and to manufacture, produce, purchase, adapt, prepare, use, sell or otherwise deal in any materials, articles or things required for, in connection with or incidental to, the manufacture, use, purchase, sale of, or other dealing in said yarns and fabrics; and generally to carry on any other manufacturing business which can conveniently be carried on in conjunction with any of the matters aforesaid, or in or upon the premises of the company. (2) Said corporation may also buy, lease, acquire, hold, use, rent, sell, mortgage, convey or otherwise deal in or dispose of lands, buildings, tenements, and hereditaments, and any and all property, real and personal, or rights or easements connected therewith or incidental thereto, in connection with the other purposes hereinbefore specified, and may buy, construct, build, lease or in any other manner deal in and operate any building, furniture or other store, factory, shop or manufacturing establishment connected with any of the foregoing purposes. (3) Said corporation may also act as agent, factor or commission merchant for the purchase or sale of any or all of the foregoing articles; may also make and enter into contracts of every sort and kind incidental to any of its business with any individual, firm, association or corporation, and buy, sell, mortgage, pledge, hold or exchange the shares of stock, bonds or other securities of this corporation and of any other corporation; may borrow money and issue bonds, notes or other obligations

therefor: *Provided*, that nothing herein shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of a bank or banking corporation, savings bank or trust company, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, contrary to provisions of section 2 of chapter 212 of the general laws of 1909 and with the capital stock of five hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Dec. 29, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frank L. Hinckley, Harold P. Salisbury and Peirce H. Brereton, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Hope Webbing Company. Said corporation is constituted for the following purposes: (1) To carry on a general manufacturing and merchandising business and any business incidental thereto or in any way connected therewith, including, but without limitation of the generality of the foregoing purpose, the business of carding, spinning, doubling, weaving, knitting, preparing, bleaching, dyeing, adapting, printing, finishing, converting, growing, manufacturing, buying, selling, importing, exporting and otherwise dealing in cotton, flax, hemp, jute, wool, silk and other fibrous substances, yarns, threads, cotton batting, carpet lining, wadding, felting, hospital supplies, cloths, goods, fabrics and other textiles, woven, knit, netted, looped or otherwise, all ingredients and component parts thereof, all by-products arising in or from the growth, production,

acquisition, manufacture or use thereof, or of such ingredients or component parts thereof, all manufactured articles, products and compounds composed in whole or in part thereof or of such ingredients or component parts thereof, and all other substances, materials and things necessary, useful, convenient or incidental in connection with the foregoing. (2)

To purchase, lease, subscribe or apply for, or otherwise acquire, register, hold, sell, assign, transfer, lease, mortgage, pledge or otherwise dispose or avail of, and also to buy and sell, underwrite, handle on commission or otherwise deal in, the stocks, shares, bonds, notes and other securities and evidences of interest in or indebtedness of, and all other interests in and claims upon, any person, firm, voluntary association, trust, joint stock company or corporation, of this or any other state, territory or country, and while the owner or holder thereof to exercise all the rights, powers and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon, in the same manner and to the same extent that an individual might do

(3) To act for others as agent, broker, attorney, factor or in any other lawful manner, and to join with others, on such terms and conditions as may be agreed upon, in any enterprise conducive to the success of the business of the corporation. (4) To

purchase, lease, charter, subscribe or apply for, obtain, produce, grow, harvest, win, get, cut, quarry, mine, manufacture, construct, import or otherwise acquire, register, hold, enjoy, develop, improve, grant licenses under, operate, utilize, or otherwise use, sell, export, assign, transfer, lease, charter, mortgage, pledge or otherwise dispose of or avail of, buy and sell, handle on commission, or otherwise deal in, lands and real estate, and all rights and interests therein, wherever located, including, but not

being limited to, mines, quarries, wells, pits, dam sites, water rights and all mineral, timber, riparian flowage and other lands, claims, concessions, rights, and privileges whatsoever, also timber, coal, ores, oils and other raw materials, also buildings, plants, mills, manufactories, smelters, laboratories, lighting, heating, refrigeration, power and transportation systems, wharves, piers, dams, bridges, roads and all other structures whatsoever, also equipment, machinery, appliances, conveyances, ships, also materials, commodities and merchandise of every kind, goods, wares, animal products, vegetable products, ice, manufactured or partly manufactured articles, supplies, energy in any form, and all other things, also patents, patent rights and privileges, inventions improvements, formulæ, trade-marks and trade names, and improved and unimproved secret processes, also franchises, rights, privileges, concessions and grants from public authorities, also all other property of every sort and nature not above enumerated, also, as a going business or otherwise, all or any part of the assets of any person, firm, voluntary association, trust, joint stock company or corporation engaged in whole or in part in any business in which the corporation is authorized to engage, and in such case to assume all or any part of the liabilities of such person, firm, voluntary association, trust, joint stock company or corporation; and all without limitation by reference to the foregoing items or to the following items, or otherwise: (5) To borrow money and otherwise contract indebtedness for the purpose of the corporation, and to issue its bonds, notes, debentures or other evidences of indebtedness therefor, and to secure the same by mortgage or through lien on its property, franchises, rights and privileges of every kind and nature, or any part



thereof; and to assume or guarantee or to secure by mortgage or through lien as aforesaid, the payment of any dividends upon any stock or shares or other interests and the payment of principal or interest of any bonds, notes or other indebtedness, whether to facilitate its disposal thereof or because of an interest in the proceeds thereof, or for any other lawful reason or consideration whatsoever. (6) To lend money or credit to and to aid in any other manner any person, firm, voluntary association, trust, joint stock company or corporation of which any obligation or in which any interest is held by this corporation or in the affairs or prosperity of which this corporation has a lawful interest, and to do all acts and things designed to protect, preserve, improve or enhance the value of any such obligation or interest, and to guarantee and to mortgage its property to secure the payment of principal, interest and dividends on any stocks, shares, bonds, notes, or other evidences of interest or indebtedness, and the performance of any other contract or obligation, of any such person, firm, voluntary association, trust, joint stock company or corporation. (7) To consolidate on such terms and conditions as may be agreed upon, by purchase or lease from, or sale or lease to, or by any other lawful method, with any other corporation, joint stock company or association of this or any other state. (8) To carry on in connection with the foregoing any other business advantageous to the business of the corporation, and in general to do and perform every other act and thing and carry on every other business whatsoever convenient or proper for the accomplishment of any of the purposes, or the carrying on of any of the purposes, or the carrying on of any of the business, of the corporation, and to use and exercise all the powers conferred by the laws of the

Commonwealth of Massachusetts upon business corporations. (9) The following principles shall, when the context permits, govern the construction of the foregoing items numbered 1 to 8, both inclusive. No specific enumeration shall be construed as restricting in any way any general language; any word in either number shall be construed to mean both the singular and the plural; any phrase in the conjunctive or in the disjunctive shall include both the conjunctive and the disjunctive; the mention of the whole shall include any part or parts; any one or more or all of the purposes set forth may be pursued from time to time and wherever deemed desirable; verbs in the present or future tense shall be construed to include both the present and future tenses or either of them. (10) The purpose of the corporation is from time to time to do any one or more of the acts and things herein set forth and in any state, country or jurisdiction: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of a bank or banking corporation, savings bank or trust company, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness contrary to the provisions of section 2 of chapter 212 of the general laws, 1909, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Dec. 30, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Jacob Wachenheimer, Samuel Wachenheimer, Harry Wachenheimer and John J. Rosenfeld, have

filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Wachenheimer Brothers, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing jewelry, silverware and metal articles of every description, and of buying, selling and dealing in the same, and of the buying and selling of and dealing in any and all articles which may enter into or be used in any manner in connection with or incidental to the manufacturing, buying and selling of jewelry, silverware or metal articles, and with the capital stock of three hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Louis Bolotow, Morris Belkin and Charles Bolotow, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Sterling Coal Company, for the following purposes: to buy, sell, trade, import, export, and generally and otherwise deal in and with coal, wood, and any and all other kinds of fuel and their by-products, and with all and every kind and character of merchandise, goods, chattels and other personal property; to act as agents, factors, brokers and commission merchants for the purchase and sale of any of the aforesaid; to buy, sell, trade and otherwise deal in and with real estate; and for the transaction of any other business incidental to the aforesaid and connected therewith: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall au-

Issued  
Dec. 31, 1919.

thorize the transaction of a banking business or the trading in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Jan. 2, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that David W. Smith, George E. Varnum and Leslie C. Wigley, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Modern Truck Tire Service Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying and selling automobiles, truck tires, automobile tires, and automobile accessories of all kinds and conducting a general service station and garage business and for all business incidental thereto and connected therewith, and with the capital stock of twenty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Jan. 2, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that William Gammell, R. H. Ives Goddard, and Frank W. Matteson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Counting House Corporation, for the purpose of acquiring, holding, improving, developing, leasing, managing,

mortgaging, selling, exchanging, disposing of or otherwise dealing in real estate and personal property, either within or without the state of Rhode Island, and all interests and rights therein, so far as allowed by law, and of erecting, altering or improving buildings; and for the purpose of performing all acts and transacting any and all business in connection with or incidental to any of the foregoing purposes, and with the capital stock of two hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Thomas Z. Lee, George J. Sheehan, and George F. McCanna, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Garcey Silk Company of Rhode Island, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, acquiring, dealing in, or disposing of thrown silk, silk yarns, threads or fibres, raw and unmanufactured silk, and silk of all other kinds and description, and any by-products that are part of or relating to the silk business in any of its forms, and manufacturing, finishing, weaving, dyeing and completing all or any of these articles either by themselves or in conjunction or mixture with others, with the right to deal in any and all other kinds of property, real or personal, at wholesale or retail, and for the purpose of transacting any other business connected therewith and incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the

Issued  
Jan. 3, 1920.

---

general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Jan. 6, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Alphonse J. Cavedon, George W. Greene, and Bernard Sturman, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Winnesuket Worsted Mills, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing woolen and worsted cloth and other textile fabrics, and for the transaction of any other business connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of three hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Jan. 8, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Herbert G. Brownell, Percy R. Brownell, and Jonathan T. Brownell, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Brownell Fisheries Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of general fishing, buying and selling fish, tackle, vessels and other property used in said business together with all powers necessary and convenient for carrying on the said business, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that H. William Maertens, W. Wood Smith, and John J. Mee, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Manchester Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of the buying, selling and manufacturing of cotton, worsted, wool, silk or other fabrics, also the buying, selling, manufacturing, spooling, twisting, winding of cotton, wool, worsted, and silk yarn of all kinds, also the buying, selling, holding and otherwise dealing in real estate to the extent necessary for carrying on the aforesaid business, and the doing of any and all things incidental to or connected with any of the foregoing purposes, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Jan. 8, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Joseph Brown, Arthur H. Hien, and Arthur B. Martel, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Joseph Brown Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of the manufacturing and compounding of drugs, chemicals and medicines, the buying and selling at wholesale and retail, and dealing in all kinds of drugs, and patent, proprietary and other medicines, and the carrying on of a general merchandise and drug business, also the buying, selling, holding and otherwise dealing in real estate to the extent necessary for

Issued  
Jan. 8, 1920.

carrying on the aforesaid business, and the doing of any and all things connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Jan. 9, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Douglas H. Farrar, Edith H. Farrar and Bessie C. Farrar, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Farrar Lumber Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling, trading and dealing in all and every kind of material, iron, steel, wood, lumber, brick, cement, stone, building materials of all kinds and other products and materials, and with the capital stock of forty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Jan. 9, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Ovila Lescault, Ernest Tessier, and Joseph P. Duval, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Duval Tool Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, patenting, developing, repairing and exchanging tools, tool machinery and all other



kinds of machinery, together with such other articles as usually accompany and form part of the aforesaid business; also the buying and selling and developing of patents, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Ottavio Batastini, Emilio Batastini, and Silvio Batastini, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Batastini Brothers Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the general wholesale and retail baking business, and with the capital stock of sixty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Jan. 12, 1920.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Theodore M. Byxbee, Edward C. Wuttkey, Harrison Barker and Edward J. Dunn, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The T. M. Byxbee Company, Incorporated, of Rhode Island, for the purpose of engaging in the business of the making of estimates, computations, returns and reports for all forms and subjects of federal, state and municipal taxation, accounting, auditing, and systematizing of every description, and

Issued  
Jan. 12, 1920.

to acquire, own and dispose of any real property, and to do and perform all acts and things necessary or incident to the carrying out of said corporate purposes, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Jan. 12, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Henry D. Sharpe, Edgar J. Lownes and Arthur L. Aldred, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Butts Block Realty Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of purchasing or otherwise acquiring, holding, leasing, owning, selling conveying, mortgaging, transferring, assigning and otherwise disposing of, operating, improving, managing, developing, exchanging and otherwise dealing in and with real estate, personal property and mixed property, and all rights or interest therein, but not of trading in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness; of carrying on and maintaining hotels and restaurants and all other business connected with or incidental, proper or necessary to the exercise of any or all of the aforesaid purposes of the corporation, and with the capital stock of three hundred ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Henry D. Sharpe, William A. Viall and John A. Cave, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Pleasant Valley Land Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of purchasing, acquiring, holding, managing, improving, leasing, mortgaging, selling and alienating real estate within or without the state of Rhode Island, and any and all personal property used in connection with or incidental to the development, use or disposition of said real estate, and of transacting any business incidental to the exercise of the foregoing powers or connected therewith: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall enable this corporation to engage in the banking business or in the business of trading in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Jan. 13, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Charles T. Kenney, Charles A. Kiernan, and Ernst T. Voigt, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Joseph S. Blume & Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of agents for insurance companies of all classes and general insurance brokerage business, and all matters connected therewith and incidental

Issued  
Jan. 14, 1920.

thereto, and with the capital stock of five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Jan. 15, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frank H. Buffinton, Fred W. Barr, and Benjamin F. Lindemuth, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of F. H. Buffinton Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing and dealing in buying and selling all kinds of boxes, paper seals, sealing tapes, box boards, cases, frames of every nature, kind and description, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Jan. 16, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Chauncey E. Wheeler, Hayward T. Parsons, and Clifford A. Kingsley, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of U. S. Real Estate Trust, Incorporated. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the following business, namely: (1) The business of purchasing, improving, developing, holding and enjoying real estate in fee simple, upon ground rent or lease, and leasing, mortgaging and selling the same in such parts or parcels, improved or unimproved, and on

such terms as to time and manner of payment as may be agreed upon. (2) Said corporation may also buy, sell, deal in, lease, hold or improve real estate and the fixtures and personal property incidental thereto or connected therewith, and with that end in view may acquire by purchase, lease, hire, or otherwise, lands, tenements, hereditaments, or any interest therein, and may improve the same and generally hold, manage, deal with and improve the property of the corporation, and may sell, lease, mortgage, pledge or otherwise dispose of the lands, tenements, and hereditaments or other property of the corporation; may construct, erect, equip, repair and improve houses, buildings, public or private roads, alleys, wharfs, sewers, conduits and subways; may make, enter into, perform and carry out contracts for constructing, altering, decorating, maintaining, furnishing, fitting up and improving buildings of every sort and kind; may advance money to and enter into contracts and arrangements of all kinds with builders, property owners and others; and may carry on in all their respective branches the business of builders, contractors, decorators, dealers in stone, brick, timber, hardware and other building materials or requisites. (3) Said corporation may also acquire and take over any business or undertaking carried on, upon, or in connection with any land or building which the corporation may desire to acquire as aforesaid, or become interested in, and the whole or any of the assets and liabilities of such business or undertaking and may carry on the same or dispose of, remove, or put an end thereto, or otherwise deal with the same as may seem expedient. (4) Said corporation may also establish, carry on and promote the establishment and carrying on, upon any property in which the corporation is interested, any

business which may conveniently be carried on, upon, or in connection with such property and the establishment of which may seem calculated to enhance the value of the corporation's interest in such property or to facilitate the disposal thereof. (5) Said corporation may also manage land, buildings and other property whether belonging to the corporation or not and collect the rents and income from the same, and supply tenants, occupiers and others with attendants, messengers, light, waiting rooms, laboratories, laundry conveniences, electric conveniences and other advantages. (6) Said corporation may also act as agent, factor, or broker for the purchase or sale of real estate, or any interest therein and may also make and enter into contracts of every sort and kind incidental to any of its business with any individual, firm, association or corporation and buy, sell, mortgage, pledge, hold or exchange the shares of stock, bonds or other securities of this corporation and of any other corporation; may borrow money and issue bonds, notes or other obligations therefor: *Provided*, that nothing herein shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of a bank or banking corporation, savings bank or trust company or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness contrary to the provisions of section 2 of chapter 212 of the general laws of Rhode Island 1909, and with the capital stock of two hundred fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Jan. 16, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Walter Wrigley, William Howard Wickes, and

Henry N. Corwith, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Leicester Knitting Mills Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing and selling at wholesale and retail knit goods of every description, and to do all things incident to and connected therewith, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Wilfred DeNevers, Albert Rivard, George H. Frigon, and Ulric DeNevers, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of the Bijou Furniture Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of retailing furniture and household goods, and with the capital stock of fifteen thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Jan. 17, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Michael Halajko, Andrew Komiega, and Charles Stadnicki, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Slater Grocery Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying and selling groceries and kindred products

Issued  
Jan. 20, 1920.

and to engage in a general retail and wholesale grocery, meat and market business, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Jan. 21, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Philip C. Joslin, Archie O. Joslin, and Daniel J. Healy, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Gold Products Company, for the purpose of manufacturing, jobbing and dealing generally in all kinds of jewelry, and all things necessary, incidental or convenient to the said purposes, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Jan. 21, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that D. Albert Reid, Hemenway C. Bullock, and Marguerite M. Wetmore, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Archer Yarn Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling and dealing in cotton, woolen and silk, and cotton, woolen and worsted yarns, and cotton, woolen, worsted and silk fabrics and other textile fabrics; and for the purpose of buying, selling, leasing and hiring real estate or



property of any kind pertaining to or connected with the conduct of said business, and for the transaction of any and all business connected therewith or incidental thereto: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall be deemed to authorize this corporation to trade in bonds, notes, or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Domenico Paolantonio, Joseph F. Rioux, and Raymond J. Rioux, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Providence Cutlery Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing and selling at wholesale and retail knives and cutlery articles of all kinds, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Jan. 21, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frank Healy, George T. Marsh, and Hugo A. Clason, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of S O S Welding Corporation. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of general con-

Issued  
Jan. 23, 1920.

tracting to do electrical work of every kind and description, including the business of electric welding, electricians, electrical and mechanical engineers, to manufacture, buy, sell, exchange, lease, import, export, and generally deal in, either as principals or agents, electric motors, tools, dynamos and electrical machinery, appliances, plants and supplies of any nature or kind whatsoever; to construct, repair, alter, trade and deal in and with any and all machinery, appliances and supplies used in the manufacture, generation, storage, utilization, transmission or distribution of any and all types of electric current, and any or all manner of electric machinery, apparatus or supplies of any nature or kind whatsoever; and to buy, sell and trade in other machinery, supplies and merchandise that may be appurtenant, incidental or necessary in connection with the foregoing purposes. To purchase or otherwise acquire any real and personal property of any kind, or any vessels or floating equipment of any and all kinds, or any interest therein, such as may be necessary for the purposes hereinbefore expressed, and to own, hold, improve, sell or deal in the same; also to purchase or otherwise acquire all or any part of the stock, business, good-will, rights, property and assets of all kinds, and assume all or any part of the liabilities of any corporation, association, partnership or person engaged in any business which this corporation is authorized to carry on, or included in the foregoing purposes and objects; and generally to do any and everything necessary, suitable and proper for the accomplishment of any of the purposes or the attainment of any of the objects or the furtherance of any of the powers hereinbefore set forth, and any act or thing incidental or pertaining to or growing out of, or in connection with the aforesaid business.

or any part of parts thereof: *Provided*, the same be not inconsistent with the law under which this corporation is organized, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Thomas E. Manney, William F. Daily, and William J. Ryan, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to to form a corporation under the name of The Thomas E. Manney Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, producing, adapting, preparing, importing and exporting, buying and selling, and otherwise dealing in any and all kinds of plumbing and sanitary fixtures and supplies, and of manufacturing, buying, adapting, preparing, using, importing and exporting, selling or otherwise dealing in any materials, articles or things required in connection with or incidental to the manufacture, use, purchase and sale of, or other dealing in, any and all of the aforesaid wares and articles, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Jan 23, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Herbert C. Clemence, Thomas E. Dwyer, L. Estelle Clemence, and Margaret A. Dwyer, have

Issued  
Jan 26, 1920.

filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of C. and D. Realty Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, holding and selling real estate, and merchandise, and for the transaction of any other business connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Jan. 26, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Richard J. Reeves, Edwin J. Tetlow and Clara E. Waterman, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Eagle Sugola Company, for the purpose of carrying on the business of manufacturing, producing, refining, adapting, preparing, buying, selling, and dealing in and shipping and transporting sugar cane, sugar, molasses, syrups, melada and all the products thereof; purchasing, leasing, hiring or otherwise acquiring improved and unimproved real estate; and selling, disposing of, leasing, conveying, and mortgaging said property or any part thereof, and with the capital stock of seven hundred fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Howard H. Lord, Raymond T. O'Neill and Daniel E. Geary, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Howard R. Lord Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of acting as principal or agent in the manufacture, building, constructing, repairing, operating, buying, selling, leasing, letting-for-hire or trading of motor vehicles, and of buying and selling motor vehicle parts and accessories, and of carrying on any trade or business incidental thereto or connected therewith, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Jan. 26, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Apostolos B. Cascambas, Lampros Brown, John Pnaife, John Albany, John Christopher, and Andrew Pouloudakis, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of the Independent Ice Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of cutting, storing, buying and selling natural ice, and of making, storing, buying and selling artificial ice, and for the purpose of transacting any other business connected therewith and incidental thereto, and also for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, conveying, improving, leasing and managing real estate, and for the purpose of transacting any

Issued  
Jan. 27, 1920.

other business connected therewith, and incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Jan. 27, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Ambrose Kennedy, Margaret F. Hill, and James T. Greene, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Taunton Manufacturing Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, producing, buying, selling and generally dealing in cloth and fabric of every kind and description, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Jan. 31, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Levi S. Winchester, Walter S. Balkcom, George H. Johnson, William C. Fales, Charles N. Whipple, Pardon W. S. Brownell, Everett D. Higgins, Theodore C. Hascall, Onesime Beloin, Frederick K. Goff, Nels O. Lindbloom, Charles H. Chadsey, Eugene Kirby, William D. Fales, Herbert N. Plummer, Clifford T. Williams and Leo J. Moffitt, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Riverside Lodge, K. of P. Building

Association, for the purpose of engaging in the business of building, owning, managing, repairing, renting, buying and selling, real and personal property, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Burton L. Doris, Edward K. Doris, and John Egan, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Providence Hardware and Supply Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling and dealing in mill and factory supplies, goods, wares and merchandise necessary or incidental to the operation, repair or equipment of automobiles, motorcycles, or motor vehicles of any and all kinds, manufactures and descriptions; buying, selling and dealing in automotive equipment and buying, selling and dealing in general supplies and carrying on a general supply business; purchasing, holding and disposing of stock in a corporation engaged in a like or similar business and any real estate or other property required for or in connection with or incidental to or desirable for the prosecution of the business of the corporation and generally doing all things that may be necessary to the conducting of said business, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Feb. 3, 1920.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Feb. 9, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Sigmond Rosenblatt, Norman H. Leipsic, Samuel A. Olevson, and Louis Hurwitz, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Rosenblatt Glass Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, dealing and trading in all grades of glass, manufacturing, purchasing, selling and dealing in furniture, fixtures and other articles made of wood, steel or other substances, in the construction of which glass is used, and of engaging in any and all kindred branches of business pertaining to the above, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Feb. 9, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frank L. Dean, Lawrence F. Nolan and Roscoe M. Dexter, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Pleasant View Realty Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, leasing, or otherwise acquiring, selling, exchanging, real properties, improved and unimproved, of all kinds and descriptions; of building, constructing, operating, managing, leasing, selling, dwelling houses, apartment houses, garages and business blocks of all kinds and descriptions; of making and obtaining loans upon real estate, improved or unimproved, and to supervise, manage and



protect such property and loans and all interest and claims affecting the same, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Julien Guerin, Avelino Cavedon, Leo Laquerre, Hubert Begin, and Joseph E. Heroux, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Industrial Home Building Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of purchasing, leasing, exchanging or otherwise acquiring real property, improved or unimproved, building, operating and maintaining dwelling houses, apartment houses and business blocks of all kinds and description, taking and giving mortgages and assignments or transfer of mortgages and other securities upon same, and otherwise generally dealing in the business of real estate, and with the capital stock of two hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Feb. 10, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Alfred G. Chaffee, Ira Marcus and Archie O. Joslin, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Plantations Con-

Issued  
Feb. 10, 1920.

assets and for any of the other purposes for which this corporation is formed, its stock, bonds, or other obligations; and to lend money to and endorse the notes of and to aid in any manner any person, in whose business or property, and any firm or corporation in which or in the business or property of which this corporation may at any time have any financial or business interest. (4) To issue its bonds, notes or other obligations for money borrowed or in payment of, and exchange for, any real or personal property or rights acquired or other value received by the corporation and to secure such obligations by pledge, mortgage or deed of trust or otherwise of or upon the whole or any part of the property at any time held by the corporation, and to sell or pledge such bonds or discount such notes or other obligations for its proper corporate purposes. (5) To establish agencies, offices, warehouses, and mills, and to sell, either at wholesale or at retail, all or any articles or products manufactured by it, or by others, and generally to conduct its business, own property and exercise all of its powers and functions in any part of the world. (6) To acquire and hold shares of its own capital stock and to re-issue any of its shares of stock so acquired. (7) To act as principal, agent, broker, factor, bailee, trustee, warehouseman, carrier or otherwise, as may be convenient or advantageous in the conduct of its corporate business. (8) To engage in any part of the business aforesaid and to do and perform all acts and transact any and all business incidental to said business or any part thereof, or connected therewith: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of a bank, banking corporation or trust company, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital

stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Chas. J. McKenna, Frederick E. Roberts, and Alfred F. Maille, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Maille Electric Company, Incorporated. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of and to construct, manufacture, buy, sell, install, lease or otherwise dispose of and deal in and trade in works, machinery, appliances, instruments, devices, supplies, materials and articles of every nature and description used or capable of being used in the production, generation, accumulation, transmission, distribution, control, measurement or other application or use in any manner whatsoever of electricity or any other power now known or which may be known or discovered hereafter or invented hereafter and to carry on the business of electrical and mechanical engineers in all the several branches thereof, whether as manufacturers, jobbers, at wholesale or retail and to engage in such other business as may be necessary or incidental thereto; to manufacture, buy, sell, rent, store, exchange, repair or otherwise deal in all kinds of mechanically propelled vehicles, motors, automobiles, automobile parts, and sundries pertaining to automobiles, including acquisition of letters patent for inventions and rights therein or thereunder, and holding, developing, working and disposing of the same, and for the transaction of all business con-

Issued  
Feb. 11, 1920.

nected therewith or incidental thereto; to purchase or otherwise acquire patents, patent rights, privileges, improvements, or secret processes for and in any way relating to all and any of the objects aforesaid and to grant licenses for the use of or to sell, or otherwise deal with any patent, patent rights, and improvements, or secret processes acquired by the company; to purchase, lease, or otherwise acquire real and personal property, improved or unimproved, of every kind and description, and to sell, dispose of, lease, pledge, mortgage and convey said property; to borrow or raise money, to issue its bonds, debentures, notes, or other obligation for money so borrowed, or in payment of or in exchange for any real and personal property or rights acquired or other value received by the corporation, and to secure such obligation by pledge or mortgage, under deed of trust or otherwise, of or upon the whole or any part of the property at any time held by the corporation, and to sell or pledge such bonds, debentures, or discount such notes or other obligations for its proper corporate purposes and to sell or otherwise dispose of any or all of the same, all in such manner and upon such terms as the board of directors may deem judicious; but not in any way, act or manner to do or attempt to do a banking business nor to engage in any business coming under the provisions respecting municipal or *quasi*-municipal, railroad, turnpike, insurance, or corporations exercising rights of eminent domain, or acquiring franchises in streets; to remunerate any person or persons or corporation for services rendered in all things connected with said corporation; to hold, purchase, lease, mortgage and convey real and personal property in and out of the state; to do all and everything necessary, suitable and convenient or proper for the accomplishment of the purposes or

the attainment of any one or more of the objects herein enumerated or incidental to the powers herein mentioned, or which shall at any time appear conducive or expedient for the protection or benefit of the corporation, either as holder of or interested in any property or otherwise, and with the capital stock of thirty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Nelson Gilbert, Alexander Sadowski, and Louis Laine, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of American Co-Operative Association of Rhode Island. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of co-operative enterprises generally and thereby to further the economic, intellectual, social and moral interests of its members and the community; to acquire by purchase or otherwise, own, improve, sell, mortgage, lease and deal in, real property of every description; to receive, buy, sell, own, mortgage, hold and otherwise deal in personal property of all kinds; to operate general merchandise business and to engage in such manufacturing and mercantile operations as may be connected therewith or incidental thereto; to loan money on sufficient security and to hold and deal in shares of stock in other associations or corporations; to print, publish and distribute such literature and publications as may be deemed necessary or expedient for the corporation in enhancing its activities and affairs; to manage and conduct entertainments, excursions and

Issued  
Feb. 11, 1920.

meetings to promote sociability and friendship, and for mutual benefit to develop co-operation, organization and education among its members; and to do each and every thing necessary, suitable or proper for the accomplishment of any of the purposes or the attainment of any one or more of the objects herein enumerated, or which shall at any time appear conducive to or expedient for the protection or benefit of this corporation: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of insurance or banking, or the trading in bonds, notes, or other evidences of indebtedness contrary to law, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Feb. 12, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Roland H. Ballou, C. Arthur Lord, and Abbott Phillips, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Manhasset Cotton Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the following business, namely: 1. The business of buying, selling, importing, exporting or otherwise dealing in cotton, cotton goods, cotton cloth, and cotton yarn. 2. Said corporation may also purchase or otherwise acquire, hold, own, mortgage, pledge, sell, assign and transfer or otherwise dispose of, invest, trade, deal in or deal with goods, wares, merchandise and property of every class and description in any way connected with or incidental to the proper carrying on of

said business above mentioned. 3. Said corporation may also buy, lease, acquire, hold, use, rent, sell, mortgage, convey or otherwise deal in or dispose of lands, buildings, tenements and hereditaments, and any and all property, real or personal, or rights or easements connected therewith or incidental thereto in connection with the other purposes hereinbefore specified, and may buy, construct, build, lease or in any other manner deal in or operate any building, store, factory, or manufacturing establishment connected with any of the foregoing purposes. 4. Said corporation may also act as agent, factor, or commission merchant for the purchase or sale of any or all of the foregoing; may also make and enter into contracts of every sort and kind incidental to any of its business with any individual, firm, association or corporation, and may buy, sell, mortgage, pledge, hold or exchange the shares of stock, bonds, or other securities of this corporation or of any other corporation; may borrow money and issue bonds, notes or other obligations therefor: *Provided*, nothing herein shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of a bank or banking corporation, savings bank or trust company, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness contrary to the provisions of section 2 of chapter 212 of the general laws of 1909, and with the capital stock of seventy-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Haskell A. Josephson, Edward C. Fletcher and

Issued  
Feb. 17, 1920.

Clifford A. Brownell, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Beacon Braid Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling, trading and dealing in elastic and non-elastic braid, tape, shoe laces, narrow fabrics of all descriptions, and other fabrics and yarns of all kinds, including all business connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Feb. 18, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Solomon Weinstein, Isaac Silverman, Emil Ross, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of United Jewelry Manufacturing Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, manufacturing, exporting, importing, and generally dealing in jewelry and novelties, and of purchasing, leasing, hiring, or otherwise acquiring real and personal property, improved and unimproved, of every kind and description, and of selling, disposing of, leasing, conveying, and mortgaging said property or any part thereof and the transaction of any other business connected therewith: *Provided*, that nothing herein contained shall authorize the transaction of a banking business, or the trading in bonds, notes, or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the cer-



tificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Mederic Gaulin, J. Duchesneau Dery, and Charles Garneau, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Social System, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying and selling properties, and for the transaction of any other business connected therewith, or incidental thereto: *Provided, however*, that nothing herein contained shall authorize the transaction of a banking business or the trading in bonds, notes, or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Feb. 20, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Louis S. Richard, Odilon Pelletier and Mederic Gaulin, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Social Realty Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, leasing or otherwise acquiring, by deed or otherwise, any and all kinds of real property and estate, rights and interests, wherever situated, and any and all kinds of goods and chattels; hold, manage, improve, let, mortgage, sell and convey the same

Issued  
Feb. 20, 1920.

real properties and estates, rights and interests, goods, and chattels, by deed or otherwise; deal in, trade and exchange all real and personal properties and estates; borrow money and make loans; receive mortgages and deal in real estate securities; and of manufacturing and dealing in any and all kinds of materials, products and articles, and of carrying on any other business incident to the foregoing or connected with the same: *Provided however*, that nothing herein contained shall authorize the transaction of a banking business or the trading in bonds, notes, or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of ninety thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Feb. 24, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that George Adelard Baudet, Eugene L. Jalbert, Eva Fournier and Adelard Archambault, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Baudet Manufacturing Company. Said corporation is constituted to manufacture, make and sell oxy-acetylene cutting and welding torches and pressure gauges; and also generally to manufacture machinery, tools, parts of machinery and similar articles of commerce from iron, steel, other metals, wood and similar materials, and construct, weld, repair and erect the same; also to acquire all patent rights pertaining to said torches, and to develop and promote any other device, whether patented or not, of whatever kind and description, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the

certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frederick W. Tillinghast, Chauncey E. Wheeler, and Harold P. Salisbury, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Noah LeMay Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of the dealing in, sale and manufacture of gold and platinum mesh, and such kindred business as may be connected therewith and incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Feb. 24, 1920. \*

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Louis Lovitt, Maurice M. Berren and Mary M. McCarron, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Weybosset Spa, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling and serving soda water, candy, ice cream, food and dealing in real and personal property, and engaging generally in mercantile pursuits for pecuniary profit: *Provided, however*, that nothing herein contained shall authorize the transaction of a banking business or the trading in bonds, notes, or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock

Issued  
Feb. 25, 1920.

of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

• Issued  
Feb. 25, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that William A. Peck, Roland L. Papin, and Walter A. Briggs, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Cathedral Art Metal Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing and buying for sale every kind and description of ecclesiastical insignia and emblem; more in particular candle sticks, chalices, rosaries, pyxes, communion sets, ciboria, monstrances, ostensoria, tablets, sanctuary lamps, altar rails, pulpits, crucifixes and oil stocks; also manufacturing and buying for sale jewelry, jewelry novelties and jewelry findings and the allied products of the jewelry trade and the articles, supplies and products used in the manufacture and production of the aforementioned articles, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Feb. 25, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Francis G. Merewether, James J. Dunn and Richard F. Murphy, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Riverside

Textile Mill, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing yarns, cloths, fabrics, knitted goods, and textiles of every kind and description, including carding, winding, weaving, knitting, bleaching, dyeing and finishing; buying, selling, importing, exporting, or otherwise dealing in all of the aforementioned articles and other supplies incidental thereto; acquiring, holding, and disposing of real estate and personal property of every kind and nature and transacting any and all business which may be necessary, convenient, or desirable in the exercise and fulfilment of any or all of the aforementioned powers or purposes: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall authorize the transaction of a banking business or the trading in bonds, notes, or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Charles O. Dechau, George R. Lucas, and Harry T. Daniels, Jr., have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Hope Optical Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, jobbing, importing, exporting optical goods, supplies, machinery and equipment and the doing of all things incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Feb. 26, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Feb. 26, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Brackett B. Fernald, Herman N. Silverman, John H. Corr, and J. William Corr, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Hydrosulphite Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of importing, exporting, purchasing, preparing, manufacturing and selling chemicals and the application of dyes and chemicals, and for the purpose of transacting any other business connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Mar. 1, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Archibald C. Gayton, Frank E. Kennedy, and Harold R. Curtis, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of United States Land Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, exchanging, and generally dealing in real properties, improved and unimproved, office buildings, store buildings, dwelling houses, barns, wharves, water rights and privileges; of building, constructing, operating, maintaining, leasing, and selling dwelling houses, apartment houses, and business blocks of all kinds and descriptions; of maintaining a general real estate agency and broker's business, including the right to manage estates, to act as agent, broker, or

attorney, in fact for any person or corporation; of making and obtaining loans upon real estate, improved or unimproved, and to supervise, manage and protect such property and loans, and all interests and claims affecting the same; of having the same insured against fire and other casualties; of holding, cultivating, improving, managing, operating, selling, mortgaging, leasing, or otherwise disposing of any property, real or personal; of taking mortgages and assignments of mortgages upon the same, and generally of dealing in real estate mortgages; *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall authorize the transaction of a banking business or the trading in bonds, notes, or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Clinton B. Lamson, J. L. Foster, and Salmon W. Davis, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Lamson Oil Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of the manufacture and sale of lubricating oils, greases and kindred goods, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Mar. 3, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Mar. 4, 1920.

I. J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Edward G. Fletcher, H. Howard Thomas, and Earle W. Chandler, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of C. T. C. Manufacturing Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of buying, selling, trading, manufacturing, producing, and otherwise dealing in handkerchiefs, towels, napkins, shoe laces and all other merchandise of a similar nature; of buying, hiring, exchanging or otherwise acquiring, selling, leasing and otherwise dealing in real estate, either improved or unimproved, and any interest or right therein and of owning, letting, controlling, maintaining, managing, and developing the same; of manufacturing and transporting any articles of merchandise whatsoever; of acquiring, holding and disposing of any shares of capital stock or other securities of any other corporation or company conducting any business similar to that for which this corporation is formed; and of conducting any other business connected with or incidental to any of the foregoing; but nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of a bank or banking corporation, savings bank or trust company or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness contrary to the provisions of section 2 of said chapter 212, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.



## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Wheaton P. Hutchison, Frank W. Endruhn, and Etta R. Endruhn, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of F. W. Endruhn Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying human hair, making and selling toupees and wigs and doing all things pertaining thereto, and with the capital stock of twenty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Mar. 4, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that James S. Gandy, Gennaro Esposito, and Antonio G. Esposito, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of the Gandy Candy Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, and selling candy, confections, chewing gums, cigars and tobacco; and buying and selling real estate, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Mar. 5, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Raymond W. Tibbetts, William E. Sprackling,

Issued  
Mar. 5, 1920.

and Robert S. Emerson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Winter Machine Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling and generally dealing in refrigerating machinery, refrigerators, pumps, thermostats, compressors, electric motors, electrical appliances, oils, drugs, chemicals, and mixtures and compounds of oils, drugs and chemicals; also buying, selling, holding and otherwise dealing in real estate to the extent necessary for carrying on the aforesaid businesses; also applying for and dealing in every manner with letters patent, patent rights, copyrights, trade-marks and trade names, covering such articles as are manufactured or dealt in by this corporation or covering any and all machinery, equipment or processes of manufacture used by this corporation; and the doing of any and all things incidental to or connected with any of the foregoing purposes, and with the capital stock of two hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Mar. 5, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Chester A. Phillips, Hemenway C. Bullock, and Louis G. Massicotte, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Automatic Label Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, manufacturing and dealing in tools, and machinery for the purpose of making labels and placing the same upon boxes, bottles, and

packages of any description and for selling the manufactured product and applying the labels as aforesaid and also for the purpose of dealing in gummed tape machines and tape and paper to be used in the manufacture and sale of labels or otherwise. To acquire, and pay for in cash, stock or bonds of this corporation or otherwise, the good will, rights, assets and property, and to undertake or assume the whole or any part of the obligations or liabilities of any person, firm, association or corporation. To acquire, hold, use, sell, assign, lease, grant licenses in respect of, mortgage, or otherwise dispose of letters patent of the United States or any foreign country, patent rights, licenses and privileges, inventions, improvements and processes, copyrights, trade-marks and trade names relating to or useful in connection with any business of this corporation, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that E. S. Hawley, F. H. Butehorn, and Robert A. MacLean, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Corporation Trust Company of Rhode Island. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of organizing and assisting in every way in the organization and formation of corporations, companies, societies or associations under the laws of the state of Rhode Island, or of any of the states or territories of the United States or of any foreign

Issued  
Mar. 9, 1920.

country. To act as the agent of corporations in the state of Rhode Island, or elsewhere; to furnish offices, facilities and equipment for such corporations and to represent such corporations before any department or bureau of the state of Rhode Island in accordance with the requirements of any existing law or of any law which may be hereafter enacted. To do all and everything lawfully necessary, suitable or convenient for the accomplishment of any of the purposes or the attainment of any or all of the objects herein enumerated or incidental to the powers herein named, or which shall at any time appear conducive or expedient for the protection or benefit of the corporation, either as holders of or interested in any property or otherwise, with all the powers now or hereafter conferred upon corporations organized under chapter 212 of the general laws of Rhode Island, 1909, or any amendments thereof or supplements thereto. To purchase or otherwise, acquire, to hold, own, to mortgage, sell, convey, or otherwise dispose of, without limit as to amount within or without the state of Rhode Island, such real or personal property in which the corporation lawfully may be interested. To amend, change, alter or repeal any provision contained in this certificate of incorporation in the manner now or hereafter prescribed by statute and all rights conferred on stockholders herein are granted subject to this reservation. To do any and all things in this certificate set forth as objects, purposes, powers or otherwise to the same extent and as fully as natural persons might or could do and in any part of the world as principals, agents, trustees or otherwise: *Provided, however*, that nothing herein contained shall be deemed to authorize said corporation to engage in the business of a bank or banking corporation or trust company, or the

business of dealing in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of one thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Stephen O. Metcalf, Eliza G. Radeke, and Jesse H. Metcalf, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Houghton Land Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of purchasing, acquiring, holding, owning, maintaining, repairing, developing, building upon and otherwise improving, managing, caring for, leasing, mortgaging, selling, conveying, and otherwise dealing in and disposing of any and all kinds of real estate, chattel interests in realty, leasehold estates and personal estates, including stocks, bonds and other obligations or evidences of indebtedness of any person and of any corporation, domestic or foreign, and exercising all the incidents of ownership thereof; for the purpose of making, generating and furnishing light, heat and power for use on the premises which said corporation may own or shall have owned; and for the transaction of any other business incidental to or in connection with any of the foregoing purposes: *Provided, however*, that nothing herein contained shall be deemed to authorize said corporation to acquire franchises in the streets or highways of towns or cities, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of four hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the

Issued  
Mar. 15, 1920.

certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Mar. 17, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that M. H. Donahue, P. M. O'Keefe, G. M. Donahue and E. W. Donahue, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Donahue Motors Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, selling and dealing in automobiles, auto trucks, motors of all kinds, automobile supplies of all kinds, to conduct public or private garages, or service stations; to acquire real or personal property and for the performance or conduct of any other business that may be incidental or necessary to the foregoing, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND &amp;C.

Issued  
Mar. 18, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frederick L. Cleveland, Frederick K. Daggett, and Frederick B. Cleveland, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Pneumatic Safety Valve Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling, leasing, or otherwise acquiring or disposing of machinery, tools, instruments, devices, patents, trade-marks, supplies, materials, and articles of every

description and nature used in the manufacture of valves, etc., and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frank Jesse Thorburn, Ben I. Robinson, and Judah C. Semonoff, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Industrial Finance Corporation, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, and trading in all manner of motor vehicles and accessories thereto and in the business of financing the purchase of said articles and in all and every business connected or related with any of said kinds of business: *Provided*, that nothing herein contained shall authorize the transaction of a banking business or the trading in bonds, notes or other evidence of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Mar. 19, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Willis P. Gardner, Ella H. Gardner, and George F. White, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Gardner Pharmacy, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in

Issued  
Mar. 19, 1920.

the business of purchasing and operating drug stores; buying, selling and dealing in drugs, medicines, chemicals, druggists' sundries, surgical instruments, general merchandise, and all other goods and articles pertaining or incidental to the drug or drug store business, and in general to engage in any and all lawful businesses whatever, necessary or convenient in connection with the business of said corporation: *Provided*, that nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to carry on any business contrary to the provisions of section 2 of said chapter 212 of the general laws of Rhode Island, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Mar. 20, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Edward Hacking, Edwin Hacking and E. Butler Moulton, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of H. & H. Storage Battery Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling and generally dealing in any and every kind of tangible or intangible personal property including motors, batteries, electrical equipment, parts, accessories, supplies, novelties and products of every kind and nature; procuring and employing inventions, patents and secret processes for the manufacture or production of such personal properties; buying, selling, leasing or otherwise dealing in such real estate as may be necessary for or incident to the proper management and operation of the corporate business;



and doing any and all other things necessary or incident to the carrying out of the foregoing purposes, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Paul Castiglioni, Emilio N. Cappelli, Louis V. Jackvony, and V. Otis Roburtson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Rhode Island Coca-Cola Distributing Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, preparing, compounding, mixing, combining, bottling, buying, selling, and otherwise dealing in syrups, extracts, chemicals, soda fountain supplies, mineral and aerated waters, soda waters, and other non-intoxicating beverages and drinks of every description; purchasing, selling, leasing, and otherwise acquiring and disposing of any real estate, leases, patents, licenses, concessions, trade-marks, trade-names, improvements, and processes used in connection with the objects herein stated; and transacting and carrying on any other business connected or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of two hundred fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Mar. 22, 1920.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Myron J. Lockwood, Richard Schindler, and

Issued  
Mar. 22, 1920.

Conrad Earl Sisson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Peerless Narrow Fabric Company. The said corporation is constituted for the following purposes: to engage in and carry on, in the United States of America and in foreign countries, the business of buying, selling, acquiring, importing, exporting and generally manufacturing and dealing in all kinds of goods, wares, merchandise and supplies, including laces, braids, tapes and kindred products, and articles braided or knitted, for ornament or use; to manufacture, produce, adapt, use, buy, sell, import, export, or otherwise deal in any materials, articles or things, required for, and in connection with or incidental to the manufacture, use, purchase, sale of, importing, exporting, or otherwise dealing in goods, wares, merchandise, supplies, and all kinds of manufactured products, and to trade in, store, carry and transport the same; to erect and construct houses, buildings, warehouses, wharves, piers and works required for, and in connection with or incidental to, the business of the corporation; and to the same extent that natural persons might or could do, to purchase or otherwise acquire, hold, own, maintain, work, develop, sell, convey, mortgage, or otherwise dispose of real estate, real property, personal property, and any and all interest, title and right therein; but not to engage in or conduct a banking business, bank or trust company, or trade or deal in stocks, bonds, and other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Mar. 22, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John G. McIntosh, Wilfred G. McIntosh and J. Truman McIntosh, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of J. G. McIntosh, Incorporated. The purpose for which the corporation is formed and the nature of the business to be transacted by it is as follows: To buy, own, sell and otherwise to deal in, at wholesale or at retail, automobiles, automobile parts, and any and all merchandise commonly used, or capable of being used, in the business of dealing in automobiles. To manufacture any and all of the above material, and to buy, sell, and otherwise to deal in any material entering into the manufacture of any or all of the above named merchandise. To carry on the business of manufacturing, repairing, remaking, painting and finishing automobiles and all parts of automobiles; to work upon automobiles and to do anything commonly done or capable of being done, to any automobiles or parts of automobiles. To buy, own, sell or otherwise to deal in metals, woods, fabrics, chemicals, oils, paints, varnishes and any and all materials used or capable of being used in any of the business set forth above. To buy, own, hold, control or sell letters-patent now issued by the government of the United States or any foreign government, and to secure letter patent from the government of the United States or any foreign government at any future time, pertaining to any of the business mentioned above. To buy, own, hold, control or sell any and all forms of property, both real and personal, used or capable of being used in the performance of the business mentioned above. To purchase, receive,

hold, own, mortgage, sell, pledge, assign, transfer, or otherwise dispose of, and to invest, trade in and deal in, any goods, wares, merchandise or property, including bonds, mortgages, debentures, notes, shares of capital stock and other securities, obligations, contracts and evidences of indebtedness of any person, firm or corporation. To receive, collect and dispose of interest, dividends and income thereon, of and from any of the bonds, mortgages, debentures, notes, shares of capital stock, securities, obligations, contracts, evidences of indebtedness and other property held or owned by it, and to exercise in respect thereto any and all rights, powers and privileges of individual ownership, including the right to vote thereon, to do any and all acts and things tending to increase the value of the property at any time held by the company. To issue bonds and other obligations and to secure the same by pledging or mortgaging the whole or any part of the property held by the company and to sell or pledge such bonds for proper corporate purposes. Nothing herein contained, however, shall be construed as intending to form a banking company, a savings bank, or a corporation intending to derive profits from the loan or use of money, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Mar. 23, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Harris J. Varieur, John M. Luttrell, and John J. Mee, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a

corporation under the name of Varieur Enameling and Plating Works, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of wood and iron enameling, electro-plating, the buying, selling and dealing in supplies, appliances and apparatus used in and about said business, also the buying, selling, holding or otherwise dealing in real estate to the extent necessary for carrying on the aforesaid business, and the doing of any and all things incidental to or connected therewith, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Denis J. Shea, Franklin C. Parsonage, Thomas H. Martin, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Auctioneer, Incorporated. Said corporation is constituted to engage in and carry on the business of auctioneer in the selling and disposing of real estate and personal property. To take, lease, purchase, or otherwise acquire, and to own, use, hold, sell, convey, exchange, lease, mortgage, work, improve, develop, cultivate and otherwise handle, deal in, and dispose of real estate, real property, and any interest or right therein. To take, purchase, or otherwise acquire, and to own, hold, sell, convey, exchange, hire, lease, pledge, mortgage, and otherwise deal in and dispose of all kinds of personal property, chattels, chattels real, choses in action, notes, bonds, mortgages, and securities: *Provided, however, that nothing herein*

Issued  
Mar. 25, 1920.

contained shall authorize the transaction of a banking business or the trading in bonds, notes, or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Mar. 30, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frank Wilusz, Julia A. Wilusz and Marja Hadro, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of International Textile Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing and dealing in yarn, threads, and textile fabrics, of silk, cotton, wool or any other materials, buying, selling and owning real estate, and such other business as may be connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Mar. 31, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Adolph Gorman, Joseph W. Grimes, and Isaac Lenzner, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Atwells Bargain Store, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying and selling merchandise of every description, including clothing, furniture, jewelry,

boots and shoes, and fabrics, together with any business connected therewith and incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Squire S. Nicholson, Earl A. Tyler, and Sarah A. Tyler, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Tyler Chemical Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, distributing and dealing in chemicals, chemical compounds, drugs, extracts, toilet preparations, pharmaceutical preparations, confectionery and food products, acquiring, holding, buying and selling real estate, and engaging in such other business as is connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of twenty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

April 1, 1920.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Elmer Hanna, Otto H. Woll, and Maurice Robinson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Providence Optical Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, jobbing, importing, exporting and

Issued  
April 2, 1920.

otherwise dealing in optical goods, supplies, machinery and equipment and the doing of all things incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
April 7, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Harry A. Harris, Isaac J. Stern, and Earl L. Miller, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Aborn Knitting Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling and dealing in silks, cotton and woolen goods or any other textile fabrics, raw materials and merchandise of every kind and description, save as hereinafter provided, and of buying, selling and leasing power, with the right of buying, holding, leasing and dealing in real estate situated within or without the state of Rhode Island, useful or convenient for the purposes of its business, and for the doing of any acts and the transaction of any other business connected therewith or incidental thereto: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall authorize the formation of any municipal or *quasi*-municipal corporation, railway company, canal company, turnpike company, or of any company which shall need to possess the right to take or condemn lands or other property under the power of eminent domain, or to acquire franchises in the streets or highways of towns or cities, or of any insurance company, bank or banking corporation, savings bank, trust com-



pany, or any other corporation trading in bonds, notes, or other evidences of indebtedness, in any manner other than is permitted to business corporations incorporated under the chapter of laws of Rhode Island as aforesaid, and with the capital stock of thirty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that George Manton, John Eastham, James Eastham, William Robinson, and William E. Eastham, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Calder Manufacturing Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing and dealing in silk and cotton novelties and any branch in addition thereto or connected therewith, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
April 12, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Antonio Gerardi, George A. Peloso, and John J. Rosenfeld, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Rhode Island Knife Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing knives, cutlery and jewelry, buying

---

Issued  
April 12, 1920.

and selling the same and dealing generally in all articles entering into the manufacture of knives, cutlery and jewelry, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
April 15, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that James J. Kelley, Herbert Nightingale, William McKnight and Augustus Higgins, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Nippon Silk Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing silk, cotton and woolen fabrics, and all business in connection therewith and incidental thereto, and for the purpose of holding real estate, and purchasing and selling all kinds of personal property in so far as is permitted by the laws of the state of Rhode Island, and with the capital stock of ten thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
April 15, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John H. Equi, Edward C. Pepper, and Mabel M. Equi, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of John H. Equi Lumber Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling and dealing in timber, lumber, and

other building material; of buying and selling real estate, and of building and doing any and all kinds of construction work, and the transaction of all business connected therewith and incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Simon Wolk, Eli Wolk, and Victor H. Tarlin, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Wolk Jewelry Manufacturing Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, manufacturing and otherwise dealing in jewelry and the doing of all things incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
April 17, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Anthony V. Pettine, Luigi DePasquale, and Michael J. Turano, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Princess, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying and selling ice cream, cigars, soda, candy, toilet articles and all other articles kindred to said business, and for the purpose of transacting any

---

Issued  
April 20, 1920.

other business connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
April 21, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John J. Sullivan, James T. O'Connell, and Jeremiah P. Mahoney, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Commercial Finance Corporation, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling or otherwise acquiring, transferring and dealing in real estate; to engage generally in the insurance business as agent or broker, of loaning money and taking security therefor upon real or personal property in the form of mortgage, pledge or other contract; of buying, selling and otherwise acquiring, transferring and dealing in merchandise and property of any and all kinds, or of obligations of or rights or interests in other corporations, partnerships, trusts or associations; and for the purpose of doing any and all things necessary, incidental or convenient to the purposes hereinbefore stated, as provided by statute, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
April 21, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that August Lundstedt, Nels G. Bjorkman, Carl E.

**Carlson, William P. Pearson, Eric G. Bloom, Aug E. Linden, Robert W. Johnson, Gustaf H. Stromwall, Carl L. Ehrencrona, and Fred Olson**, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of **The Rhode Island Co-operative Store**, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying and selling at wholesale and retail necessities of life, including clothing and household furniture and any other business connected therewith or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, **J. Fred Parker**, secretary of state, hereby certify that **Alfred G. Chaffee, Ira Marcus, and Archie O. Joslin**, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of **Premier Optical Company**. Said corporation is constituted for the following purposes: (a) Of manufacturing, buying, selling, using and otherwise dealing in optical metal stampings, metal stampings, metal drawings, stamped metal novelties, drawn metal novelties, frames, tongues, guards, bridges, chains and any part or parts thereof, and of working up, combining and otherwise manufacturing, buying, selling, altering, using, treating and dealing in the same. (b) Of manufacturing, buying, selling, leasing, licensing, erecting and otherwise using and dealing in optical and metal machinery, tools, equipment, dyes, chemicals and processes; and generally of doing and performing any

Issued  
April 24, 1920.

and all acts and things connected with or incidental to any and all of the foregoing purposes. (c) Of manufacturing, buying, selling, using, altering, treating and dealing in precious, semi-precious and other minerals and metals in their natural or improved state. In furtherance and not in limitation of the purposes aforesaid, said corporation is constituted for the further purposes and with the powers following, viz.: (1) To buy, construct, lease, hire or otherwise acquire and to own, hold, use, manage, operate, improve and develop, and to lease, sublet, sell or otherwise dispose of land, buildings, improvements and any and all rights and interests therein and easements appurtenant or incidental thereto; also machinery, tools, apparatus, appliances, materials, supplies, equipment, and all other property, real and personal, and generally to deal with, maintain and improve the real and personal property of the corporation. (2) To apply for, purchase or otherwise acquire, register, hold, use, develop, grant licenses or other rights in respect of, sell, lease or otherwise dispose of any and all trade-marks, trade-names, trade-secrets, formulæ, inventions, improvements and devices, and any interest or rights therein, and any letters patent of the United States or of any foreign country, and interests, rights and privileges in or under such letters patent. (3) To acquire, hold and dispose of, either absolutely or by way of lease, pledge, mortgage, sale or otherwise, the stocks, bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness of other corporations, and while the owner of such stock to exercise all the rights, powers and privileges, which individual owners or holders thereof would possess; to acquire the good-will, business, rights, property and other assets or any part thereof of any person, firm or corporation engaged in any business in which

this corporation is authorized to engage, and to assume, undertake, guarantee and pay the debts and liabilities of such person, firm or corporation; to issue in exchange for such stock, bonds and other evidences of indebtedness and for such property and assets and for any of the other purposes for which this corporation is formed, its stock, bonds, or other obligations; and to lend money to and endorse the notes of and to aid in any manner any person, in whose business or property, and any firm or corporation in which or in the business or property of which, this corporation may at any time have any financial or business interest. (4) To issue its bonds, notes or other obligations for money borrowed or in payment of, and exchange for, any real or personal property or rights acquired or other value received by the corporation and to secure such obligations by pledge, mortgage or deed of trust or otherwise of or upon the whole or any part of the property at any time held by the corporation, and to sell or pledge such bonds or discount such notes or other obligations for its proper corporate purposes. (5) For all purposes aforesaid to manufacture, develop, buy, sell and use gas, electricity, water power, electric power, and other power for lighting, heating motive power or mechanical or other purposes: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall authorize the formation of any municipal, *quasi*-municipal corporation, railway, canal, turnpike company or any company which shall need to possess the right to take or condemn lands or other property under the power of eminent domain, or to acquire franchises in the streets or highways of towns or cities. (6) To establish agencies, offices, warehouses, and mills, and to sell, either at wholesale or retail, all or any articles or products manufactured by it, or by others, and

generally to conduct its business, own property and exercise all of its powers and functions in any part of the world. (7) To acquire and hold shares of its own capital stock and to re-issue any of its shares of stock so acquired. (8) To act as principal, agent, broker, factor, bailee, trustee, warehouseman, carrier or otherwise, as may be convenient or advantageous in the conduct of its corporate business. (9) To engage in any part of the business aforesaid and to do and perform all acts and transact any and all business incidental to said business or any part thereof, or connected therewith: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of a bank, banking corporation or trust company, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
April 26, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Alvin T. Sapinsley, Milton C. Sapinsley, and Samson Nathanson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Arch Narrow Fabric Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling and otherwise dealing in textiles, cloths, braids, elastics of all kinds and descriptions, including narrow fabrics; of manufacturing, buying, selling and otherwise dealing in woven fabrics and articles of every character and description composed wholly or in part of wool, cotton, silk,



or rubber; of manufacturing and dealing in machinery; of dyeing, mercerizing, and bleaching and finishing; of winding and spooling yarns and threads; of dealing in all manners in raw materials and personal property, except as hereinafter provided; of buying and selling real estate and the development thereof; of dealing in dyestuffs; of issuing bonds and notes; of dealing in same and of executing mortgages, but not in any way to engage in any business prohibited to any business corporation by the general laws of this state; to do any and all things necessary or incidental to the carrying out of any of these powers, and with the capital stock of one hundred twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frederick H. Moeller, Stephen J. Casey, and Louise L. O'Connor, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Victory Textile Company, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling and otherwise disposing of cotton, silk, wool and kindred material either in a raw or finished state and to manufacture fabrics from said material and to sell the same at wholesale or retail; to manufacture all needed machinery and appliances for said business and to buy and sell the same, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they

Issued  
April 26, 1920.

have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
April 29, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John J. Orr, James S. Orr, and Frank Healy, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Rhode Island Steamboat and Lightering Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of building, purchasing, chartering, acquiring, operating, maintaining and holding steamboats, propellers, lighters and all other vessels of every nature and description, and of using, running and navigating the same for hire or otherwise as they may determine in the carrying and transportation of passengers, freight, and for such other purposes for which steamboats, steamships, propellers, lighters and other vessels may be lawfully employed as they may think proper, with full power to acquire by purchase or lease such land, buildings, wharfs, docks or piers as they may deem necessary or desire for the conduct of the business of said corporation, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
April 30, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Alfred J. Holm, Laomi B. Richardson, and Robert T. Burbank, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement

to form a corporation under the name of Associated Home Builders, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of purchasing land, erecting houses thereon and selling said houses upon certain convenient terms to be specified in the by-laws of said corporation, and with the capital stock of thirty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Wilton H. Spencer, Harry C. Cheney, and William Bourassa, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of American Bobbin Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling and dealing in bobbins, shuttles, spools, lumber and timber land and any and all business connected therewith and incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
May 3, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Dutee Wilcox Flint, Rose Howard Flint and Harvey J. Flint, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Dutee W. Flint, Incorporated. Said corporation is constituted

Issued  
May 3, 1920.

for the purpose of engaging in the following business: to prepare, manage, construct, install, build, repair, buy, sell, trade, lease, import, export, and generally and otherwise deal in and with motor vehicles, machinery, tools, improvements, appliances and other articles of personal property of every name and description and all other business incidental thereto and connected therewith. Also to buy, sell, trade, lease, mortgage, and generally and otherwise deal in and with real estate and mortgages and all other business incidental thereto and connected therewith, and with the capital stock of one million and five hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
May 5, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Benjamin F. Foster, Arthur A. Moffitt, and Edward B. Hebden, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The New McKenzie-McKay Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of bleaching, dyeing, converting, mereerizing, and otherwise treating yarns and textile fabrics, and for the purpose of buying, selling, and dealing in the same, and for the transaction of such other business as may be incidental thereto or connected therewith, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Archibald J. Scallin, Harry A. Warburton, and James G. Connolly, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Archie's Shoe Store, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling and dealing in men's, women's and children's shoes, rubbers and footwear of all kinds; buying, selling and dealing in men's, women's and children's furnishings, clothing and apparel of all kinds, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
May 8, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that George Coby, Ely Egnatoff and John N. Otter, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Brite-Lite Lamp Manufacturing Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing incandescent lamps, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
May 18, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Peter B. Vican, Costos Costakos, Christos Nicolopoulos, Thomas Loucas, and Andrew B. Vican, have filed in the office of the secretary of state,

Issued  
May 24, 1920.

according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Hellenic Baking Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling, disposing of and otherwise dealing in bread, cake, pastry and all other kinds of food stuffs, baker's materials and supplies of all kinds and all other matters and things in connection with a general baking business or incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of thirty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
May 25, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frank Eighme, J. Calixte Palin, Arthur E. Lagarde and George O. Gaudette, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of American Stone and Gravel Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling, manufacturing, producing and otherwise dealing in sand, gravel, crushed rock, concrete blocks, paving stones and builders' supplies and for the purpose of engaging in the general contracting business and the doing of all things incidental to the purposes herein enumerated, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
May 26, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Emil Benson, Allie Zura, and Henry D. Bellin,

have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Home Developing Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of receiving, giving, transferring and assigning mortgages upon, encumbering, buying, selling, exchanging, trading in, and dealing generally in all manner of real estate and personal property; of erecting, building, constructing, altering, wrecking and repairing buildings of all descriptions; of conducting various kinds of manufacturing, jobbing, wholesale, retail, import and export business, and of doing all manner of business incident to and in connection with the prosecution of said business: *Provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall be deemed to authorize said corporation to do a banking business or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Allie Zura, Lester E. Padelford, and Antonio Paolantonio, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of New England Cutlery Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling, dealing in and disposing of cutlery of all kinds and all matters and things incidental thereto or connected therewith, and with the capital stock of fifteen thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general

Issued  
May 27, 1920.

treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
May 27, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Patrick E. Victory, Timothy A. Harrington, and Daniel H. Morrissey, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of V. and H. Weaving Company, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying, selling and manufacturing yarns, cotton cloths, and cotton goods of every kind and nature; buying, selling and manufacturing machinery for use in the manufacture of cotton yarns and cotton goods of every kind and nature; buying, selling and manufacturing equipment of every kind and nature for use in the manufacture of cotton yarns and cotton goods of every kind and nature; and buying and selling and manufacturing every thing or commodity necessary for the manufacture and sale of cotton yarns, cotton cloths and cotton goods of every kind and nature, and necessary for the manufacture and sale of all goods and commodities of every kind and nature, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
May 28, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Edward G. Lyon, Elmer E. Tufts, Jr., and Hoyt W. Lark, have filed in the office of the secretary



of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Allen Machinery Corporation. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, purchasing, holding, owning, leasing or otherwise acquiring machinery, machine tools, appliances and equipment of every kind and nature, and all like and kindred products and goods, wares, merchandise and also personal property of every class and description and selling, exchanging, trading, leasing or otherwise disposing of and dealing in the same and of doing any and all kinds of work and labor in connection therewith; with power to apply for, obtain, register, purchase or otherwise acquire and hold, own, use operate, introduce and sell, assign or otherwise dispose of any and all trade-marks, formulæ, secret processes, trade-names and distinctive marks, and all inventions, improvements and processes used in connection with or secured under letters patent or otherwise of the United States or of any other country, and any governmental grants or concessions; and use, exercise, develop, grant licenses in respect of, or otherwise turn to account any and all such trade-marks, patents, licenses, concessions, processes and the like, or any such property, rights and information so acquired; and with a power also to conduct its business in other states, territories and possessions of the United States, and in foreign countries; and to hold, purchase, mortgage, lease and convey real estate and personal property essential or convenient for the business of the corporation, and for the purpose of performing all acts and transacting any and all business incidental to said purposes or any of them or connected therewith: *Providing, however,* that nothing herein contained shall be deemed to authorize said corporation to do a banking business

or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
May 28, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Jesse H. Metcalf, Henry F. Lippitt and Charles H. Merriman, Jr., have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Manville Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing cotton goods, woolen goods, linen goods, silk goods, goods made of flax or hemp and all or any articles consisting or partly consisting of cotton, wool, linen, silk, flax or hemp or other materials and any and all combinations or products of the same, and all fabrics, textiles and materials of every kind, name, nature or description now known or which hereafter may be known, found, discovered, invented, devised, created, grown, raised, produced or made, and manufacturing of all kinds; mining of all kinds, transportation of goods, merchandise or passengers upon land or water; building houses, mills, machine shops, structures, vessels, ships, boats, engines, cars or other equipments; machinery, tools, wharves, docks, slips, elevators, water works, gas works, electric works, viaducts, aqueducts, and other water ways, and of selling the same or otherwise disposing thereof or of maintaining and operating the same; the purchasing, improving, cultivating, selling and otherwise disposing of lands; of purchasing or otherwise acquiring,

**Holding, mortgaging, pledging, selling, assigning, transferring and otherwise disposing of, investing, trading, dealing in and dealing with goods, wares and merchandise and property of every class and description, acquiring and taking over as going concerns all business carried on, or that may from time to time be carried on by any manufacturing corporation, and any or all of the assets and property of said corporation, including the good-will of such corporation, and to assume the payment of the liabilities of such corporation; applying for, purchasing, leasing or otherwise acquiring, obtaining, registering and holding, using, owning, operating and introducing and selling, assigning, or otherwise disposing of any trade marks, trade names, patents, inventions, improvements and processes used in connection with or secured under letters patent of the United States or elsewhere or otherwise, and using, exercising, developing, granting licenses in respect of or otherwise turning to account any such trade marks, trade names, patents, licenses, processes and the like, or any such property or rights, and with a view to the working and development of the same to carry on any business which the corporation may think calculated directly or indirectly to effectuate these objects. Nothing herein contained, however, shall authorize the said corporation to engage in the business of operating a railway company, canal company, turnpike company or any company which shall need or possess the right to take or condemn lands or other property under the powers of eminent domain or to acquire franchises in the streets or highways of towns or cities or of any insurance company, bank or banking corporation, savings bank, trust company or any other corporation trading in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock**

of six million three hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
June 1, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that L. A. Benoit, Emile Bresse, and George Wright, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Providence Auto Tool Company, for the purpose of the manufacture of automobile jacks, air pumps and accessories and the sale of the same and the transaction of all business pertaining to such manufacture and sale and necessary to the promotion of the interest of said corporation, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
June 7, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Edward R. Brayton, Leander C. Belcher, Howard F. Barker, Harry B. Read and Byron S. Watson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Belcher and Loomis Realty Company. Said corporation is constituted for the purpose of acquiring, holding, improving, developing, leasing, managing, mortgaging, selling, exchanging, disposing of or otherwise dealing in real estate and personal property, either within or without

the state of Rhode Island, and all interests and rights therein, so far as allowed by law, and of erecting, altering or improving buildings; and for the purpose of performing all acts and transacting any and all business in connection with or incidental to any of the foregoing purposes, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Edward H. Andrew, James P. Lincoln, and Roland P. Lane, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Lincoln, Andrew & Lane, Inc. Said corporation is constituted for the following purposes: To engage in and conduct a general plumbing and heating business; to construct, install, equip, improve, alter and repair heating and power plants and mechanical apparatus and equipment of every character; to manufacture buy, sell and generally to deal in all materials, apparatus and equipment of every nature connected with the above business; also to acquire, hold, improve, develop, lease, manage, mortgage, sell, transfer, convey, exchange, dispose of or otherwise deal in real estate and personal property generally, either within or without the state of Rhode Island, and all interests and rights therein, so far as allowed by law, including among other things the stocks, shares, bonds, notes or other securities or evidences of indebtedness of other corporations, or of associations or trusts, wherever or however organized, and to

Issued  
June 8, 1920.

erect, alter and improve buildings; and to perform all acts and transact any and all business connected with or incidental to any of the foregoing purposes; with power to vote on all such stocks or shares so held by it, and to acquire and hold shares of its own stock and to re-issue any of its shares of stock so acquired; and with power also to borrow money and to issue its capital stock and its notes or other obligations for money borrowed, or in payment of and in exchange for any real or personal property acquired, or for other value received, and to secure such obligations by pledge, mortgage, deed of trust or otherwise, of or upon the whole or any part of the property at any time held by it, and to discount such notes or other obligations for its own proper corporate purposes: *Provided, however*, that nothing herein contained shall authorize said corporation to carry on the business of a bank, banking corporation, savings bank or trust company, or to trade in bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and with the capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
June 9, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that George Samdperil, Charles S. Naar, Albert D. Dember, Julius L. Holmes, and Walter A. Dulin, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Biltmore Shop, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of manufacturing, jobbing, importing, exporting, buying, sell-

ing, exchanging, leasing, trading in, and dealing generally in all manner of merchandise; leasing, subletting and dealing generally in real estate, of conducting department stores for the sale of various kinds of merchandise, and of doing all things in connection with or appertaining to the proper carrying out of the above powers, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Henry C. Hart, Thomas McGrath and Katharine C. Sullivan, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Aviation Field, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of acquiring, holding, using and disposing of in every manner known to the law, real estate and all interests therein; goods, wares and merchandise and all interests therein; licensing or otherwise authorizing the use of any real estate possessed by said corporation for use as an aviation field or for any other enterprise; carrying on any business, manufacturing or mercantile; and for any purpose incidental to the foregoing. It being understood that a number of different enterprises are herein contemplated within the limits of these purposes, and with the capital stock of thirty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
June 11, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
June 19, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Oscar Klemer, Albert A. Cohn, and Abraham Klemer, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Klemer, Cohn & Klemer, Incorporated, for the purpose of engaging in the business of buying and selling at wholesale and otherwise dealing in dry goods and general merchandise and the doing of all things incidental thereto, and with the capital stock of fifty thousand dollars; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Jan. 2, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frank Garofano, William J. Golini, Cosomo Dacchioli, Vincenzo Dacchioli, Giuseppe Mendozzi, Fred G. Finardi and Lawrence Martinelli, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Italo-American Social Club of Thornton, R. I., for the purpose of social and musical purposes, and also for the advancement of its members, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Jan. 3, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Paolino Pistacchio, Lorenzo Santello, Giovanni



**Falco**, Louis Palombo and Giuseppe Falco, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Italian Social Club of North Providence, for the purpose of instruction and social purposes, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Charles E. Carr, John McGale, John J. McGrath, Lucius S. Burns and John J. Kelley, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Valley Falls Relief Association, for the purpose of relief work in emergency cases, especially in regard to the present war, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Jan. 9, 1919.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Peter Lannon, Leo Drainville, Dona M. Asselin, Arthur Dubois and Pierre Mahue, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Warren Athletic Association, for the purpose of fostering and promoting athletics, and for the social welfare and intellectual advancement of its members, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid

Issued  
Jan. 11, 1919.

into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Jan. 13, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John Messere, Fortunate Fabio, John Aurello, Aquilino Savastano and Joseph Pustorino, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Societa Trieste di Mutuo Socorso, for the purpose of assisting mutually one another and to promote the literary, social and fraternal interests of its members, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Jan. 16, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Charles W. Abbot, Arthur J. Maker, Clarence H. Seymour, Howard K. DeWolf and Stephen F. Brayton, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Commodore Joel Abbot Camp, No. 21, Sons of Veterans, United States of America, for the purpose of receiving and maintaining a Grand Army Memorial Hall, and for other purposes in connection therewith, and for the purpose of constituting and conducting a Camp of Sons of Veterans under the auspices of the Sons of Veterans, United States of America, the principles and objects of which are to perpetuate a memory of Union Veterans of the Civil War; to inculcate patriotism; to assist members of the Grand Army

of the Republic and all honorably discharged union soldiers, sailors and marines of the war of 1861 to 1865; to honor the memories of the heroic dead through historical exercises and the proper observance of Memorial and Union Defender's Days; to aid and assist worthy and needy members of the order, etc., and for such other purposes as may be connected with, or incidental to, any of the above, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Arturo Tezzi, Egisto Cioni, Angelo Laurenzo, Giovanni Cerreto, Angelo de Battista, Giuseppe Capraro and Carlo Costantino, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Societa di Mutuo Soccorso San Biagio, for the purpose of beneficial and social purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Jan. 17, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Louis D. Angell, William C. Pratt, Walter Hunold, Thomas C. Hart, Edmund H. Parsons, Walter D. Rees and Hiram G. Root, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Old Warwick Grange Fire Company, for the purpose

Issued  
Jan. 17, 1919.

of extinguishing fires in the southeasterly portion of said town of Warwick and especially in that part of said town which lies southerly of a line running from the northernmost bound of Old Warwick, so-called, to the northernmost bound of Shawomet beach, so-called, and extending to the shore of Narragansett bay, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Jan. 27, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Salvatore Castallo, Pasquale Conca, Antonio C. Ventrone, Antonio G. Fidanza and Ignazio Verde, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Associazione Medica Italiana Del Rhode Island, for the purpose of moral and scientific advancement of the medical profession in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Feb. 5, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Robert N. Fiske, Francis J. Harris, Ralph K. Stone, A. A. Barker and Charles C. Purdum, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Military Club of Rhode Island, for the purpose of promoting military interests in the state of Rhode Island, and of developing sociability

among the officers of military bodies in the state of Rhode Island, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Palmerino Imondi, Bernardo Cincio, Pasquale Cincio, Fiorentino Imondi, Hannibal Baccari, Domenico Massaro and Alfonzo Testa, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Saint Antonio Italian Catholic Benevolent Union for the purpose of mutual benefit for members, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Feb. 7, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John W. Tyrell, Charles Pick, Fred Merow, John Duffy and Joseph Crozier, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Pawtucket Social and Athletic Association, for the purpose of promoting social intercourse amongst the members thereof and providing for them the convenience of a gymnasium and clubhouse, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Feb. 7, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Feb. 10, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Salvatore Basso, Paul Cenci, Eugenio Todisco, Adriano Cenci and Raffaele Cenci, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Verdi's Band, for the purpose of organizing a musical band for social purposes, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Feb. 10, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Albert Lambert, Samuel Oldfield, Alfred Vaudrain, George A. Schupp and Thomas F. Dolan, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Liberty Social Club, for the purpose of social and literary meetings and for the advancement of its members, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Feb. 13, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Walter Sepe, Angelo Amato, Michael Archetto, Tiziano Placella and Vincenzo Valerio, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Societa Di Mutuo Soccorso Reale Carabinieri of Cranston, R. I., for the purpose of mutual

beneficial and social betterment of its members, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John Capalli, Edgar T. Smith, Peter J. Ryan, Thomas A. Mercurio, Matthew Cambio, Peter G. Graziano and R. F. Scuncio, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Business Men's Social Club, for the purpose of social and moral betterment and uplifting of its members, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Feb. 20, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frank E. Paine, John A. Hazard, James T. Lockwood, Arthur W. McGuinness, Louis H. Knox, Leonard W. Forbes, Archibald C. Gayton and Ernest L. Lockwood, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Warwick Neck Volunteer Fire Company, for the purpose of protection of property and life and limb from fire, and for literary and social intercourse in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Feb. 21, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Feb. 25, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Peter A. Masso, Silverio Giannotti, Frank Falcone, James B. Ballard, Eraclio Mangiante, Arthur Venditelli and Harry Bellayuto, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Republican Club of the Ninth Ward, for the purpose of the political, social and literary advancement of its members, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Feb. 27, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John E. Blackman, John H. Allen, Charles S. Gaskins, Joseph Pyle and Elijah Taylor, Jr., have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Men's Interesting Club of the Grand United Order of Odd Fellows of Providence, R. I., for the purpose of social, literary, benevolent and mutual help, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Feb. 28, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Gardner L. Miller, Frank L. Thornton, Jeanette Gardner Heath, Louis J. Cella, N. D. Harvey



and Chester G. Jefferds, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Rhode Island Milk Goat Association, for the purpose of literary and social improvement and the mutual benefit of and desire to disseminate knowledge in regard to the better feeding and breeding of milk goats; and especially of the high nutritive value of their milk for infants and invalids and others, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Lester H. Bennett, George A. Dolan, Farquhar Smith, William R. Chapman and Richard Mitchell, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The South County Rod and Gun Club, for the purpose of promoting the welfare of the members thereof and arousing interest in gunning and fishing and for social and literary purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Mar. 4, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Annie J. McSherry, Elizabeth M. Dawson, Mary A. Jackson, Mildred Theaker, Mary E. Carey, Mary J. Fanning, Josephine Henry, Catherine G.

Issued  
Mar. 10, 1919.

Flanagan, Anna Hall, Florence Gaffney, Teresa M. Costello, Frances A. Dean, Catherine A. Sewell, Mary E. O'Connor, Mary A. McCarthy and Alice Carpenter, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Olneyville Ladies' Nest, No. 1927, Order of Owls, for the purpose of promoting and assisting the moral, social, literary and fraternal benefit and uplift of its members, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Mar. 12, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Stanislaw V. Gryzenis, Henry K. Godek, Franciszek Karpenia, Adolf Olechna, John Zienewicz and Frank Kalczewski, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Tadeusz Kosciuszko (Tadeusz Kosciuszko Band), for the purpose of engaging in music, and also for literary and social purposes, and purposes in connection therewith, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Mar. 20, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Henry J. Kehoe, James J. Egan, William L. Bagley, James J. Healey and Leonard J. McElroy, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, ac-

ording to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Doyle Social Club, for the purpose of promoting the literary, scientific, artistic, social, musical and sporting proclivities of the members and generally to do all things pertaining thereto, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frank Firth, Fred Atkinson, Thomas Parker, James Wilson and Thomas Illingworth, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Greystone Victory Orchestra, for the purpose of encouraging music in all its branches, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Mar. 24, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Pearl Ernstof, Pauline Leich, Rebekah Smith, Lena Tanenbaum, Sarah Genser, Sophia Goldstein, Hinda Teplitsky, Fay Berlinsky, Clara Teplitsky, Fannie Coleman, Beckie Karten and Amalie Dolberg, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of South Providence Hebrew School Ladies' Auxiliary Association, for the purpose of materially assisting the South Providence Hebrew

Issued  
Mar. 24, 1919.

School in order that the purposes of the aforementioned Hebrew School may be effectuated, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Mar. 26, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Horatio E. Bellows, William Sandager, John A. Anderson, Harold P. Salisbury and E. Butler Moulton, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Sigma Chi Fraternity, for the purpose of promoting social intercourse and good fellowship among its members and of advancing the interests of the Sigma Chi Fraternity in Rhode Island and vicinity, in accordance with law; and have filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Mar. 27, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that William J. Carter, John F. Conway, Michael H. Darcy, Daniel Hearn, Thomas Bohan, Patrick Dolan and Francis Cunnion, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Leitrim Literary and Social Club, for social and literary purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Antonio Romano, Fred de Sisto, Leo Pitocco, Victor Del Buono, Stanley Solmonese, Joseph Paolantonio and John Palmieri, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Republican Army and Navy Club of Providence, R. I., for the purpose of physical development, the encouragement of community athletics, the advancement of political life, and the betterment of social conditions, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Mar. 31, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C. '

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Kalel Nadeem, George Zayat, Wadie Kawam, Joseph Sayegh, Denetry Hanna and Nicholas Kayata have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of St. Vincent de Paul Society, Branch of Damascus Society, for the purpose of securing relief and assistance for Syrians in the United States and Syria, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
April 1, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Mary B. Anthony, Mary M. Angell, Mary R.

Issued  
April 1, 1919.

Ballou, Nettie E. Bauer, Helen R. Parks, Mary L. Fuller, Elizabeth M. Barr, Ethel Winant Parks and Florence Hopkins Fenner, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of League of Women Voters, Rhode Island State Division, for the purpose of the education of women in civics and the advancement of better government, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
April 3, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Allen T. Usher, Willard W. Miller, William O. Wood, James E. Maxfield and Charles R. MacKay, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Eltigma Club, for the purpose of promoting social, fraternal and athletic spirit among its members, in accordance with law; and have filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
April 9, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Walter H. Larivee, Charles J. St. Roch, William J. Tomlinson, Ernest Hubert and Leonard C. Gustafson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Arctic Social Club,

for social purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Sara M. Algeo, Enid M. Pierce, Louise F. Brooke, Mary F. Babcock, Anna V. Brown, Bertha G. Higgins, Annie M. Autran, Florence Ford Poole, Rose B. Bradic and Victoria J. North, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Providence League of Women Voters, for the purpose of securing the vote for women citizens of the United States, by appropriate National and state legislation, and to increase the effectiveness of women's votes in furthering better government, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
April 9, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Herbert R. Buck, Marvel W. Godfrey, Wm. J. Smith, Arthur F. McNay, James J. Martin, James P. Connelly and John F. Connelly, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Patroon Social Club, for social purposes only, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid

Issued  
April 10, 1919.

into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
April 10, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Salvatore Tirocchi, Michele Zaccaria, Celestino Iarrussi, Giuseppe Geremia, Giovanni Geremia, Antonio Darezza and Luigi Geremia, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Societa Del S. Nome Della Chiesa Di S. Bartolomeo, for the purpose of religious, educational and social advancement, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
April 11, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Angelo Di Fiore, Giuseppe Tedeschi, Luigi Bulselli, Olimbio Izzi, Salvatore Pastore and Antonio Madano, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Italian Liberty Club of Pontiac, for literary, scientific, social and educational purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
April 11, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Louis Paoletti, Henry Lenzi, Julius Romanelli,



**Bruno Brunelli, George Simonini and Luigi Fiori** have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Club Lega Toscana, for social and literary purposes and for the betterment of its members, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Anthony E. Davis, Frank T. Marshall, Lester M. Lamb, Antonio Maciel, Jose S. Duarte, Anthony I. Neves and Joseph G. Peters, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Portuguese American Independent Club of East Providence, R. I., for social and literary purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
April 15, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Adamo Mancini, Leonardo Guida, Emilio Di Lallo, Louis Di Lallo, Giorgio Abenande, Giorgio D'Errico, Michele Turillo, Gaetano Lombardi and Leonardo Ranalli, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of S. Maria Di Merino, for the purpose of social, moral and mutual welfare and betterment of its members, and

Issued  
April 15, 1919.

for the payment of sick and death benefits to its members, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
April 16, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Cornelius S. Cummiskey, Henry D. Hunt, Richard F. Falquist, Ernest A. Proulx and Oscar A. E. Anderson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of American Legion, West Warwick Post, for the purpose of perpetuating the ideals of liberty and freedom in defense of which the young men of this nation enrolled in the service of army, navy and marine corps in the late war, many of whom paid the supreme sacrifice that this nation might remain a free and independent sovereign power; of continuing the friendship and tradition of camp and garrison; of mutually working and organizing that the honorably discharged service man may become a potent factor in the shaping of policies of government; combatting any social policy or idea directed at the overthrow of constituted authority; promoting closer intimacy amongst veterans of the world war and for any other purpose, social and literary, beneficial to the organization, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Althea L. Hall, Mary J. Driscoll, Bessie F. Bucklin, Delli Carr, Bessie S. Rogers, Emma Elizabeth Fowler and Althea M. Hall, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Pawtucket League of Women Voters, for the purpose of securing the vote for women citizens of the United States by appropriate national and state legislation, and to increase the effectiveness of women's vote in furthering better government, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
April 17, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Sydney Pickles, Ernest Rowntree, Arthur Gill, John Ashworth and William Atkinson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Victory Band, for the purpose of musical education for its members, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
April 19, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Alphonse Gregoire, Alfred Langevin, Raoul Vandal, Henri Lambert and Herve J. Lagace, have

filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Worsted Spinners' Organization, for the purpose of avoiding strikes and conflicts and establish a commission to settle grievances between employers and employees, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
April 23, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Albert Renaud, Thomas Martin, Onias Roy, Louis Lagasse and Augustin Bilodeau, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Susquehanna Club, for social and literary purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
April 23, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John B. Bousquet, Pierre Volais, Jr., Joseph Provost, Arthur L. Lussier, Alphege E. Dufresne and Israel Roy, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Club Jacques Cartier, for the purpose of literary and educational improvements of its members, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Francesco A. Manno, Dimetrio Turano, Cesare Lapietra, Gennaro Salimeno, Angelo Adimari and Pasquale Toscano, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Societa Di Soccorso Cittadini Calabro-Americano of Westerly, for the purpose of advancing the interests of the members thereof; encouraging a spirit of true American citizenship and extending mutual aid and assistance to its members and for social and literary purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
April 24, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Jacob Hermiz, Naman Sado, Alexander Shamas, John Kareemo and Essa Chopy, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of East Union Christian Society, for the purpose of generally uplifting and assisting Mesopotamians, Syrians and Armenians, educating them, teaching them the English language, helping them morally and spiritually, having them become American citizens, etc., in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
April 28, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
April 30, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Lyman B. Goff, Jesse H. Metcalf, Alfred M. Coats, Barnes Newberry and Frank L. Hinckley, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Rhode Island Junior Naval Reserve, for the purpose of: (A) Establishing, maintaining and operating camps and schools in the state of Rhode Island or elsewhere, and maintaining and operating ships and vessels, for the purpose of preparing, educating and training boys for service in the United States navy and the United States merchant marine and for entrance to the United States naval academy and other educational institutions: (B) Inculcating and promoting patriotism among the young men of the United States; and stimulating interest and knowledge of the United States navy and its history and technical practice and of the United States merchant marine among such young men, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
May 1, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Cono V. Stefano, Michael De Loia, Joseph Acciaioli, Joseph Dimeo and M. Walter Flynn, Jr., have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Young Italo-American Social Club, for the purpose of social and literary betterment of its members, in accordance with law;

**and** have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Robin Halpert, Norman G. Robinson, Michael Morgan, Samuel Cohen and Michael R. Cohen, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of H-A-M Club, for social educational and charitable purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
May 8, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John E. Ortiz, Albert G. Olyott, George T. Collins, Arthur C. Miller, Harry Brindle, Thomas F. Miller, William A. Connell and Thomas A. Fitzpatrick, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Rhode Island Boston Terrier Club, for the purpose of furthering the interest of breeding and exhibiting of the Boston terrier, and the social and intellectual improvement of its members, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
May 8, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
May 16, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John Bryden, Domenico A. Muccino, Louis Buff, Luigi Annunziata, John Vitullo and Michael L. Lombardi, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of North Warren Athletic Club, for the purpose of promoting athletics and for the physical and moral welfare of its members, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
May 16, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Alexander H. Johnson, Percy J. Cantwell, G. Edward Buxton, Jr., Rush Sturges and Everitte S. Chaffee, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of American Legion of Rhode Island, for the purpose of promoting the patriotic, fraternal, and social interest of the members of said corporation, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
May 16, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Caterina Vervena, Teresa Angeloni, Filomena Vitale, Sarah D. Burleigh, Margaret T. J. Rowe and Myra S. Greene, have filed in the office of the sec-



Secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Italian Relief Committee, for charitable, philanthropic, educational and social purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law,

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I. J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Luigi Giusti, Giuseppe Petrella, Pasquale Parente, Saverio Giusti, Giovanni Palazzo and Biagio Petrella, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Capua Club, for the purpose of encouraging sports and for the mental improvement of its members, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
May 17, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that George Dickson, William Pearce, Frank W. Hutcheon, George Nuttall and Spencer H. Over, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of British Day Association of Rhode Island, for the purpose of holding celebrations, outings of field days in commemoration of the combined efforts of the American and British nations in behalf of world peace, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they

Issued  
May 17, 1919.

have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
May 22, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that George L. Parker, Alfred Finkelstein, William Kahnovsky, Simon Greenberg, Nathan A. Knasin and Meyer S. Jaffa, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of What Cheer Social and Literary Association, for the purpose of promoting sociability and literature among its members, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
May 28, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Fred F. Robideaux, Alfred Dupre, Albert L. Benoit, Oliver Jodoin and David Mercier, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Victory Club, for literary, musical, sporting, political and social purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
June 2, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Sylvester K. M. Robertson, George W. Bennett,

Alvin B. Walker, Irving C. Hargraves, William G. Greene, Samuel P. Titus and Whitman L. Wood, have filed in the office of the secretary of state according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Lakewood Baptist Church, for the purpose of the worship of Almighty God, and for the teaching of the gospel of Christ, and doing the work usually performed by the Baptist denomination, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Thomas A. Riley, Horace F. Carpenter, Arthur Whitehead, Harry R. Hornby, Isaac Gill, J. Willard Baker and Walter I. Cook, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Pawtucket Council, No. 2, of Royal and Select Masters, Pawtucket, Rhode Island, for social and charitable purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
June 5, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Herbert A. Fuller, Douglas C. Paton, Thomas A. Riley, Howard H. Payne and T. Stewart Little, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corpora-

Issued  
June 5, 1919.

tion, under the name of Holy Sepulchre Commandery, No. 8, Knights Templars of Pawtucket, Rhode Island, for social, fraternal and charitable purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
June 5, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Joseph W. Raposa, Frank T. Perry, Joseph Cabral Arango, Manuel Dupont and Manuel Velenta Pimental, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Liberty Boys Athletic Club, for the purpose of social, literary and athletic activities amongst its members, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
June 10, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Harold A. Campbell, Ralph H. Nichols, Karl B. Baldwin, Benjamin W. Brown and Charles F. Abbott, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Delta Lambda Chapter of Sigma Nu Fraternity, for the purpose of conducting a social club, and in furtherance of the interests of the Sigma Nu Fraternity, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Charles E. Durfee, Walter C. Whalon, Frank Y. Hicks, Wanton H. Durfee and Frank E. Reed, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Men's Club of the North Tiverton Baptist Church, for religious and social purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
June 18, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Mary Samra, Nabiha Aroutt, Salma Louty, Josephine Tahmosh, Nellie Samra, Salime Lazar and Lyile Kassab, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Ladies' Syrian Orthodox Charitable Society of Pawtucket and Central Falls, R. I., for the purpose of aiding the men's organization of the same name, in erecting and maintaining St. Mary's Syrian Orthodox Greek Catholic Church, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
June 19, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Cecelia Hallack, Zahia Kanakry, Annie Ganim, Mary Messamiry and Sara Hana, have filed in the

Issued  
June 21, 1919.

office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Syrian Catholic Ladies' Relief Society for Damascus, for the purpose of raising money and funds for the relief of the poor people of Damascus in Syria, and for the literary and social advancement of its members, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
June 21, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Hampic Korasanjian, Hampic Arabian Ruben Berberian, Megerdich Der Avedisyan and Hagop Beylikjian, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Armenian Ideal Club, for the purpose of giving assistance, within its limit, to all concerned in the welfare of the Armenian nation, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
June 24, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Benjamin P. Moulton, William B. Streeter, Mancel W. Talcott, Richard W. Jennings and Emery P. Sweet, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The United States Volunteer Life Saving Corps of Rhode Island, for the purpose of establishing, equipping and maintaining

life saving and emergency stations on the coast and inland waters of the state, training and organizing volunteer life-saving crews, furnishing and distributing life-saving apparatus, and by means of instruction and exhibitions promoting a knowledge of the best means and methods of saving human life from drowning, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Herbert Morton Clarke, Henry Greene Jackson, Benjamin Franklin Tefft, Jr., Courtland Cook Earle and Elisha Waterman Bucklin, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The General Nathanael Greene Homestead Association, for the purpose of perpetuating the memory of General Nathanael Greene, and for other patriotic purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
June 25, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Edward Flynn, Ralph Del Santo, Giuliano Bianchi, Anthony Votalato, Ralph Storti, Daniel J. Hogan, Elia Misischia and Frank P. Ferri, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Thornton Antlers Fraternal and Beneficial

Issued  
July 1, 1919.

Association of America, No. 2, for the purpose of promoting the practice of fraternity, mutual aid, and the progress and welfare of its members, the creation of social intercourse among and the literary developments of its members, as well as the payment of physical disability and death benefits, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
July 1, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that S. G. Orr, E. M. Briggs, F. L. Robarge, W. J. Knowles, Gilbert E. Slone and Clarence H. Orr, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Greenwood Home and School Coöperative Association, for the purpose of benefiting the home, the school and the community, also for assisting in all charitable and patriotic work in the vicinity and for the general welfare of the town, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
July 11, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that G. Frederick Frost, Eleanor W. Allison, Mabel I. Smyth, Nettie L. Mayo, Amey F. Bowen, Frank R. Medbery, Walter E. Townsend, A. Howard Williamson, Everett E. Smith, Harry V. Mayo, Arthur A. Fuller, Edith L. Smith and Edward W. Shedd, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according



to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of East Providence District Nursing Association, for the purpose of promoting the public health; providing trained nurses to care for sick persons in their homes; instructing members of the household in matters of hygiene; and preventing the spread of tuberculosis, and providing for the care and relief of those suffering therefrom, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that William A. Locke, George S. Marshall, Leslie W. Young, John Creelman, James Bains and Burlington M. Briggs, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Prudence Improvement Association, for the purpose of the general improvement of that part of Prudence Island known as the "East Side" as a summer colony. The maintenance of order and the acquisition of the real estate located between the highway known as Narragansett Ave. and mean high water mark and the maintenance of the same for the property owners of the island as a park or common, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
July 14, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Charles F. O'Neil, John R. Faunds, John E.

Issued  
July 17, 1919.

McLaughlin, Robert E. Davis, James Lovett, Raymond Duffey and Ambrose E. West, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Sixth Ward Victory Club, for the purpose of the moral, social and intellectual benefit of its members, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
July 18, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that James Boragine, Socrates Assimakis, William J. McDonald, Albert Hawkins and Robert L. Pierce, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Independent Greek-American Club, for the purpose of social and literary intercourse, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
July 18, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Anne H. Sims, Maude Howe Elliott, Edward A. Higney, Stanley Carnaghan Hughes, James M. King, John Mahan, Dudley E. Campbell, Alexander J. MacIver, Jeremiah P. Mahoney and Ellep French Fitzsimons, have filed in the office of the secretary of state according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Newport War Memorial Committee, Incorporated, for the purpose

of acquiring, taking, holding, and improving real estate as a memorial park and for the purpose of building, erecting and caring for a suitable and fitting memorial in said park to those who gave their lives in the great world war and in recognition of the valor, gallantry and sacrifices of the American army and navy in the late struggle for world freedom; with the right to convey and transmit the title to said memorial park and the memorial to be erected thereon to the city of Newport, Rhode Island; and to collect by subscriptions, loans and otherwise funds for all above mentioned purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Saverio Rinaldi, Luigi Romano, John Ferri, Antero Cenerino and Raffaele Fasano, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Bristol Game Protective Association, for the purpose of promoting interest in the legitimate sport of hunting game; assisting in the enforcement of the laws for the protection and propagation of game within this state; and to secure such further legislation in this direction as may be needed, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
July 19, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Aug. 13, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Jacob S. Cohen, Sam Shatkin, Harry Rice, George Zaidman and Abel Foxman, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Providence Zionists Assisting Association, for the purpose of the mutual assistance of our members, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Aug. 26, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John J. Reardon, Frederick Wilde, Albert Garton, Thomas Peacock and Harold A. Burtwell, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Bayside Volunteer Fire Company, for the purpose of affording fire protection, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Aug. 26, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Harold B. Munroe, G. Ralph Tillinghast, Thomas Dyer, Wallace E. Jameson, Walter J. Batchelder, William P. Hammill and Benjamin F. Steere, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Deputy Sheriffs

of Providence County Beneficial Association, for the purpose of aid and relief of sick and disabled members, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that William W. Taylor, Wm. J. Hallahan, A. Cameron Petrie, Robert I. Sullivan, George Davis Reynolds, James A. Cawley and Benjamin Estner, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Independent Players of Newport, Rhode Island, for the purpose of promoting interests in dramatics among the young people of the community, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Sept. 2, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Walter J. Kaczon, Louis Swiatlowski, Walter Karčzmarczyk, Joseph Norek and John Rumas, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Polish World War Club, for the purpose of promoting among the members of the proposed club a better knowledge of the language of the country, the English language, and promoting this also among other Polish residents of Woonsocket and vicinity; the proposed club has as other purposes

Issued  
Sept. 13, 1919.

fraternal and social intercourse, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. &amp;C.

Issued  
Sept. 22, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that James Norman Bradley, Charles H. Sherwood, Timothy Rhodes, Anna S. Briggs and Lulie A. Johnston, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Graniteville Memorial Association, for the purpose of purchasing, constructing, establishing, erecting and maintaining memorials of monuments, tablets or of any character or nature whatsoever, commemorating the service of residents of the village of Graniteville in the military and naval forces of the United States, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Sept. 23, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that F. I. Payne, H. D. Kenyon, W. S. Crandall, Samuel W. Slocum, C. H. Davey, Charles D. Maxson, Archie Meikle, William A. Maxwell, W. Harry Anderson and Frank W. Taylor, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Westerly Sanitary Corps, for the purpose of ministering to and relieving persons suffering from illness, sickness, injuries or bodily affliction and

distress, and maintaining permanent or temporary hospitals for such purposes; working to prevent epidemics and the spread of contagious and infectious diseases; giving instruction in the proper methods of rendering first aid to persons injured by violence; teaching and promoting the observance of the laws of health and hygiene; assisting the health and police authorities of the community in abating and suppressing nuisances and menaces to health, and doing any and all things incident to or necessary for the accomplishment of the above purposes, and owning and possessing real and personal property suitable for the corporate purposes aforesaid, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Alexander Paton, Sanford P. Soule, Daniel Pitchford, John Ernest Heathcote, Elliot Armstrong, Christiana Scholes, Jessie W. Neill, Minnie E. Spooner and David Sligo, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Darlington Congregational Church of Darlington, for the purpose of holding religious services and transacting any such business as might arise, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Sept. 25, 1919.

## STATE OF THODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Sept. 29, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that F. Etta Lockwood, Mary Wilde, Levina J. Flagg, Mary Duby and Susan L. Monette, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Warwick League of Women Voters, for social, educational and political purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Sept. 29, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Mary C. Crowell, Sara K. Jones, Annie L. Church, Clara C. Child, Emily F. Child, Jennie L. Greene, Florence A. H. Greene and Ella W. Buffington, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Warren League of Women Voters, for the purpose of furthering the welfare of women socially, politically and otherwise, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Sept. 29, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Eva J. Esten, Bessie O. Earnshaw, Catherine I. Jones, Kate E. Letts, Della Proctor and Annie E. Curry, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a



corporation, under the name of East Greenwich League of Women Voters, for the purpose of furthering the welfare of women socially, politically and otherwise, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Mary T. Cass, Corinne S. Barsalou, Agnes J. Cream, Marion F. Long, Helen N. Dailey, Clodia Masse, Anna C. McLaughlin, Gertrude M. Devlin, Melina Gaulin, Mary A. Lynch, Annie D. Degnan, Ellen C. Devlin, Anna G. Meakin, Margaret T. McPartlin, Madeleine G. Cass, Annie A. Long Ursula M. Davis, Marcella O'Donnell, Mary C. McGauley, Hanna T. Lynch, Anna L. Dailey, J. H. Jalbert and Alice W. Cook, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Woonsocket League of Women Voters, for the purpose of furthering the welfare of women politically, socially and otherwise, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Sept. 29, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Anna B. Winsor, Ida E. Gay, Minnie C. Williams, Alice W. Brown, Josephine A. Peckham, Jennie Smith, Grace G. Tillinghast, Edith M. Coffin

Issued  
Sept. 29, 1919.

and Eliza M. Coffin, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Johnston League of Women Voters, for social, educational and political purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Sept. 29, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Elizabeth L. F. Colwell, Jane A. McCormick, Mrs. Charles O. F. Thompson, Ella S. Paull, Mary C. Hyde, Elizabeth J. Ormond, Julia C. Drury and Mary E. Spooner, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Bristol League of Women Voters, for social, educational and political purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Sept. 29, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Mabel G. Searle, Eva M. Greene, Lillian M. Greene, Annie A. Moon, Mattie Wheelock and Ellen C. Wilber, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Cranston League of Women Voters, for the purpose of furthering the welfare of women politically, socially and otherwise,

in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that George A. Champlin, Harry H. Hoxie, Alexander W. Lewis, Harris W. Taylor, Wilbert A. Clarke, Mary E. Lewis, Anna L. Clarke and Lidà B. Hoxie, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Ashaway Grange Fair Association, for the purpose of promoting the welfare of the members thereof through holding agricultural exhibits and entertainments and for social and literary purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Oct. 4, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that George E. Cassimatis, George Kledaras, Cristos P. Petropoulos, Arthur Tasso, Stamos Logothets, George J. Yampanis and Theodore Simopoulos, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Greek-American Citizens Club, for charitable, literary, scientific and social purposes, and by these means for the purpose of inculcating and maintaining a spirit of true Americanism in citizens of this country of Grecian birth, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of

Issued  
Oct. 10, 1919.

the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Oct. 11, 1919.

I, Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Maud F. Denico, Annie M. Earley, Mary E. Edgecomb, Winifred L. Fitzpatrick, M. Emma Lauzon, Nellie S. Reynolds, Ida LaF. Savard and Elizabeth F. Sherman, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Rhode Island Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association, for the purpose of: (1) Advancing the interests of the Rhode Island Hospital Training School for Nurses. (2) Mutual help and improvement in professional work and promoting good-fellowship among the graduates of this school and rendering assistance and comfort in times of illness or misfortune. (3) Promoting the professional and educational advancement of nursing in coöperation with the Rhode Island State Nurses Association and the American Nurses Association, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Oct. 16, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Anne C. E. Allinson, Bertha A. Fletcher, Mary G. Ahlers, Margaret Allen, Mary C. Brackett, Charlotte F. Bratesman, Florence M. Buchanan, Mary K. Capron, Marion S. Cole, Frances Snow Huddy, Bessie A. Loud, Margaret S. Forrester, Belle C.

Russell and Claire E. Shields, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Providence Plantations Club. Said corporation is constituted to promote a broad acquaintance among women through their common interest in the welfare of the city and state, to provide a central meeting place, to maintain an open forum for the discussion of topics of civic and public interest and generally for literary and social purposes. For the fulfillment of its corporate purposes, it shall be lawful for the said corporation to receive and acquire by gift, devise, bequest, purchase or otherwise, and to hold, manage and dispose of real and personal estate and the income thereof, to such an amount as may in its judgment be necessary, not exceeding in the aggregate one hundred thousand dollars; and all real and personal estate which shall be given devised, bequeathed, granted or assigned to said corporation or for its use, and the income thereof, shall be held and employed for the uses and trusts, if any, expressed in the instrument or instruments under which the same was acquired: *Provided*, such uses and trusts are not repugnant to the laws of this state, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Barton A. Ballou, Daniel R. Ballou, Henry C. Ballou, Frederick A. Ballou, Clayton A. Ballou, Frank E. Ballou, Charles E. Ballou, Latimer W. Ballou, Laura B. Edwards and Hosea Starr Ballou,

Issued  
Oct. 16, 1919.

have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Ballou Family Association of America, for the purpose of: (a) Friendly intercourse among the descendants of Mathuren and Hannah Pike Ballou; (b) Of historical and genealogical research at home and abroad; (c) Of such other memorials to our pioneer ancestors as the association may deem expedient; and also (d) To aid as may be deemed advisable such approved undertakings as may be earnestly entered upon for preserving the ancient land marks with which our ancestors were intimately identified, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Oct. 17, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Albert J. Rene, Donat Archambault, Wilfred Cadoret, Zenon Forcier, Joseph E. Barrette, Alexis L. Jodoin and Hormisdas Crepeau, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Memorial Lacordiare Association De Jeunes Gens Catholiques, for the purpose of promoting temperance and of fighting against alcoholism by good example and by the use of good advice, lectures and conferences, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Caroline Hazard, Ellen P. Robinson, Herbert J. Wells, Bessie H. Curtis, T. G. Hazard, Jr., Susan Sharp Adams, T de Coppet and Lulu M. Schlesinger, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of South County Hospital Association, for the purpose of organizing, erecting, acquiring, equipping, supporting and maintaining a hospital for the sick, disabled and injured in Washington county, in the state of Rhode Island, and in connection therewith and for the purpose of carrying into full effect the charitable and humane intentions of the corporation, to acquire land by purchase, lease, gift or devise and to erect thereon or otherwise acquire suitable buildings and equipment and to obtain therefor exemption from taxation as provided in chapter 56 of the general laws of Rhode Island, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Oct. 17, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Thomas G. Rosa, Louis De Sarro, A. E. Melucci, Vincent Colagiovanni, Vincenzo J. Berarducci and John Di Iorio, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Federal Athletic and Political Club, for social, athletic and political purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have

Issued  
Oct. 23, 1919.

paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Oct. 27, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Cono V. Stifano, Fred Molarelli, Pasquale Molarelli, Peter Parillo and Joseph Prata, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Columbus Athletic Club, for the purpose of promoting athletic games and for the social betterment of its members, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Oct. 27, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Bertha Ginzberg, Dora Gallis, Betty Wattman, Lillian Millman, Anna Tversky, Anna Feinstein, Carrie Pass, Jennie Mellion, Eva Millman, Bertha Goldenberg, Dora Uloff and Lena Brown, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Ladies' Hebrew Social Club, for social, literary and charitable purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Oct. 28, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Amy E. Bailey, Bertha G. Higgins, Julia



Williams, Harriet V. Brewer, Jane Price, Octavia M. Berry, Florence Eangleheart, Josephine Minton, M. F. Glasscock, Mary E. Rily, Cassie L. Craighead, Mary E. Anderson, Maria Carr, Nettie L. Lee, Josephine Elston, Lucy E. Grace, Fannie L. Sisco, Louise Colmon, Annie E. Manley, Lydia C. Stackfield, Viola Alexander, S. L. Robinson and B. M. Kimball, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Seventh Ward Non-Partisan League of Women Voters, for educational, social and political purposes among the colored citizens, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that George A. H. Doyle, J. L. Johnson, Joseph Cayer, Michael Faubert and Peter Benson have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Norwood Citizens Club, for the purpose of promoting the social and educational advancement of its members, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Oct. 30, 1919.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Pasquale De Caprio, Vito di Lisi, Carmine de

Issued  
Oct. 30, 1919.

Cesare, Luca Masciarelli, Antonio Di Salvo, Giovanni Palazzo and Ulisse Azzari, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Societa Coöperativa di Natick, R. I., for the purpose of mutual welfare and advancement of its members, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Nov. 3, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Leila P. Andrews, Mary T. Cass, Agnes M. Bacon, Anna B. Winsor, Bertha G. Higgins, Elizabeth T. Doyle, Mabel E. Orgelman, Anna V. Brown and Sara M. Algeo, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Rhode Island League of Women Voters, for the purpose of securing the ratification of the federal suffrage amendment, to further the education of women politically, socially and otherwise, to support a program of legislation which aims to improve the electorate so that all voters of our state shall speak English, read their own ballots and honor the American flag. Membership in the league does not limit the liberty of any member as an individual to join and serve the political party of her choice in any capacity whatsoever, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Rose B. Bradic, Emma Bramer, Margaret L. Montgomery, Eleanor R. de Lipscomb, Mary Sands, Leslie V. Wills, Lillian E. Healer, Rosa B. Williams, Anna E. Jones, Mary B. Fisher, Alice Allen, Virginia E. Lee and Hazel E. Cooper, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of 2nd Ward Non-Partisan League of Women Voters, for the purpose of securing the ratification of the federal suffrage amendment, to further the education of women politically, socially and otherwise, to support a program of legislation which aims to improve the electorate so that all voters of our state shall speak English, read their own ballots and honor the American flag. Membership in the league does not limit the liberty of any member as an individual to join and serve the political party of her choice in any capacity whatsoever, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Nov. 3, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Herbert M. Sherwood, Edward G. Fletcher, Alfred B. Lemon, Hunter C. White, Alfred E. Corp and Oscar L. Heltzen, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of D. T. D. Alumni Association of Rhode Island, for the purpose of furthering the educational, social and fraternal interests of its members, in accordance with law;

Issued  
Nov. 3, 1919.

and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Nov. 13, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Josephine Riley, Elizabeth Burleigh, Bettie Spence, Annie Saunders, Winnie Preston, Alice L. Coates, Sarah Diggs, William W. Riley and William W. Tolbert, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Hope Circle, International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons for the charitable, literary, religious, social and musical purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Nov. 17, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Arthur L. Maguire, Hector Grenon, Joseph J. Lewis, George W. King, Louis Krous and E. D. Cullen, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The First Ward Independent Political Club of Providence, R. I., for the purpose of developing a closer interest among its members and tending towards their moral, mental and intellectual advancement and fostering of a spirit of civic pride and loyalty to the industries and good government of the city of Providence and the state of Rhode Island, in accordance with law; and have also

filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Wilfred J. Gardiner, John H. Brown, Arthur H. Swanlund, Clarence A. Thornton and William I. Sorgel, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Norwood Athletic Association, for the purpose of social and athletic sports, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Nov. 20, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Mary C. Gilmore, Carol B. Adams, D. A. Johnson, Nellie B. Selby, Effie D. Aldrich, Sarah C. Clarke and Sadie Holmes, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of 6th Ward League of Women Voters, for the purpose of securing the ratification of the federal suffrage amendment, to further the education of women socially, politically and otherwise, to support a program of legislation which aims to improve the electorate so that all the voters of our state shall speak English, read their own ballots and honor the American flag. Membership in the league does not limit the liberty of any member as an individual to join and serve the political party of her choice in any

Issued  
Nov. 21, 1919.

capacity whatsoever, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Nov. 21, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Margaret M. Lawton, Sarah F. Etts, Mary E. Slade, Sarah E. Teener, Fannie Trusty, Lillian Chester, Emma M. Chimn and Amy Almira Harry, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of East Providence Non-Partisan League of Women Voters, for the purpose of securing the ratification of the federal suffrage amendment, to further the education of women politically, socially and otherwise, to support a program of legislation which aims to improve the electorate so that all the voters of our state shall speak English, read their own ballots and honor the American flag. Membership in the league does not limit the liberty of any member as an individual to join and serve the political party of her choice in any capacity whatsoever, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Nov. 24, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Anna V. Brown, Delia L. Farrell, Catherine V. Romer, Catherine F. Sullivan, Catherine A. Brennan, Elizabeth T. Doyle and Mabel Orgelman, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under

the name of First Ward League of Women Voters, for the purpose of securing the ratification of the federal suffrage amendment, to further the education of women politically, socially and otherwise, to support a program of education which aims to improve the electorate so that all voters of our state shall speak English, read their own ballots and honor the American flag. Membership in the league does not limit the liberties of any member as an individual to join and serve the political party of her choice in any capacity whatsoever, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Edward C. Smith, Thomas E. Burke, Frank B. Collins, Walter E. Richardson and George W. Norberg, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Municipal Employees Union, for the purpose of promoting the social and economic welfare of the members and to inculcate among its members a spirit of civic helpfulness, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Nov. 25, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frederick S. Peck, Mira H. Hoffman, Mabel C. Blake, Frederick P. Church, Michele Cicerchia, Alice

Issued  
Nov. 28, 1919.

Jenckes Wilson and William M. Chapin, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Maple Avenue Community House, for the purpose of promoting through the people of the community and coöperating with other agencies in teaching boys and girls to recognize their obligations to God and country, and the guidance of others in ways conducive to personal honor and to the public good, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Nov. 29, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that James Boragine, George Karahalios, George Vattes, Nikeo Perdikes and Peter N. Mallas, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Greek-American Citizens Social Club, for literary and social purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Dec. 2, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that William A. Hickey, Mary Hoppe, Catherine Reilly, Mary Melchoir and Patrick P. Curran, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, for the



**purpose of becoming a public charitable institution conducting a house or houses under the regulations and acting as a procure for foreign missions in accordance with the institute of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, who were founded by Mother Mary of the Mission, the mother house of which is a house in the kingdom of Italy, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.**

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Dominic Di Palma, Antonio Germani, Frank J. Gorgone, Louis Germani and Giuseppe Croce, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Federagione Filodrammatica Camillo Cavour di Mutuo Soccorso, for the purpose of the literary and social advancement of its members, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Dec. 4, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Minnie C. Carpenter, Alice E. Trowbridge, Agnes B. MacColl, Adele W. Bedlow and Mira H. Hoffman, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Girl Scouts of Rhode Island, Incorporated. The objects and purposes

Issued.  
Dec. 5, 1919.

of said corporation shall be the development of girls physically, mentally and morally through individual achievement and coöperative effort, the organization of troops of Girl Scouts and the supervision, management and direction of their activities, and in general the promotion of the welfare of the girls of Rhode Island, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Dec. 9, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Henry D. Heinz, C. Frank Hyde, F. E. Lockwood, F. J. Ackerman and William P. Lewis, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The Block Island Athletic Association, for the purpose of promoting clean sports and social entertainment of all kinds without profit, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Dec. 11, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John Jaworski, Peter Zylinski, Joseph Zylinski, Joseph Tylenda and Stephen Malkowski, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Polish Citizens Club, Independent, for the purpose of literary and social advancement, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate

of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Richard S. Aldrich, Henry W. Sackett, Arthur M. Allen, Frederick W. Tillinghast and Rush Sturges, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Coöperative Club Garage, for the purpose of acquiring by lease, purchase, or otherwise, suitable land in the city of Providence, and erecting, moving and installing thereon the necessary buildings, fixtures and equipment for the housing, supply, maintenance, equipment and operation of the automobiles and motor vehicles of its members on a coöperative plan to their mutual benefit; for owning, maintaining and operating the same as a coöperative club garage, and in connection therewith to sell, mortgage, lease, sublet, and otherwise dispose of, all or any part of the same; to borrow money and issue therefor its bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, and to provide for the payment, redemption, transfer and substitution of such indebtedness at any time and from time to time; and to issue and provide for the transfer, sale, redemption and other disposition of certificates or other evidence of beneficial interest, membership and ownership in and of said corporation and of its assets, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Dec. 12, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Dec. 16, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that William P. Sheffield, Jr., William MacKay, George H. Laird, Alfred Bernstein, William A. Nichols and Patrick J. Boylan, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Newport Post, No. 7, American Legion, for social, patriotic and fraternal purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Dec. 17, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that B. Hirshfield, Abraham Sternbach, Moris Shofrin, Joseph Dresler and Henry Fishtein, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Congregation Harvas Scholam of Arctic, Rhode Island, for the purpose of holding religious, educational, literary, social, musical gatherings and meetings, fairs or bazaars, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Dec. 19, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Morris Margolis, Bessie Semonoff, Ida Katlen, Hellen Margolis and Fannie Shapiro, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law,

their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Providence Section Jewish Mothers of America, for the purpose of assisting the unfortunate victims of war and persecution in Europe, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Michael Dutkiewicz, Joseph Zylinski, Joseph Tylenda, Stanislaw Pyrek and John A. Zienowicz, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Stowarzyszenie Polskiego Domu Narodowego (Polish National Building Association), for charitable, literary and social purposes, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Dec. 23, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that William A. Hickey, Charles Dauray, Guillaume L. Desaulniers, Joseph Roy and Donat L. Lussier, have filed in the office of the secretary of state according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Academy of Mount St. Charles of the Sacred Heart,. Said corporation is constituted for religious, charitable, literary, scientific, artistic, social, musical and educational purposes, and especially for the purpose of establishing

Issued  
Dec. 23, 1919.

and maintaining a school or schools, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Dec. 26, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Elias George, Albert N. Samia, Elias Mona, Salem Khouri, Habib Slemon, Abdalla Ryui and George Mona, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of The United Syrian Orthodox Society of Pawtucket and Central Falls, R. I., for the purpose of maintaining the social relations and literary improvement of all Syrian Orthodox people, male and female, and promote the unity of all Orthodox people of both cities, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Dec. 30, 1919.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Arthur L. Gardiner, George J. Beaudreau, Charles F. Kenyon, Anne M. Clark, Harriet S. Clark, and Florence Clark, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Shannock Memorial Association, for the purpose of the establishment at Shannock, Rhode Island, of a community house, as a memorial to the valor and patriotism of the soldiers and sailors of the towns of Richmond and Charlestown who participated in the

great European war, and for the establishment and maintenance in connection with said community house of a place for public gatherings and for intellectual, social and physical recreation and advancement and for charitable activities, including in said purposes the establishment and maintenance of a public library; all of said activities to be for the benefit of the public of the towns of Richmond and Charlestown and neighboring communities, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Carmela Zompa, Lena De Vincenzo, Isabella Marcello, Elisa Vicca and Elisa De Vincenzo, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation, under the name of Societa Del Sacro Cuore Di Gesu Immacolata Beneficenna, for the purpose of promoting the welfare of its members, literary and social, in accordance with law; and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Dec. 31, 1919.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that George T. Batchelder, John P. Batchelder, Charles R. Sharp, Harry Graham. Barnard Sharp, and Earl H. Batchelder, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement

Issued  
Jan. 9, 1920.

to form a corporation under the name of North Providence Poultry Association, for the purpose of holding exhibitions and to encourage the exhibiting and breeding of all varieties of standard bred poultry, pigeons and pet stock (dogs not included), in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Jan. 9, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that William F. Brown, Charles F. Benz, Frank E. Clarke, F. W. Foote, Samuel W. Smith, Thos. H. Black, and W. H. Ganey, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Bourn Rubber Company Mutual Relief Association, for the purpose of paying sick and death benefits, also for social times, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Jan. 13, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that William L. Connery, Geo. S. Marshall, Frank Goff, Walter T. Remieres, George A. Richardson, Charles E. Weaver, Ernest W. Weaver, and Andrew W. Anthony, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Burnside Lodge, No. 34, Knights of Pythias Building Corporation, Bristol, R. I., for the purpose of acquiring property and



issuing notes for the benefit of Burnside Lodge, No. 34. Knights of Pythias, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Armstead Harley, M. Alonzo Van Horne, Aaron C. Buchanan, Samuel Brown, and William W. Talbert, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Masonic Fraternity Building Association of Newport, R. I., for the purpose of promoting the social, literary and moral benefit of its members, and for erecting, establishing and maintaining a temple or home for free and accepted masons, and their kindred and ladies' auxiliaries and providing a home for the aged, sick and needy members, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Jan. 20, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Angelo Jannitto. Giuseppe Vitullo, Ernesto Palmieri, Salvatore Spallina and Joseph Calcagno, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Italian-American Citizens Club of Giordano Bruno, No. 635, Figli D'Italia, for religious. charitable, literary, social and musical pur-

Issued  
Jan. 21, 1920.

poses, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Jan. 22, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Anthony Bucci, Assunto Musone, Giuseppe Zita, Antonio Renola, Antonio Trabucco, Domenico Pringipale, and Felice Vezzaso, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Societa Maria S. S. Delia Grancelsa, Casanova Carinola E. Circanvicino, for the purpose of religious, sick and death benefits to its members, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Jan. 22, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Pietro Recchia, Salvatore Esposito, Giovanni Battista Marzano, Giuseppe Dandrea, Crescenzo Recchia, Gerardo Recchia, and Onorato Velletri, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Societa Operaia Di Mutuo Soccorso Dei Cittadini Di Forde, for the purpose of the moral, beneficial and fraternal welfare of its members, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have

paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Blanche E. Burlingame, Adelaide Esten, Maude R. Farnum, Hattie E. Fletcher, Maude C. Gross, Gertrude J. Jennings, Marion L. Misch, Elizabeth A. Moulton, Mary Burlingame Peck, Lulu M. Schlesinger, and Helena Sanderson Walch, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Women's Republican Club of Rhode Island, for the purpose of working with the Republican Women's State Executive Committee for the good of the state, to educate women in the duties of citizenship, to stimulate an active interest in public affairs along broad lines of republican policy, and to found and maintain a centre of co-operation in thought, action and good fellowship among its members, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
Jan. 28, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Armando Ruggieri, Edward Davis, Charles Amoruso, Domenico Basile, Pasquale Russo, and Isadore Vietri, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Master Barber Association of Newport, for the purpose of social intercourse of its members and the welfare of the trade,

Issued  
Jan. 30, 1920.

in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Feb. 2, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Giuseppe Cianci, Antonio Buonanao, Giacomo Damiani, Tommoso Petteruti, Frank A. Di Matteo, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of 9th Ward Political Club, for the purpose of having renewal of members for political affairs, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Feb. 2, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Mary B. Anthony, Mary M. Angell, Mary R. Ballou, Nettie E. Bauer, Helen R. Parks, Mary L. Fuller, Elizabeth M. Barr, Ethel Winant Parks, and Florence Hopkins Fenner, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of League of Women Voters, Rhode Island State Division, for the purpose of the education of women in civics and the advancement of better government, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Frank F. Nolan, Jeremiah P. Mahoney, William A. Peckham, Max Levy, Charles J. Mahoney, Robert M. Franklin, Mortimer A. Sullivan, Clark Burdick, Cornelius C. Moore, William P. Sheffield, Jr., John H. Nolan, John A. Murphy, Jr., Hugh B. Baker, Walter Curry, Edward J. Corcoran, William Williams, and William R. Harvey, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Newport Bar Association, for the purpose of holding social meetings and lectures, maintaining a high standard of professional conduct and making general rules and regulations for the practice of law by its members, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Feb. 2, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Joseph Lipsky, Andrew Szwec, Andrew Bazan, Peter Kuciarski, and Wolodymyr Lipsky, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of American Ukranian Citizens Club, for the purpose of promoting citizenship interest among the Ukrainians in this country, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Feb. 3, 1920.

between the employers and the employees, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Feb. 26, 1920.

I. J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Pusey A. Peer, Haywood J. P. Williams, Herbert B. Allston, Lewis H. Johnson, Sidney Shuford, Thaddeus R. Scott, and George W. Suttles, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of the Antlers Pastime Social Club, for the purpose of engaging in charitable, literary, social and musical work, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
Mar. 3, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Joseph Caruolo, John D'Arrico, Joseph Croce, Frank Croce, John Falco, Michele Labrilo, Vittorio Ricci, Thomas Pezzullo, and Roger Riccio, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Victoria Athletic Club, for social and athletic purposes, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Helen McKinley, Rose E. Richardson, Hubert A. Uglow, Carolyn H. Uglow, Susie T. Alley, Henry S. Burgess, Abel J. Satchell, and Royal F. Paine, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of the Providence New Thought Centre, for the purpose of the worship of God and to advance the intelligent solution of all problems, including the healing of the body, mind and affairs by the application of the principles taught by Jesus Christ, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Mar. 5, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Jay Perkins, Charles V. Chapin, Ellen A. Stone, Jeannie O. Arnold, Dennett L. Richardson, James A. Kinghorn, James E. Cheesman, and Frederick Rueckert, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Providence Tuberculosis League, for the purpose of conducting a persistent campaign against tuberculosis in the city of Providence by the stimulation and promotion of work in every field which concerns the prevention and eradication of the disease, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Mar. 9, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Mar. 16, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Manuel P. Rosa, Joseph M. Tavares, John S. Vicar, John P. Rosa, and Antonio M. Tavares, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Portuguese-American Citizens Club, for the purpose of promoting the social and literary welfare of its members, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Mar. 23, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John Parella, Angelo Zuchero, John A. Gillen, Arthur J. Bizon and John Beretta, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Ex-Service Club of Marienville, in Town of North Providence, for the purpose of promoting the social welfare of the members, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
Mar. 29, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Giuseppe Perratta, Giuseppe Olivieri, Domenico Olivieri, Rocco Romeo, Nunzio Romeo, Giuseppe Romeo and Luigi Vano, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement



to form a corporation under the name of Societa Di Mutuo Soccorso San Rocco, for the purpose of educational, literary, and mutual benefit, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Patrick J. Feeney, Robert J. Fenton, Benj. J. Blum, Thomas M. Craddy, Richard F. Broadfield, Cuthbert F. Southworth, and James E. McGee, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Providence Engine House Mutual Benefit Association, for the purpose of assisting sick and disabled members, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
Mar. 29, 1920.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Harold C. Baker, Mary E. Darby, William Galletly, Wallace A. Hopkins, Edward F. Jarvis, Marguerite B. Kern and Edward J. Osborne, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Telephone Workers Credit Union of Rhode Island, for the purpose of promoting thrift among its members by providing for them an opportunity to save money in small amounts, and to obtain loans at moderate rates for purposes which promise

Issued  
Mar. 30, 1920.

to be of benefit to them, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
April 1, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Orville L. Leach, David S. Fraser, Stephen L. Randall, Howard C. Salisbury, Albert A. Leach and Owen L. Skinner, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The King's Order of Natural Science, for the purpose of the distribution among its members of the hand book of the order. The further objects of this order are the preservation of individual right to select such methods of curing and preventing disease as the person thinks proper, the prevention of vivisection or any cruelty to animals and the overthrow of compulsory vaccination or inoculation of germs or serums, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
April 2, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Joaquim Rodrigues da Silva Leite, Joao Christiano da Rosa, Jose Silva Gonsalves, Arthur Augusto Silva, Alberto Santos Pereira, Manuel Sousa, and Francisco Peixoto Guimaraes, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of

Club d'Instrucao dos Filhos de Portugal (Educational Club "Sons of Portugal"), for the purpose of educating the Portuguese and their descendants in every possible way, such as reading and writing of Portuguese and English, science, history and duties of citizenship, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Ada F. Fisk, Ida A. Hull Becker, Lizzie S. Lewis, Louise M. Preston, Frances H. Osborne, and Ruth E. Reynolds, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Kent's Corners Union Chapel, for the purpose of furnishing religious privileges and a place of worship for the residents of Kent's Corners, East Providence and vicinity, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
April 8, 1920.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that David Lock, Benjamin Barber, John Fisher, Abraham Kopelman and William Buckholter, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Independent Workman's Circle Assisting Association, for the purpose of encouraging thrift, and to promote the social and material welfare of its

Issued  
April 9, 1920.

members, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
April 9, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that George E. Peirce, J. Albert Thomas, William W. Monroe, Fred S. Fenner, John Wilson, Frank E. Ballou, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Rhode Island Shoe Retailers Association, for the purpose of mutual and co-operative benefits, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
April 12, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Jose Rodrigues Cosme, Lindolph Ferreira, Mancel Rodrigues Bastos, Francisco Ramos Vaz and Jose dos Reis, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Club Portuguez Recordacao Da Patria, for the purpose of recreation for its members, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
April 14, 1920.

I. J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Samuel P. Colt, Andrew W. Anthony, James W.

Franklin, Edward E. Bunn, and William T. O'Donnell, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Colt Band, for the purpose of musical study, education and advancement and for the further purpose of conducting a band, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that George H. Harper. Arthur N. Nash, Albert E. Barber, Lewis Stanton and Thomas McKenzie, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Westerly Masonic Club, for the purpose of the acquirement and interchange of knowledge of masonic principles; to provide a place and facilities for the entertainment of its members, and to promote good fellowship and social intercourse among master masons, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
April 16, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Abraham Harrison, Max Troob, Louis Goldenberg, Harry Wasserman, and Allie Tenenblatt, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Young Men's Social and Athletic Club,

Issued  
April 20, 1920.

for the purpose of promoting social and athletic activities among young men of South Providence, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
April 21, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that E. Maybelle Scott, Adella Parker, Etta Wilson, Florence Washington, Rebecca A. Craghed, and Estelle M. Willis, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Harriett Tillman Temple, No. 59, I. B. P. O. E. of W., for the purpose of charity to all and malice to none, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
April 22, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Albert T. Marsh, Richard Schreiber, Eugenie R. Letourneau, William A. Warren, and Gladys Welch Schreiber, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The W. T. Stead Spiritualist Church of Providence, R. I., for the purpose of co-operating in religious, literary, scientific and educational enterprises and the general welfare of mankind, also charitable work, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general

treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Noyes D. Wheeler, James D. McCulloch, George A. Jones, Orville H. Cheseborough, Howard E. Main, Dwight Main, and H. Ella Main, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Laurel Glen Community Club, for the purpose of promoting civic improvement along literary, athletic and social lines, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
April 26, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Benjamin F. Thomas, Walter J. Taylor, Tillie W. Henderson, Josephine Michael, and George Henry Henderson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The High Street Union Mission of South Kingstown, for the purpose of maintaining a place of worship of Almighty God, the teaching of the christian religion, and the performance of all acts and deeds consistent with religious adherence, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
April 27, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
May 1, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John J. Boyle, Joseph H. Hanley, Patrick H. Dana, Bartholomew Reynolds, and Raymond W. Dobson, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Capt. Thomas W. Connell Post, No. 45, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, for the purpose of providing relief and aid for members of the organization, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
May 5, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Jacob Conn, Bernard Goldstein, Benjamin Hyman, Barnett Bander, Abraham Bazar, and Getzel Zaidman, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Waad Hachashruth, for the purpose of the literary advancement of its members and the study of religious tenets of the Hebrew faith, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
May 6, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Cora M. Barry, Mary C. Cream, Madeleine G. Cass, Mary T. Cass, Mae E. Holland, Joanna T.



Carroll, Anna G. Meakin, Alice V. Cronan, Annie J. Herrick, Delia V. Mee, Lucy Almon Pratt, and Loretta A. Cavanaugh, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Trinity Club, for the purpose of promoting the ethical, social, and intellectual welfare of the Catholic women of Woonsocket and vicinity, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Angelina Iavazzo, Louisa Nardolillo, Filomena Grande, Marietta Di Zazzo, and Ercilia Fera, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Apostolato Della Preghiera Del Sacro Cuore Di Gesu, for the purpose of keeping faith in the Sacred Heart of Jesus throughout this vicinity, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
May 7, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Bernardo Lupoli, Pietro Paoella, Vincenzo Letizia, Antonio Strongoli, Giovanni Cerreto, Gerardo Rossi, Antonio Disomma, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of

Issued  
May 10, 1920.

Societa Di Mutuo Soccorso Di San Bernardo, Mandamento Di Carinola, for the purpose of the moral, social, beneficial and fraternal welfare and betterment of its members, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
May 12, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that George E. Dillon, Raymond L. Murray, Joseph R. Burns, Frank J. O'Dowd, and James De Rocco, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Sylvester S. Payne Post, No. 174, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, for the purpose of providing relief and a home for the members of said organization, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &C.

Issued  
May 18, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that John B. Fitzpatrick, William E. Crofton, Joseph F. Ferguson, James P. McCormick, and Charles J. Carr, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of The Ex-Service Men's Political Association of Rhode Island, for political and social purposes, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer

that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Marietta Wilson, Harry Cruise, Emma Cruise, Elizabeth Simmons, and Phebe Simmons, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Emery Social Club, for the purpose of sociability, protection, mutual benefit and co-operation, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
May 18, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Raymond C. Colwell, George A. Densmore, Lester A. Round, Chauncey E. Wheeler, and Alfred J. Maryott, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Alumni Corporation of Beta Alpha Chapter of Kappa Sigma, for the purpose of the advancement of the interests of the Beta Alpha Chapter of the Kappa Sigma Fraternity at Brown University, and for the maintenance of fraternal and social relations among its members, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

Issued  
May 24, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
May 28, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Michal Miga, Browistaw Lampinski, John J. Piatek, Stanislaw F. Poniatowski, and Andrew Urbanik, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of White Eagle Corporation, for the purpose of promoting interest in social matters and the welfare of its members, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
May 28, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Clarence P. Scott, Harold Tompkins, W. H. Card, C. C. Purdum and Frank Foster, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Rhode Island Red Club of America, for the purpose of promoting the breeding of Rhode Island Red fowl, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

Issued  
May 28, 1920.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that James Weisman, Julius G. Robinson, Barry Mogilevkin, Sam Finn, Morris Sugarman, Samuel Dvosin, and Harry Steingold, have filed in the office

of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Brotherhood Assisting Association, of Pawtucket and Central Falls, for the purpose of promoting thrift among the members of the organization, and assisting the members financially and otherwise, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Thomas A. Holt, David J. Watson, William Hiller, Frederick C. Kern, Edwin M. Taylor, and Daniel Rider. have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of Bethany Free Baptist Church, for the purpose of the worship of God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Ghost, according to the teachings of the New Testament, as understood by said church, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

---

Issued  
June 9, 1920.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, &amp;C.

I, J. Fred Parker, secretary of state, hereby certify that Harry Hartley, Frederick W. Fall, Fred Forrest, Joseph Lowe, and James W. Story, have filed in the office of the secretary of state, according to law, their agreement to form a corporation under the name of

Issued  
June 14, 1920.

British-Canadian Great War Veterans Association of North Providence and District, for the purpose of having a meeting room, and for good and welfare of all ex-service men of British and Canadian forces residing in North Providence and district, in accordance with law, and have also filed the certificate of the general treasurer that they have paid into the general treasury of the state the fee required by law.

## ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

---

At the General Assembly of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, begun and holden at Providence on the first Tuesday in January (being the sixth day of the month), in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty, and of independence the one hundred and forty-fourth.

### SENATE.

His Honor, EMERY J. SAN SOUCI, of Providence,  
Lieutenant Governor and *ex officio* President  
of the Senate.

ARTHUR L. SMITH, of Barrington, President of the  
Senate, *pro tempore*.

### SENATORS FROM THE SEVERAL CITIES AND TOWNS.

Newport . . . . .	Max Levy.
Providence . . . . .	Daniel E. Geary.
Portsmouth . . . . .	Arthur A. Sherman.
Warwick . . . . .	William A. Morgan.
Westerly . . . . .	Maurice W. Flynn.
New Shoreham . . . . .	Ray G. Lewis.
North Kingstown . . . . .	George W. Madison.
South Kingstown . . . . .	Ray P. Littlefield.
East Greenwich . . . . .	Thomas J. Freeman.
Jamestown . . . . .	Alton Head.
Smithfield . . . . .	Franklin S. Colwell.
Scituate . . . . .	Louis G. Hohler.

---

Glocester.....	Howard W. Farnum.
Charlestown.....	Milton Duckworth.
West Greenwich.....	Leon D. Andrews.
Coventry.....	Alfred E. Lamoureux.
Exeter.....	George E. Money.
Middletown.....	Henry I. Chase.
Bristol.....	William L. Connery.
Tiverton.....	Frank F. Grinnell.
Little Compton.....	William A. Peckham.
Warren.....	Max W. Saugy.
Cumberland.....	Walter E. Keach.
Richmond.....	Stephen B. Wells.
Cranston.....	Dutee W. Flint.
Hopkinton.....	Joseph J. Taylor.
Johnston.....	Jacob B. W. Wilder.
North Providence.....	Herbert A. Fenner.
Barrington.....	Arthur L. Smith.
Foster.....	George A. Wetherbee.
Burrillville.....	John H. McCabe.
East Providence.....	Robert G. McMeehan.
Pawtucket.....	George T. Gorton.
Woonsocket.....	Martin M. McLoughlin.
North Smithfield.....	William Chester Thayer.
Lincoln.....	Alexander Leslie.
Central Falls.....	John J. Barry.
Narragansett.....	Theodore H. Bliss.
West Warwick.....	John Cassidy.

J. FRED PARKER,

Secretary of State and *ex officio* Secretary of the  
Senate.

JAMES E. DOOLEY, *Clerk*.

JOSEPH W. ATKIN, *Engrossing Clerk*.



## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

<sup>1</sup>WILLIAM R. FORTIN, of Pawtucket,  
*Speaker.*

FRED L. OWEN, of Providence,  
*Deputy Speaker.*

## REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE SEVERAL CITIES AND TOWNS

	Representative Districts.	
Newport . . . . .	1	Fletcher W. Lawton.
	2	Frederick B. Coggeshall.
	3	Herbert Bliss.
	4	William A. Maher.
	5	James J. Martin.
Providence . . . . .	1	Richard J. Guilduff.
	2	<sup>2</sup> John C. Knowles.
	3	John B. Mitchell.
	4	Philip C. Joslin.
	5	Thomas J. Reilly, Jr.
	6	<sup>3</sup> Michael N. Cardarelli.
	7	Jacob A. Eaton.
	8	Michael P. McLaughlin.
	9	Edward C. Brown.
	10	Robert P. Bailey.
	11	Fred L. Owen.
	12	James H. Mathews.
	13	James H. Kiernan.
	14	Luigi De Pasquale.
	15	John Bashaw.
	16	Raymond E. Shawcross.

<sup>1</sup> Elected speaker, March 4, 1920, vice Arthur P. Sumner, resigned.

<sup>2</sup> Elected at special election, March 16, 1920, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Arthur P. Sumner.

<sup>3</sup> Elected at special election, April 4, 1919, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of John I. Devlin, elected November 5, 1918.

Representative  
Districts.

Providence.....	17	Adamo R. Aiello.
	18	James J. Maher.
	19	Thomas I. Hudson.
	20	Mancel W. Talcott.
	21	George C. Clark.
	22	Frank E. Ballou.
	23	Peter F. Hughes.
	24	William S. Flynn.
	25	William F. Sears.
Portsmouth.....		Benjamin F. C. Boyd.
Warwick.....	1	Frank W. Lockwood.
	2	Edgar E. Matteson.
Westerly.....	1	John Ferguson, Jr.
	2	Samuel H. Davis.
New Shoreham.....		Henry K. Littlefield.
North Kingstown....		Herbert D. Slocum.
South Kingstown....		John B. Eldred.
East Greenwich.....		Charles C. Eldredge.
Jamestown.....		George W. Peckham, Jr.
Smithfield.....		George E. Thurber.
Scituate.....		Byron J. Hall.
Glocester.....		Arthur T. S. Phetteplace.
Charlestown.....		Herbert A. Gates.
West Greenwich.....		George R. Fiske.
Coventry.....		Charles M. Perry.
Exeter.....		Stephen A. Sweet.
Middletown.....		Lewis R. Manchester.
Bristol.....	1	James E. Conley.
	2	William H. Thayer.
Tiverton.....		George D. Lewis.
Little Compton.....		Frederick R. Brownell.
Warren.....		Henry C. Gagnon.
Cumberland.....	1	James A. Cullen.
	2	Alexander Marshall.

Representative  
Districts.

Richmond.....		Henry F. Woodmansee.
Cranston.....	1	<sup>1</sup> Harold B. Andrews.
	2	Thomas A. Boyle.
	3	John A. Hamilton.
	4	Harry T. Bodwell.
Hopkinton.....		Everett P. Mathewson.
Johnston.....		Harry A. Sanderson.
North Providence....		George W. Parrott.
Barrington.....		Frederick S. Peck.
Foster.....		Job Randall.
Burrillville.....	1	Frank W. Ross.
	2	Albert S. Greene.
East Providence....	1	Joseph McCormick, Jr.
	2	Chester E. Butts.
	3	James J. Dunn.
Pawtucket.....	1	William R. Fortin.
	2	Alvin C. Cash.
	3	Orris P. Huntley.
	4	Samuel A. Leeburn.
	5	<sup>2</sup> Frank L. Havens.
	6	Charles E. Thurber.
	7	John Taylor.
	8	John B. S. Brazeau.
	9	Frank J. Farrell.
	10	Joseph T. Witherow.
Woonsocket.....	1	George J. Bibeault.
	2	Patrick F. Tavnon.
	3	John R. Higgins.
	4	Timothy S. Quinn.
	5	Richard Herrick.
	6	Louis J. Archambault.
	7	Hervé J. Lagacé.
	8	John F. Letendre.

<sup>1</sup> Elected at special election, January 15, 1919, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Richard W. Jennings, elected November 5, 1918.

<sup>2</sup> Elected at special election, September 30, 1919, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Moses F. Whipple.

Representative  
Districts.

North Smithfield . . . . .		Joseph E. Kelly.
Lincoln . . . . .	1	Albert Zurlinden.
	2	William T. Toner.
Central Falls . . . . .	1	Isaac B. Lawton.
	2	Joseph A. Bonvouloir.
	3	Joseph A. Dolan.
	4	John F. Walsh.
	5	John H. Conroy.
Narragansett . . . . .		James T. Caswell.
West Warwick . . . . .	1	Frederick B. Tew.
	2	William E. Reddy.
	3	Willard W. Knight.

RAYMOND G. MOWRY, *Reading Clerk.*

CHARLES H. HOWLAND, *Recording Clerk.*

JOSEPH W. ATKIN, *Engrossing Clerk.*

## PROCEEDINGS IN GRAND COMMITTEE.

---

PROVIDENCE, Tuesday, January 6, 1920.

The two houses of the general assembly met in grand committee for the purpose of listening to the reading of the annual message of his excellency the governor.

His honor the lieutenant-governor, Emery J. San Souci, in the chair.

The resolution of invitation was read.

His excellency the governor was presented and addressed the grand committee in relation to his sixth annual message.

### EXECUTIVE APPOINTMENT.

January 8, 1920.

The lieutenant-governor announced the following appointment by his excellency, the governor, viz.:

*Member of the Board of Examiners of Barbers.*—Loring E. Hersey, of East Providence; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

IN SENATE, January 9, 1920.

The governor, with the advice and consent of the senate, made the following appointments, viz.:

*Board of Tax Commissioners.*—Edward L. Leahy, of Bristol; for the term ending January 31, 1926.

*Commissioner of the Rhode Island Stone Bridge.*—Henry C. Wilcox, of Tiverton; for the term ending January 31, 1925.

*Medical Examiner for District No. 1, County of Bristol* (embracing the towns of Barrington and Warren).—Horace D. Seymour, M. D., of Warren; for the term ending January 31, 1926.

IN SENATE, January 13, 1920.

*Bank Commissioner*.—George H. Newhall, of Providence; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*State Sidepath Commissioner* (for county of Washington).—Frank G. Ferry, of South Kingstown; for the term ending January 31, 1925.

*Board for the Expenditure of the Firemen's Relief Fund of Rhode Island*.—Arthur J. Sutton, of Woonsocket; and William H. Mason, of Providence; each for the term ending January 31, 1921.

*State Board of Registration in Embalming*.—Charles E. Barber, of Providence; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*State Returning Board*.—George W. Burgess, of Pawtucket; for the term ending January 31, 1925.

*Harbor Commission*.—William S. Rogers, of Newport; for the term ending January 31, 1926.

IN SENATE, January 14, 1920.

*Public Utilities Commission*.—Robert F. Rodman, of North Kingstown; for the term ending January 31, 1926.

*Board of Police Commissioners for the Town of Cumberland*.—Thomas J. Quinn, of Cumberland; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Board of Registration in Dentistry*.—Ernest A. Charbonnel, of Providence; and James F. Gilbert, of Woonsocket; each for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Board of Visitation to the State Home and School, and the Exeter School.*—Mrs. Rowena Matteson, of Providence; Mrs. Mary E. W. Arnold, of Cranston; Mrs. Edward B. Aldrich, of Warwick; Mrs. Elizabeth Richardson, of Providence; and Miss Alice M. Mullen, of Providence; each for the term ending January 31, 1921.

*Medical Examiner for District No. 4, County of Providence* (embracing the towns of Smithfield and North Providence).—Frank H. Brazill, M. D., of North Providence; for the term ending January 31, 1926.

---

## PROCEEDINGS IN GRAND COMMITTEE.

---

PROVIDENCE, Tuesday, January 15, 1920.

### OFFICERS ELECTED.

*Commissioner of Sinking Funds.*—Eben N. Littlefield, of Pawtucket; for the term ending January 31, 1922.

*Clerk of the Superior Court for the Counties of Providence and Bristol.*—Walter S. Reynolds, of Gloucester; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Clerk of the Superior Court for the County of Newport.*—Sydney D. Harvey, of Newport; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Clerk of the Superior Court for the County of Washington.*—W. Herbert Caswell, of Narragansett; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Clerk of the Superior Court for the County of Kent.*—William M. Owen, of East Greenwich; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Assistant Clerk of the Superior Court for the Counties of Providence and Bristol, in Bristol.*—Henry M. Thompson, of Bristol; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Justice of the District Court of the First Judicial District.*—Hugh B. Baker, of Newport; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Justice of the District Court of the Second Judicial District.*—Nathan B. Lewis, of South Kingstown; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Justice of the District Court of the Third Judicial District.*—Oliver H. Williams, of Westerly; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Justice of the District Court of the Fourth Judicial District.*—Felix Hebert, of West Warwick; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Justice of the District Court of the Fifth Judicial District.*—Frank H. Hammill, of Bristol; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Justice of the District Court of the Sixth Judicial District.*—Frederick Rueckert, of Providence; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Justice of the District Court of the Seventh Judicial District.*—George N. Bliss, of East Providence; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Justice of the District Court of the Eighth Judicial District.*—Louis W. Dunn, of Johnston; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Justice of the District Court of the Ninth Judicial District.*—James Harris, of Smithfield; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Justice of the District Court of the Tenth Judicial District.*—Lellan J. Tuck, of Pawtucket; for the term ending January 31, 1923.



*Justice of the District Court of the Eleventh Judicial District.*—Ambrose Choquet, of Central Falls; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Justice of the District Court of the Twelfth Judicial District.*—John R. Higgins, of Woonsocket; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Associate Justice of the District Court of the Sixth Judicial District.*—Howard B. Gorham, of Providence; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Clerk of the District Court of the First Judicial District.*—George H. Kelley, of Newport; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Clerk of the District Court of the Second Judicial District.*—John P. B. Peirce, of North Kingstown; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Clerk of the District Court of the Third Judicial District.*—M. Walter Flynn, of Westerly; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Clerk of the District Court of the Fourth Judicial District.*—George A. Loomis, of East Greenwich; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Clerk of the District Court of the Fifth Judicial District.*—John L. Lonergan, of Warren; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Clerk of the District Court of the Sixth Judicial District.*—Nathan M. Wright, of Providence; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Clerk of the District Court of the Seventh Judicial District.*—Stephen S. Rich, of East Providence; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Clerk of the District Court of the Eighth Judicial District.*—Henry D. C. Dubois, of Cranston; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

IN SENATE, January 22, 1920.

*State Board of Agriculture.*—J. Webster Coombs, of Little Compton; for the term ending January 31, 1922.

*Chief Factory Inspector.*—J. Ellery Hudson, of Coventry; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Assistant Factory Inspectors.*—Frank J. Clinton, of Providence; George W. Ritchie, of Newport; Minnie H. Shippee, of Scituate; and Joseph San Souci, of Woonsocket; each for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Commissioners of Birds.*—(For county of Providence) Everett L. Walling, of North Smithfield; (for county of Kent) Byron A. Northup, of Coventry; (for county of Washington), John Barlow, of South Kingstown; (for county of Bristol), Alexander G. Fales, of Bristol; and (for county of Newport) Edmund W. Kent, of Newport; each for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Medical Examiner for District No. 7, County of Providence* (embracing the towns of Cumberland and Lincoln).—Alexander Marshall, M. D., of Cumberland; for the term ending January 31, 1926.

*Medical Examiner for District No. 2, County of Kent* (embracing the town of East Greenwich).—Fenwick G. Taggart, M. D., of East Greenwich; for the term ending January 31, 1926.

*Medical Examiner for District No. 3, County of Kent* (embracing the town of West Warwick).—Charles S. Christie, M. D., of West Warwick; for the term ending January 31, 1926.

PROCEEDINGS IN GRAND COMMITTEE.

PROVIDENCE, Thursday, January 29, 1920.

OFFICER ELECTED.

*Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.*—William H. Sweetland, of Providence; to hold office from and after the first day of February, A. D. 1920, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of the Honorable Christopher Francis Parkhurst.

IN SENATE, January 30, 1920.

The governor, with the advice and consent of the senate, made the following appointments, viz.:

*Board of Managers of Rhode Island State College* (for the county of Kent).—Thomas G. Mathewson, of East Greenwich; for the term ending January 31, 1925.

*Board of Food and Drug Commissioners.*—Frederick W. Cook, of Providence; for the term ending January 31, 1925.

*Board of Examiners of Trained Nurses.*—Lucy C. Ayres, of Woonsocket; for the term ending January 31, 1925.

*Medical Examiner for District No. 1, County of Providence* (embracing the towns of Scituate and Foster).—Harry W. Smith, M. D., of Scituate; for the term ending January 31, 1926.

*Medical Examiner for District No. 3, County of Providence* (embracing the town of Glocester).—Edgar S. Potter, M. D., of Glocester; for the term ending January 31, 1926.

*Medical Examiner for District No. 8, County of Providence* (embracing the cities of Pawtucket and Central Falls).—Charles H. French, M. D., of Pawtucket; for the term ending January 31, 1926.

*Medical Examiner for District No. 1, County of Kent* (embracing the towns of West Greenwich and Coventry).—Benjamin F. Tefft, M. D., of Coventry; for the term ending January 31, 1926.

*Medical Examiner for District No. 4, County of Kent* (embracing the town of Warwick).—Samuel H. Long, M. D., of Warwick; for the term ending January 31, 1926.

---

## PROCEEDINGS IN GRAND COMMITTEE.

---

PROVIDENCE, Tuesday, February 3, 1920.

### OFFICER ELECTED.

*Associate Justice of the Supreme Court.*—John W. Sweeney, of Westerly.

IN SENATE, February 3, 1920.

The governor, with the advice and consent of the senate, made the following appointments, viz.:

*Commissioner of Pilots.*—Darius B. Dodge, of New Shoreham; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

*Board of Police Commissioners for the Town of Tiverton.*—George Delano, of Tiverton; for the term ending January 31, 1922; and Lester W. Cory, of Tiverton; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

IN SENATE, February 4, 1920.

*State Assayer of Liquors.*—George E. Perkins, of Providence; for the term ending January 31, 1921.

*Medical Examiner for District No. 3, County of Washington* (embracing the town of Hopkinton).—Edwin J. Knerr, M. D., of Hopkinton; for the term ending January 31, 1926.

---

## PROCEEDINGS IN GRAND COMMITTEE.

---

PROVIDENCE, Wednesday, February 11, 1920.

### OFFICER ELECTED.

*Associate Justice of the Superior Court.*—Arthur P. Sumner, of Providence.

IN SENATE, February 20, 1920.

The governor, with the advice and consent of the senate, made the following appointments, viz.:

*Board of Trustees of the Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf.*—Alice R. Wolf, of Providence; for the term ending January 31, 1921, vice Ida B. Cutler, deceased.

*The Soldiers' Bonus Board.*—Norman S. Case, Edgar R. Barker and Henry Fletcher, all of Providence; in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 1832 of the public laws, passed at the January session, A. D. 1920.

IN SENATE, February 27, 1920.

*Metropolitan Park Commission.*—Walter H. Kimball, of Providence; for the term ending January 31, 1925.

IN SENATE, March 9, 1920.

*State Board of Labor.*—William T. Murphy, of Cranston; for the term ending January 31, 1925, vice Michael J. Houlihan, deceased.

IN SENATE, March 11, 1920.

*Board of Examiners of Trained Nurses.*—Edith J. L. Clapp, of Providence; for the term ending January 31, 1921, vice Carrie P. Vanderwater, resigned.

IN SENATE, April 6, 1920.

*Board of Visitation to the State Home and School, and the Exeter School.*—Mrs. Russell Grinnell, of Providence, and Mrs. Ira Hasbrouck, of Coventry; each for the term ending January 31, 1921.

IN SENATE, April 12, 1920.

*Board of Trustees of the Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf.*—Sarah E. Bernkopf, of Providence; for the term ending January 31, 1921, vice Alice R. Wolf, deceased.

#### EXECUTIVE APPOINTMENTS.

April 14, 1920.

The lieutenant-governor announced the following appointments by his excellency, the governor, viz.:

*Commission on Foreign and Domestic Commerce.*—Edwin O. Chase, of Providence; George L. Crooker, of Providence; Howard W. Fitz, of Pawtucket; Wesley F. Morse, of Woonsocket; and Everett E. Salisbury, of Providence.

IN SENATE, April 16, 1920.

The governor, with the advice and consent of the senate, made the following appointment, viz.:

*Deputy Chief Factory Inspector.*—Frank J. Clinton, of Providence; for the term ending January 31, 1923.

IN SENATE, April 22, 1920.

*Board of Commissioners of Inland Fisheries.*—George A. Dolan, of Westerly; for the term ending January 31, 1921, vice Edwin R. Lewis, resigned.

IN SENATE, April 23, 1920.

*Board of Food and Drug Commissioners.*—Raymond C. Colwell, of Johnston; for the term ending January 31, 1922, vice Frank A. Jackson, resigned.

IN SENATE, April 28, 1920.

*Board of Purification of the Waters of the State.*—Harold Merriman, of Providence, for the term ending January 31, 1923; Giles W. Easterbrooks, of Pawtucket, for the term ending January 31, 1922; and Thomas H. Connolly, of Warren, for the term ending January 31, 1921.

*Statute Revision Commission.*—John S. Murdock, of Providence; Wayne H. Whitman, of Coventry; and Herbert M. Sherwood, of Cranston.

REPORTS MADE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT ITS  
JANUARY SESSION, 1920.

1. Sixth annual message of R. Livingston Beeckman, governor of Rhode Island.
2. Twelfth annual report of the bank commissioner.
3. Forty-second annual report of the state board of health.
4. Annual report of the state auditor.
5. Annual report of the general treasurer.

6. Eighteenth annual report of the state board of public roads.

7. Annual report of the commissioners of shell fisheries.

8. Fifteenth annual report of the state sanatorium at Wallum Lake.

9. Eleventh annual report of the board of food and drug commissioners.

10. Nineteenth annual report of the state librarian, and twenty-third annual report of the state record commissioner.

11. Annual report of the harbor commission.

12. Twenty-sixth annual report of factory inspection.

13. Annual report of the state board of pharmacy.

14. Thirty-first annual report of the state board of soldiers' relief.

15. Report of the board of managers of R. I. State College.

16. Annual report of the adjutant general and quartermaster general.

17. Annual report of the commissioners of inland fisheries.

18. Eighth annual report of the public utilities commission.

19. Report of the board of trustees of the R. I. Institute for the Deaf.

20. Fourteenth annual report of the commissioner of forestry.

21. Sixteenth annual report of the state house commission.

22. Thirty-fourth annual report of the state board of agriculture.



23. Third annual report of the penal and charitable commission.

(The foregoing reports are printed in the general assembly reports, parts 1 and 2.

Fiftieth annual report of the board of education.

Forty-ninth annual report of the board of trustees of the Rhode Island normal school.

Annual report of the board of license commissioners of the town of Lincoln.

Annual report of the board of license commissioners of the city of Central Falls.

Report of the board of registration in veterinary medicine.

Annual report of the state inspector of steam boilers.

Annual report of the state board of accountancy.

Seventeenth annual report of the board of examiners of barbers.

Annual report of the board of license commissioners of the city of Pawtucket.

Annual report of the state sealer of weights, measures and balances.

Annual report of the state law librarian.

Annual report of the board of police commissioners of the town of Cumberland.

Twelfth annual report of the state board of registration in embalming.

Annual report of the state board of registration in dentistry.

Sixteenth annual report of the metropolitan park commission.

General treasurer's estimate of expenditures and receipts for the year 1920.

Report of the board of commissioners for the promotion of uniformity of legislation in the United States.

Statement of condition of Workingmens' Loan Association.

Annual report of the commissioner of dams and reservoirs.

Report of the commissioner of the Rhode Island stone bridge.

Report of the Providence & Worcester Railroad Company.

Forty-ninth annual report of the advisory board of women visitors to institutions where women are imprisoned.

Report of commissioners of birds for the years 1918 and 1919.

Annual report of pilot commissioners.

